

Charles Paul Smith
P. O. Box 4931
Pittsfield, Mass. 01202-4931
smithcp@comcast.net

Introduction

PLEASE WRITE in this ROUGH DRAFT !!!!!!!

This 1 September 1996 Rough Draft is the 7.5 revision that will be presented to "The Association of the Descendants of Ralph Smith of Hingham and Eastham Massachusetts.

The 60th anniversary of the Association in 1996 will be held at Eastham, Mass.

A WARNING to the Smith historian, although everyone included in the Rough Draft is thought to be a descendant of Ralph Smith, time and corrections will reveal mistakes and omissions of a genealogical nature. Some of these Smith genealogies are weak, lacking in documentation. It might and probably will be necessary to either question or drop some of the weakly identified individuals from the future Rough Draft of Ralph Smith.

There will be 6 copies of this 1 September 1996 Rough Draft (the 7th revision of the 1989 Rough Draft).

The Historian & Genealogist of the Ralph Smith Association, is Carol Ann Ferris, 9 Burley St. Danvers, Massachusetts, 01923. Carol Ann would like to have Ralph's descendants make application to join the Association, We would all like to have your company.

Other copies will circulate among knowledgeable genealogical societies who will recognize the present shortcomings of this Rough Draft. I hope the Draft will be marked up with corrections, citations, and suggestions by those who would like to see it improved.

The biggest changes in this 1996 Rough Draft is the growth in Nova Scotian and Eastham families 7th generations, and sketch 97A, 160, 164, 173A, 200, 289, 345.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

A WORK BOOK ON 5 GENERATIONS OF DESCENT FROM RALPH SMITH 1610-1685 OF HINGHAM & EASTHAM MASS.	1
GENERATION 2 THE FOUR SONS FAMILIES IN EASTHAM.....	11
THE THIRD GENERATION, 17 MARRIED, ALL BUT THREE EVENTS IN EASTHAM.....	21
THE FOURTH GENERATION, THE MIGRATION FROM EASTHAM TO WELLFLEET, ORLEANS, TRURO, SANDISFIELD, MASS, BARRINGTON, NOVA SCOTIA, MIDDLETOWN CONN ON THE CONN RIVER, NORTHEAST N.Y.....	33
GENERATION 5 AND THEIR CHILDREN'S MARRIAGES	77
BIBLIOGRAPHY	250
INDEX.....	260

A WORK BOOK ON 5 GENERATIONS OF DESCENT FROM RALPH SMITH 1610-1685 OF HINGHAM & EASTHAM MASS.

The first publications mentioning Ralph Smyth were: 1862 [A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England on the basis of Farmers Register] by James Savage Vol III. page 129, Ralph, Hingham, from Hingham, Co. Norf. came, it is said by Lincoln, 1633, and sat down at our Hingham 1635; prob went to Eastham, there had Deborah, b. 8 Mar 1654. and prob. other ch.

[N.E.H. & G.R. Vol. 26, April 1872 pg 190]. Ralph Smyth, of Hingham, Mass. The early settlers of present town of Hingham Mass were mostly from Hingham, County of Norfolk, Eng. and Cushing in his statement of those early settlers, mentions RALPH, as coming "from Old Hingham," in 1633, and against the name Cushing puts the Figure (1), clearly indicating that he came alone. His name first appears upon the Hingham records in 1637, when he drew a house lot on "Bachelor Street," now Main street. The Colony records call him "Ralph Smyth," and as late as Sept. 22, 1652 the probate records for Suffolk Co. say "Ralph Smyth," of Hingham (N.E.H. & G.R. Vol VIII p. 61.)

The New England Historical & Genealogical Society's "The Great Migration Study Project". It is producing brief genealogical studies of all those people known to have come to New England between 1620 and 1643. These studies survey all that is currently known about each immigrant and bring together in one place material which is now scattered among several reference works, some long out of date.

In the first three years, the Project focused on the years from 1620 to 1633, during which time only one tenth of the total immigrants of the Great Migration arrived. By beginning with this smaller group, it is possible to establish procedures and standards for the study of the much larger number of immigrants who arrived in the decade from 1634 to 1643.

The Project Director is Robert Charles Anderson, F.A.S.G., of Salt Lake City, Utah. He surveyed all known primary sources for the period of the Great Migration, entered those records into a single database, and from this database and other primary and secondary sources compile the genealogical studies.

The Ralph Smyth who came to Bare Cove in 1633 on the Elizabeth Bonadventure went to Charlestown, there he likely met the fiddler Thomas Hatch and his wife Grace ___ Lewis Hatch. Ralph returned to Hingham, in 1637 he lived on Bachelor street, married by 1639 had 6 children, went into a business that he later sold ___ Hobart, Ralph emigrated to Eastham prior 1654 where his 7th child was born. Ralph Smith of Eastham remarried Grace Hatch of Yarmouth

July 1992 [NEH&GR] essay by Roger Thompson "Social cohesion in early New England" mentions the Rev Robert Peck and Rev Peter Hobart of Hingham, Co. Norfolk England who migrated to Hingham, Mass. "It is a truism that 1630s migration to New England was a family enterprise" ***"people in the eastern counties migrated not just in families, but in coalitions of families. They called them companies. These companies were assembled in three ways. Some were the clients and neighbors of a gentle emigrant. Some were devoted followers of a Puritan preacher. Most however, were groups of relatives (often including

servants), moving to the New World together or in series."

Clerical companies: "Matthew Wren, Bishop of Norwich, wrote that lecturers [preachers] abounded, especially in Suffolk. Not a market, or bowling green or an ordinary [inn] could stand without one"

"Hingham and Norwich had provided martyrs in the persecution of the Lollards, the 15th century proto-protestants, and many more East Anglian religious radicals". "The ministerial companies are numerous ** and Robert Peck's of 1638".

"By far the largest company to follow church leaders came from Hingham, Norfolk. Following ministers Rev. Robert Peck and Rev Peter Hobart, 143 people emigrated from the parish of St. Andrew between 1633 and 1640; a further sixty two left neighboring towns and villages. Peck had a long record of non-conformity. A man of presbyterian leanings, like his younger Hingham-born colleague, "the old fox," as he was known to the bishops officials, had been convicted as far back as 1615 of teaching the Puritan scruples **. In 1622 he and twenty-two saints were charged with conventicling. Like Cotton at Boston, Lincolnshire, he appears to have been acknowledging a church of the elect within the wider St. Andrews congregation. ** The last straw for the church authorities was Hingham's response to the Laudian injunction that proper alters at the east end should replace the central communion tables. To Puritans this smacked of the return of the Papist Mass. In St. Andrews an alter was obediently placed at the east end, in a specially dug pit".

"Even after his suspension in 1636, Peck continued to hold secret services for the elect. ** Only the threat of summons before the draconian Court of High Commission in London, drove the elderly minister and his devoted followers into exile in 1638. Some fellow villagers had already moved to New England ***". "The exodus from Hingham of about a third of the town must have left the place feeling semi-deserted***". "The Hinghamites supporting Robert Peck were widely intermarried***".

We know nothing of Ralph other than the Elizabeth Bonadventure departed England in 1633 for Bare Cove (Hingham). Most of the passengers were supposed to have come from Hingham Norfolk England. Cushing says Ralph came in 1633. He allegedly went to Charlestown, and left for Bare Cove, where he is first on record in 1637 drawing a house lot on Bachekor Street.

Presently Ralph's English background is a mystery, what would be fair to talk about is what a man born circa 1610 would be aware of, what would be common knowledge for a 23 year old man.

From the 1961 fourth edition of [A history of England and the Empire-Commonwealth] by Walter Phelps Hall.

As we know our parents world, Ralph's parents grew up in the reign of Elizabeth I 1558-1603, the younger daughter of Henry the VIII. His parents would have talked of "The Glorious Age", the sea dogs Hawkins, Drake, the Virginia colonizer Sir Walter Raleigh, the defeat of the Spanish Armada in 1588, and the breaking of Spanish sea power in 1591, which opened the Oceans to the English, Dutch and French. Lord Mountjoy who broke the Irish Revolt in 1601. William Shakespeare who died in 1616, his work was well known to the common

people of London. Author Christopher Marlowe, Poet Edmund Spenser and scientist, philosopher Francis Bacon set the intellectual level of the times.

James the first 1603-1629, was a Stuart, a Scot replacing the Tudor reign. The Elizabethan times were replaced by unrest, Guy Fawkes in 1605 was arrested in the gunpowder plot. He was found under the House of Lords with the gun power, The intention was to blow up the King and Parliament. The penal code was stiffened against Catholics. now more in disfavor than ever.

" Puritan" described left-wing Protestants within the Church of England who demanded simpler church rites and a more Calvinistic theology. The early Puritans grew steadily more radical became known as "forward" or "advanced" Puritans, regarded bishops with dislike, and as a whole, generally favored a Presbyterian form of church government, Some of them became "Separatists," desiring to break with the Church of England. Of the latter a few called Brownists, set up independent meetings of their own and adopted a Congregationalist form of government, which made the individual congregation an independent unit and even did without the presbyteries. (The presbytery familiar in Presbyterian Scotland was a body composed of both clergy and laymen, governing a certain number of congregations-the Calvinist substitute for the bishop and his diocese.) The Elizabethan Act of Uniformity had kept these extremists either quiet or in hiding. Upon James's accession they proceeded immediately to present the monarch with the "Millinery Petition," named for its supposed signatures of one thousand clergymen, but actually signed by only eight hundred.

The mild petition enraged the King in Hampton Court in 1604, he threatened to harry out of the land all who did not conform to the Established Church. No good came out of the conference except the King James version of the Holy Scriptures, which for more than three hundred years was the standard translation of the Bible into the English language. From now on the Puritans, in many instances wealthy and influential, were to be counted as foes of the king. James I never mastered the significance of the position of Parliament in England. Two months after rebuffing the Puritans at Hampton Court, he again came face to face with Puritans in large numbers when he met his first House of Commons. That first session of 1604 heard the opening guns of the eighty-four-year fight between Stuart kings and their Parliament.

The ship Elizabeth Bonadventure, John Graves, Master sailed from Yarmouth , County of Norfolk, England, the first week in May and arrived in Boston Harbor, the 15th of June, 1633. The ship brought 95 passengers. Among them were Edmond Hobart Sr, and his family, as well as Ralph Smith, [Planters of the Commonwealth] by Charles E. Banks,

Samuel Lincoln in his history of Hingham, Massachusetts, states that the following men were there in September, 1633 and began building huts and clearing land for planting the following spring. The first name recorded is Ralph Smith; then Nicholas Jacobs and his family, Thomas Lincoln, a weaver; Edmond Hobart; his brother, a farmer from Windham, England, who brought his wife and two children. The above five men were the founders of Hingham, Mass which was named after Hingham England. Quoted from [Pearly Watts Smith], 1967.

[Plymouth Colony records, Court orders, Vol III 1651-61 p 213: 7 May 1661] Ralph Smith for lying in and about the neglect of his duty, about a warrant directed to him and concerning the seeing or not seeing a whale, and other disorderly carriages tending to disturbance in the towne of Eastham, was fined twenty shillings."

[Plymouth Colony records p 34, 3 March 1662/3, Prence Govr]
The tearmes of striking and reuiling by oprobriouse speches, and thrusting ouer a boat thought Willam Walker. *Att this Court, Ralph Smith, of Eastham for breaking the peace striking of William Walker, is fined 00:03:04. And for other pticulares in the psentment att October Court, 166- considering hee hath agred with the said Walker, and in pte made satisfaction the Court doth heer pas it by. And as conserning his former psentment, conserning teling of a lye and other injuries done by him to the town of Eastham about a whale the court haucing onely fined him for the lye, haue respeted the sensuring of him the for the remainder vntill they have further notice of his future walking. Samuell Smith, for saying hee could find it in his hart to thrust a pin into the said William Walker, was fined 00:03:04.

"In reference vnto the complaint made against Ralph Smith, of Eastham, Concerning oppression and hard dealings with a carpenter named Crispen Wadlen, who was one of Captaine Allins companie, which said Wadlen kept about three weekes att the said Smith's house, The Court have ordered, that a certaine psell of tools which the said Smith had of the said carpenters shalbe deliuered vnto Nicholas Snow, to be sent to the said Wadlen; and that the said Snowes recipt of them shalbe the said Smithes discharge; and that a certaine psell of cotton woole which the said Smith had of the said Crispin Wadlen, shalbe by him, the said Smith, kept, if hee please, for full satisfaction for the time & charfe hee was att his house as aforesaid".

"And in reference vnto the complaint of Captaine Allen against the said Ralph Smith for like oppression or hard dealing, foreasmuch as none appeared in the Court to be authorized to procequte against him in his behalfe, the Court doe leaue it to the said Captaine Allin further to proceed therin as hee shal see cause. [Plymouth Court records 4:175, 5 March 1667/8].

[Plymouth Court orders p 31, 1 March 1669/70 Prence, Govr] Att this Court, Ralph Smith, Samuel Smith, and Daniel Smith, (by his father,) appeered to answare the suites comenced by Josias Cooke againstthem, which suites were by the said Cooke withdrawn; the Court alowed the charges to the defendants for their appeerance and attendance att the Court to answare the said suites.

"This year the old way. which perhaps was nothing more than an Indian trail at first, from Eastham through the land of the "purchasers or old comers" to

the "Mill house" at Stoney Brook was widened by a jury composed of 12." Ralph was one of the jurors. [History of Harwich p 45].

[Court orders Plymouth Colony records], *Att a Generall Court of his Majtys holden att Plimouth October 27th, 1685 Before Thomas Hinckly Esq Goner, John Alden, John Freeman, Daniell Smith, Barnabas Lothrop, John Thacher, & John Walley, Asistants in gouernment.

Secondary source, [New England Historical & Genealogical Register Vol 26, Apr 1872 page 190-197]. The Family of Ralph Smyth of Hingham Mass. Communicated by Thomas Smith of Boston. Reprinted in the [1985 Genealogies of the Mayflower Families, Vol III]. [Early settlers of Eastham by Josiah Paine of Harwich p 10,11].

THE MIXUP, REVEREND RALPH SMITH, [1862 A genealogical dictionary of the first settlers of New England (on the basis of Farmers Register] by James Savage Vol III p 128-9.

"RALPH, Plymouth, came in 1629, with Higginson in the Talbot, for supply of the Pilgrims from Leyden, as their first min. He had been bred at Christ's coll. Cambridge, where he had his A.B. 1613, but our Gov. and comp. felt some distrust of his tendency to separate. and his success in various stations seems abundant. to confirm their judgment. He m. perhaps in 1634, Mary, wid. of Richard Masterson, and for a time gave up his office in 1635, when a hope of obtain. Norton was felt, but prob. resum. it, and was active in opposit, to Groton, 1638; but dismiss. bef. 1645, when he preach to the small body at Manchester, was of Salem ch. 1647, and perhaps with w. Mary, wh. join. in 1650; but in 1655 was among theearlysett. at Eastham, (unless this man was ano. Ralph); but out of office he d. at Boston 1 Mar 1661, the rec. proves, not 2 as Farmer had been told. Among his many wanderings, he may have found trans. resid. 1657 at New London, and again in 1659; (Caulkins, 322).

"Ralph Smith, A.B., Bapt. Gainsford, Durham, England, Apr 5, 1590, son of Ralph and Catherine (Matthewson) Smith; Christ Coll. Camb.. A.B., 1613/4; came to N.E., in the "Talbot," 1629. Ord. Plymouth, 1629; sett. Plymouth, 1629-1637; remained at Plymouth, 1637-1645; Sett. Manchester, 1645-1650; d. Boston Mar 1, 1660/1" [The Colonial Clergy and the Colonial Churches of New England by Frederick Lewis Weis p. 190].

Mr. Ralph Smith.--18th April 1661. Power of administration to ye estate of the late Mr Ralph Smith, is granted vnto Nathaniel Masterson, his late wiues sonne, that liued A long time with him, and was serviceable to him for ye most part of his time. Amt. of Inventory taken 16 Aprill (61) L377.04.04. Nathaniel Masterson deposed same day. 1856 Vol 10 NEH&GR p 269

Ralph Smith.--Inventory of goods of Ralph Smith taken by William Cotton, William Inghish, April 16, 1661. Amount 37.04.04. not 377.04.04, as expressed in the [REGISTER, X. 269]. More found in bookes to value 16s & a watch clocke of alarum at Mr Clarks at 20s & 3 other booke at 13s 4d & a little hammer. (File, No. 263.) [1877 Vol 31 NEH&GR p 177]

1. RALPH SMYTH born circa ____ 1610 at ____, England, (possibly Hingham, County Norfolk) to ____ Smith and ____, Ralph died ____ pre 14 Sep 1685 (estate inventory) Eastham, Plymouth Colony. Ralph married circa ____ 1639 at ____, to ____, born ____ daughter of ____ and ____, she died circa ____ 16__ at ____.
(The Hobart connection to be looked into at a later date)

RALPH married 2d ____ at ____, Grace (Lewis) Hatch widow of Thomas Hatch, Grace born ____ at ____, (possibly Wales) to ____ and ____, Grace died aft 27 Oct 1685 adm at prob Eastham _____. No children recorded to second marriage.

Document set 628 Ralph Smith of Eastham, Inventory, Plymouth Deeds V(2) p 362

An inventory of the estate of Ralph Smith deceased September 14th 1685 L.S.D.

One roome of the dwelling house from the ground to the ridge with a leantoo upon the side with the house lott containing seven acres with an orchard & an old barne & six acres of upland on ye other side of the cove.	32 00 00
A parcell of meadow on ye westerly side of the meadow	13 00 00
Four steers	08 10 00
Two cowes	02 18 00
One two-year old heifer	01 05 00
Three yearlings	02 08 00
Three calves	00 12 00
One mare	00 18 00
One mare	01 02 00
Two sheep & 4 lambs	01 04 00
One small swine & 3 piggs	00 12 06
One swine	00 06 00
One cart & wheels with ye iron worke	02 01 00
One yoake	00 01 06
One yoake	00 01 00
One yoake	00 01 00
One plough with the irons	00 08 00
One plough with the irons	00 07 00
One chaine	00 06 00
One old cannoo	00 04 00
1/2 of a cannoo	00 06 00
One sadle	00 09 00
One bridle	00 04 00
One bridle	00 00 06
12 bushells of wheat	02 08 00
Eight bushells of rye	01 00 00
Three bushells of barely	00 07 08
Five bushells of oats	00 08 08
Carpentor's tooles	00 14 00
One broad ax	00 03 00
One ax	00 03 00
One ax	00 03 00
One pewter platter, 3s per peece	00 03 00

One old platter, 1s	00 01 00
Nine poringer's at 1s per peece	00 09 00
Two pewter poringers at 8d per peece	00 01 04
One pewter cup	00 01 04
One pewter bason	00 01 08
In old pewter	00 03 00
One tin driping pan, one pudin pan & candle sticke	00 01 00
One chain plate, one pot, 2 payer of pot hookes	00 08 08
One spade	00 01 00
One payer of Fire tongs & fire slice	00 03 00
Two pails	00 02 00
One brass cittle	00 19 00
One iron cittle	00 03 00
One iron spit 7 one skouring rodd	00 02 00
In old brass	00 01 00
In earthen ware	00 01 00
Five spoones	00 01 00
One houer glass, one lamp, one glass cup	00 02 00
One brass weight	00 00 06
One warming pan	00 03 00
Half a dousen of trenchers	00 00 06
One chest	00 10 00
One box	00 02 06
One chest	00 02 06
Thre chaiers	00 02 06
Eight wooden trays	00 03 00
One wooden spice mortar & chese fats	00 01 06
Two rundlits	00 01 08
Three glass bottles	00 01 00
One butter tubb & butter	00 03 00
Mony	00 06 00
Two barels	00 02 00
Salt	00 02 00
One tub	00 00 09
Three rakes	00 01 06
Two barils	00 02 00
Fouer pound of wool	00 03 00
Cotten wool	00 01 00
More that was forgotten: one stead, one brake, one moose skin, one panel, one pillion & pillon cloth, one bluber kniffe, two iron boults	{not valued}
One table	00 08 00
Two skillits	00 02 00
One table	00 04 00
One table	00 00 08
One table cloth	00 04 00
Thre diaper napkins	00 07 00
One cushin	00 01 00
One wastcote & one payer of briches	00 06 00
One coat	00 01 00

Two neck cloths	00 01 06
One hatt	00 04 00
Two pillow bars (pillowbeers)	00 03 06
One paler of sheets	00 16 00
One paler of sheets	00 12 00
One siethe & furniture	00 02 06
One sieth & furniture	00 03 00
One sieth	00 01 00
11 cheeses	00 07 06
One coller & traces	00 03 06
One cartrope	00 05 00
One pitchfork	00 01 00
Two broad hows	00 02 00
One bible & psaimbook	00 05 06
One pound of shott	00 00 03
One spinning wheele	00 02 06
Indian corne upon ye ground	07 00 00
Smoothing iron & heaters	00 02 00
One frying pan	00 01 06
Two selves	00 02 00
One looking glass	00 01 03
Seven shovells	00 05 00

These goods prized by us

Samuell Knowles

Joseph Merick

Being the whole of the estate given into us, except the widow's bed she lyes upon & two acres of meadow wich was promised to two of his sons, namely John & Daniell.

(Grace Smith , widow, gave her oath.)

Debts due from the estate of Ralph Smith of Eastham, deceased.

To Mr. Thomas Crossbey	05 06 06
Major Freeman	00 10 00
Mr. Samuell Treat	01 07 02
Thomas Paine. Senior	00 01 00
Isaac Peper	02 00 00
Thomas Williams	00 02 00
William Merrick	00 10 06
County rate	00 04 03
Samuell Smith	06 04 11
John Young. Junior	01 13 00
Thomas Paine. Junior	00 07 05
An Indian servant	<u>05 00 00</u>
	23 05 08

There is also demanded by Mr. John Conie as
due to him from this estate

13 00 00

There is also demanded by Mr. Lines from the	
estate the sum of	02 13 00
William Mayho, debter to this estate	<u>00 12 00</u>
The whole sum prized amounts to	94 02 07

"Administration is granted by this Court to Grace Smith, the relict of Ralph Smith, & Samuell Smith, son of the sd Ralph Smith, all of the town of Eastham, in the colony of New Plimouth in New England, deceased, on all the goods & chattells of sd Ralph Smith; she, the sd Grace Smith, & he, the sd Samuell Smith, giueing bond with two sufficient surtyes for their administring according to law, & Capt John Freeman, of Eastham, Asist, is ordered by the Court to deliver them their letter of administration granted by the Court, they haucing giuen bond as afore sd." (Vol 6 p -) 27 Oct 1685.

Children born to Ralph's first marriage, recorded in Rev Peter Hobart's Journal of Hingham. Eastham VR:

- i. infant, died 15 Feb 1640 Hingham (Hobart 12)
- 2 ii. Samuel, bp, 11 Jul 1641 Hingham (Hobart 14)
- 3 iii. John, bp, 23 Jul 1644 Hingham (Hobart 17)
- 4 iv. Daniel, bp, 2 Mar 1646/7 Hingham (MD 7:18) (Hobart 19)
- v. **Elizabeth**, b. __ Sep 1748 Hingham (Hobart 21)
- 5 vi. Thomas, born __ __ (not in Hingham records)
- vii. **Deborah**, born, 8 Mar 1654 Eastham (MD 5:22, 17:70)

Secondary sources: 1900 C.H.Pope, Pioneers of Mass p 423:
 NEH&GR Vol 7 p 279:
 1967 Jan, NEH&GR pg 3-21, Apr, pg 112-3 Rev Peter Hobarts Journal:
 18-- History of Hingham 2:152

GENERATION 2 THE FOUR SONS FAMILIES IN EASTHAM.

2. Samuel Smith was baptized 11 Jul 1641 in Hingham Mass to Ralph Smith. The Mayflower Descendant 8 pg 17 shows Samuel marrying Mary Hopkins 3 Jan 1667 in Eastham, Plymouth Colony. Mary was born Nov 1640 Eastham MD 7 p 236 to Gyles Hopkins and Katherine Wheldon Samuel died 22 March 1696 in Eastham Probate Lib 2 folio 47" Administration of the estate of Samuel Smith of Eastham was granted to Mary Smith; widow, and John Smith, son; 20 April 1697. Heirs mentioned in order of settlement; made 22 April 1697, were grandsons Samuel and Joseph Smith; sons of eldest son Samuel; son John Smith and dau. Mary Hamilton. The same heirs were mentioned in the division of the estate of Mrs. Mary Smith of Eastham in 18 July 1700; the administrator being son-in-law Daniel Hamilton,

Page 46, Barnabas Lathrop Esq. Commissioned by his excellency Sir William Phips Knight Captain General and Governor in Chief in and over his Majesties Province of ye Massachusetts Bay in New England with ye advice and consent of ye council for ye granting of Probate of wills and Letters of Administration with in ye County of Barnstable: To Mary Smith Vid Relict of Samuel Smith Sr. Late of Eastham Deceased Intestate, Trusting in your care and fidelity and to John Smith son of said Deceased Trusting to your care and fidelity I do by these presence Committ unto you both full power to Administer all and singular ye goods, chattals rights and credits of ye said deceased and well and faithfully to dispose of ye same According to law and also to Ask & gather Levy & recover and recieve all and whatsoever Credits of ye said Deceased which to him while he lived and at ye time of his death did Appertain and to pay all debts in which ye deceased stood bound so far as his Goods Chattles Rights and Credits can be extend According to ye value there of and to make a true and perfect Inventory of all and Singular ye Goods Chattles Rights and Credits of ye said deceased and to Exhibit ye same in to ye Registrors office of ye afore sd County fourth with And to Render a plain and true account of your sd Administration upon oath when lawfully called there unto: And I do by these presents ordain & constitute and appoint you Admin of all and singular ye Goods Chattels Rights and Credits afore sd: In testimony where of I have here unto sett my hand and seal of ye sd office Dated att Barnstable ye Twentieth Day of April one thousand six hundred Ninty and Seven

Barnabas Lothrop Judge seal

You Mr John Doane, Joseph Collens, and William Walker being desined to prise ye house and land that was Mr Samuel Smith's of Eastham who died Intestate you do sware by ye Great God that you will according to your best understanding prise sd housing and land According to ye full value so help you God before Barnabas Lothrop Judge Taken upon oath ye 17th of April 1697 before Barnabas Lothrop Justice of Peace Examined and dually compared with ye original and entered April 24th 1697

Attest Joseph Lothrop Register

[Page 47], A settlement of ye Estate of Mr Samuel Smith late of Eastham who

died intestate ____ followeth us from all just debts and funeral charges are paid and discharged then his widow Mary Smith shall have one third of ye personal Estate to her self for ever ____ one third in ye housing and Land during her natural life: all ye rest of ye Estate both personal and Real Shall be equally divided amongst sd Samuel Smith, children and ye issue of his Eldest Son Samuel Smith thats to say Samuel Smith and Joseph Smith Sons of Samuel Smith who was ye eldest son of ye above sd Mr Samuel Smith shall have two parts of ye sd Eldest and John Smith shall have one part of sd Estate and Mary Smith Alias Hambleton shall have one part of sd Estate;; And ye Widows third in ye housing and land to be sett out to her for Her Dowr Shall at her death be divided as above sd that it says Samuel Smith and Joseph Smith shall have two parts thereof and John smith Shall have one part there of and Mary Smith Alias Hambleton shall have one part thereof the Estate settled and ordered to be devided as a above sd ye 22th of April 1697 in ye reign of King William ye third By Barnabas Lothrop Judge of Probate and Granting Administration in ye County of Barnstable

Examined and Duely compared with sd origional and Entered April 24th 1697

Attest Joseph Lothrop Regist

"Estate of Mr Samuel Smith of Eastham late deceased taken by us who

It to two sayings and saine line and three pail of New cordage

It to two new and two poor rope with old

It to a parrel of old caske

It to Mackerel Leads and Blo

It to three Beds and Beding to them & some other small things

It to It to Lining and cotton and lining yarns

It to Clothing and hat thats wearing cloaths

It to Chists and ____ Irons Lamps & Chains Table Stools

Chushings & other small things

It to Books pistol raisor and shop goods & small

It to Shop goods

It to Iron Pewter

It to a caine Tables Forms Chairs Tray

It to pails Spinning wheels cards

It to Guns and plate

It to weights and other small things

It to whale boats and craft belonging to them

To one Hogsed of

It to Cattell and Sheep

It to kind

It to cart wheels yoaks chains plows

It to old cask and

It to old cannoe and Salt Bridle and Saddle

It to ye meadow at billingsgate and boate meadow

It ye home lott and all ye Housing on it and Barn

It to ye land at manomy

It to Ten hogseeds of Salt

It to meats and Tallow Indian Wheat and Rye

It to a quater part of a sloop

It to a Bead Beadstead and Beding
It to a share of Land at Shawamett
Indian Debts
English Debts ____ about

It to four fry pott and one cannoo 4 sheep and grinston

John Doane

Joseph Collins

Ms Mary Smith Relict of Mr Samuel smith deceased did on ye 14th of May 1697 make oath that ye above written was a true Inventory of her late husband Mr Samuel Smith Deceaseds Estate sofar as she know and if more come to her knoweg she would bring it to ye inventory before Barnabas Lothrop Judge of Probate examined and duely compared with ye origional and entered June 25th 1697

Attest Joseph Lothrop Reg

General Sessions and Common Pleas, Sept 1686, [5] Samuel Smith (Eastham) v. Josiah Morton (Plymouth). Case, for unlawfully taking and continuing to detain 50 1/2 barrels of mackerel at Cape Cod in late May or early June 1686, to pltf.'s damage of £100. Barred, because this case is depending in a Superior Court." Cost for deft. taxed at 12.6d (Plymouth County Court Records 1686-1859 by Konig 1:187).

2. SAMUEL SMITH (Ralph 1) baptized 11 Jul 1641 Hingham (NEH&GR 26:140) (Hobart 12) to Ralph Smyth and __ __, Samuel died 22 Mar 1696/7 in his 55 yr Eastham (MD 8:18) Samuel married 3 Jan 1665/6 Eastham (MD 8:17) MARY HOPKINS born _ Nov 1640 Yarmouth, recorded Eastham (MD 7:236) to Gyles Hopkins and Katherine Wheldon, Mary died 2 Jul 1700 Eastham (MD 8:17&18)

SAMUEL had the inn at Billingsgate, Wellfleet. He took the oath of fidelity at Eastham 25 Oct 1667. He sued Stephen Merrick for unlawfully taking a horse on 25 Oct 1668. Samuel served as constable of Eastham in 1670, and the next year was sued by Joseph Harding for abuse of his duties in that position.

In 1680 the "Smith" purchase of 1000 acres from indian John Sipson, Samuel sold it to Eastham 1684.

Administration to widow and son John on 20 Apr 1697. Settlement on 22 Apr 1697 names grandsons Samuel & Joseph Smith, (sons of eldest son Samuel) son John Smith & dau. Mary Hamilton. Division of Mrs. Mary Smith of Eastham estate 18 Jul 1700, names same heirs. Samuel's estate Real & Personal £ 1,275 12 .9 (MD 12:112-117)

SMITH children from Eastham records; (MD 8:17,18)

i. "Sonne borne: and died: March 1667"

6 ii. Samuel, b. 26 May 1668

7 iii. Mary, b. 3 Jan 1669

- iv. Joseph, b. 10 Apr 1671 d. 22 Sep 1692 Eastham ae about 21 yrs
- 8 v. John, b. 26 May 1673
- vi. Grace, b. 5 Sep 1676 d. 1 Dec 1691 Eastham
- vii. Rebecca, b. 10 Dec 1678, died before division of fathers 1697 estate.

Primary source, (MD 12:112,117). Barnstable probate (2:46-7, 59, of Samuel Smith; & Mary Smith (2:110-1)
1992 Mayflower Families through five generations ... V. 6 family Stephen Hopkins by John D. Austin F.A.S.G., Plymouth sketch #15

Secondary source, Apr 1872, NEH&GR Vol 26 p 190,1 #2:
1909-1913 William C. Smith, History of Chatham p 98,99,137,138,144,151,152:
History of Harwich p 30,31.

3. JOHN SMITH (Ralph 1) baptized 23 Jul 1644 Hingham (Hobart 14), to Ralph Smyth and __ __, John died __ __ 1672? Eastham __, John was named in his fathers 1685 probate as an inheritor of 2 acres of meadow, John married 24 May 1667 Eastham, (MD 4:33) HANNAH WILLIAMS born __ __ at __ to Thomas Williams and Elizabeth Tate. John and his brother Daniel were mentioned in their fathers estate of 1685 as sharing two acres of meadow.

Hannah married second, Thomas Mulford, Hannah Mulford died 10 Feb 1717/18 Eastham (MD 3:229) administration of Hannah's estate was given to her possible son-in-law Richard Cook, 25 Feb 1717/18 (TAG)

1938 from Tenney Smith's "Charles Smith and Rachel Amy Bryant Their Descendants, p 330,331." THE WILL OF THOMAS WILLIAMS.

(In the records of the Probate court, Barnstable Mass.)

I, Thomas Williams of Eastham having lived to an old age and am weak in body but in sound and disposing memory, praise be given to God for it, do make this my last Will and Testament in the manner and form following: First and principally I resign my soul unto the merciful hands of Almighty God my Creator hoping through the merits of my blessed Savior to obtain pardon and remission of all my sins and my Body I commit to the earth whence it was taken to be decently buried by the direction of my executors herein-after named as for my wodly goods and estate that the Lord hath lent me I dispose of it as followeth.

Imprimis, I give and bequeath to my grandchild John Smith my now dwelling house with that parcel of Land where my house stands and a lot of Land lying near to it, which was formey Lieut-Joseph Rogers house lot and a parcel of meadow lying in the boate meadow between Thomas Paine's meadow and a parcel of meadow which is Jonathan Sparrow's all these Lands according to the town Bounds in the Town Book of Records of the Lands. Further my will is that if

sd John Smith die without issue that then sd house and Lands be disposed of amongst the Rest of my children.

Further my will is that my house and Land before specified shall forever Remain unto my grandchild John Smith and to his heirs lawfully begotten by him and not to be alienated from him or his.

Item. I give to my grandchild William Nickerson one shilling in money and no more. The rest of my estate boath reall and personal I give an bequeath to my four daughters, Sarah, Mercy, Elizabeth and Mary and to the children of my Daughter Hannah Mulford to be equally divided between my four daughters and the children of sd Hannah Mulford, that is to say, that sd Hannah Mulford's children shall have as good a share of my estate as one of my Daughters hath.

Lastly my will is that I do appoint and constitute my loving friends Joshua Bangs and Jonothan Sparrow to be my Executors of this my Last Will and Testament hereby revoking all other wills heretofore made by me. In witness hereof I have hereunto fixed my hand and seal this tenth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand six hundred and ninty and two.

his mark Thomas S Williams

Signed and sealed in the presence of us Samuel Mayo, Joseph Higgins

Proved Oct 22, 1696

8 March 1678-9 Winslow Governor. In reference to the psonall estate of John Smith, late of Eastham, deseased, the estate being smale, and diuers, children to be brought vp, this Court haue settled the estate wholly vpon the widdow, for the bringing vp of the children, onely that the widdow haue the house and land during her naturall life, and not to be estranged from the children, vnles extream nessesitie put her on the sale of it, for the bringing vp of the said children. (Records of Plymouth Colony, Court order Vol VI 1678-1691)

Transcript pg 14 & 15 (TAG 40:194), of Thomas Williams of Yarmouth will dated 10 May 1692 names his grandson John Smith. Hannah Smith is inferred from Hannah Mulford's will.

Document set 484, John Smith of Eastham, Inventory, Plymouth PR IV(1) F .12
an inventory of the estate of John Smith. Junior of the town of Eastham, deceased, taken the 26th of Feburary 1678.

An house and land

One bedsted

One settle

One old chest and box

Two smale tables and a seifting trough

One old frying pan, chaire and a rundeleett

Tobacco

One plow and irons

Two chaines

One smale peace of a chaine

One cart and wheeles with the iron

One bolt and shakle, cop, yoak and irons

One horse

Two steers

One heiffer

Three coves

One cow
 Six smale swine
 Three sheep, two lambes
 One paire of tonggs & fier shovell
 One paire of pothangers
 Two axes, one of them a broad axe
 A sickle
 One smale iron pott. 2 pailles
 One tubb, 2 spining wheeles
 One gun, 1 sword
 One warming pan and one old skillett
 Earthen ware
 Pewter
 Flax
 One chest, 1 box
 Traves & an old cradle
 Shoes and stockings
 One hat and woolen clothes
 Linnine
 Two glasse bottles
 An old saddle and bridle
 Bed and bolster, rugg and blankett
 Two pillowes, 1 old bed and bolster
 One trundle bed steed and coverlid
 One old barrall and cardds
 Sheeps wool
 Indian corne
 Wheat, barley and rye
 Spoones, sissers, neckclothes and other
 smale trifells
 One drawing knife and trenchers
 Debts to be payed out of John Smithe's
 estate are judged about 12 00 00
 {Hannah Smith, widow, gave her oath, 28 February 1678}

Settlement Of Estate, Plymouth Court Orders VI. p. 5. 8 March 1678/9

"In reference vnto the psonall estate of John Smith, late of Eastham,
 deceased, the estate being smale, and diuers children to be brought vp, this
 Court haue settled the estate wholly vpon the widdow, for the bringing vp of the
 children, onely that the widdow haue the house and land during her naturall life,
 and not be estranged from the children, vnles extream nessesitic put her on the
 sale of it, for the bringing vp of the said children"
 Records of Plymouth Colony Court orders Vol VI 1678-1691 p 5; 8 March, 1678/9
 Winslow Gour.

SMITH children from Eastham Records (MD 4:33)

- 9 i. Elizabeth, b. 24 Feb 1668
- 10 ii. John, b.

11 iii. Sarah, b. 27 Mar 1671/2

12 iv. Hannah, b. (perhaps) or Anna Mulford

Secondary source, Apr 1872, NEH&GR Vol 26 p 191 #3.
1964 Vol 40 The American Genealogist p 193-198.

4. DANIEL SMITH (Ralph 1) baptized 2 Mar 1647 Hingham, (Hobart pg 19). Daniel died ____ at ___, Daniel was remembered in Ralph's 1685 probate as an inheritor of 2 acres of meadow. Daniel's will was probated 20 Jan 1720, (probate Lib 3 folio 63. N.E.H. & G.R. Vol 7 p 280). Daniel married 3 Mar 1676 Eastham. (MD 7:18) MARY YOUNGE, born 28 Apr 1658 Eastham (MD 8:16) to John Young and Abigail Howland, Mary died ____ after 11 May 1716, mention in Daniel's will.

The will of Daniel Smith Sr. of Eastham dated 11 May 1716, entered 20 Jan 1720 mentions wife Mary & children DAVID, James, Abigail, Content Howes and Nathaniel, (Gen of M.F. 3:335) Barnstable probate 3:63.

Daniel Smith Sr. had lot #69 in 1715 Eastham proprietors list.

To be included in a later date Rough Draft, "1720 Smith, Daniel Sr. will records 3-360; Letters, Testamentary, records 3-632; Executors release, records 6-223.

SMITH children from Eastham records (MD 7:18).

i. Daniel, b. 8 Jan 1678, Jr. lot #66 in 1715 Eastham proprietors list.

13 ii. Content, b. 8 Jun 1680

14 iii. Abigail, b. 30 Apr 1683

15 iv. James, b. ____ Apr 1685, lot #71 in 1715 Eastham proprietors list.

16 v. Nathaniel, b. ____ Oct 1687, lot #97 in 1715 Eastham proprietors list.

vi. Mary, b. 8 Jan 1692/3, died 16 Feb 1705/6

vii. **David**, b. ____ named first in fathers 1720 will, or could the name be a misspelling of Daniel the first born?

Primary Source, 1913 Ancient Eastham, Massachusetts, Two lists of those proprietors there in seventeen hundred and fifteen. From the originals in Town Book "Lands and Ways, 1711-1747" compiled by Edward Leodore Smith

Secondary source, 1872 Apr NEH&GR 26:191 #4)

5. THOMAS SMITH (Ralph 1) born ____ Hingham ____ to Ralph Smyth and ____, Thomas died ____ 1720 at ____, Thomas's will written 10 May 1720, proved 18 Oct 1720 (probate Barnstable Vol 3 p 572) Thomas married ____ at ____ to MARY ____ born ____ at ____ to ____ and ____, (it has been variously claimed her last name was Mayo & or Vickery). Mary died 22 Mar 1726/7 Eastham (MD 4:142)

Thomas Smith had lot #16 in 1715 Eastham proprietors list.

(From Thomas Smith NEH&GR. Sep 1872 in Boston). Whereas, Thomas Smith, has made complaint that the bounds of his lands lying on the southeastey side of the Town Cove, upon "Pocha," that was formey his father's Ralph Smith, are gone to decay, and some of them lost, we whose names are hereunto subscribed, being appointed by the Town, to settle the bounds of lands that may be in controversy, having viewed sd lands, do settle the bounds thereof as follows, viz: Beginning at the N.E. corner, at a rock near the bank, marked T.S., from there ranging about 40 poles southey, up into the woods, to another rock marked T.S., from there ranging about 48 poles westey, to a stone set in the ground, marked T.S., from there ranging to the bank by the Cove side, to a pine tree, marked, and so along by the bank eastey, to the first bound mark." March 22d, 1694.

Jonathan Sparrow,
Samuel Freeman,
Thomas Paine, Jr.

The above is a true copy from the ancient records of the Town of Eastham, now in the office of the Town Clerk of Orleans, Book No. 13, page 199.

Orleans, Sept. 9, 1872 Attest: Freeman Mayo, Town Clerk of Orleans

Source, (1872 NEH&GR. Vol 26:438) a note from Thomas Smith.

In the name of God amen This Tenth Day of May 1720 I Thomas Smith of Eastham in the County of Barnstable in the Province of Massachusetts Bay In New England, yeoman, being in a weak and Low condition but in sound and Disposing minde now make and appoint this my Last will and Testament in manner following That is to say I Recommend my Body to the earth to be Decently buried and my Soul to the God that Gave it. And as Touching such wodly estate as it hath pleased God to bestow upon me I Give Devise and Dispose of after my Debts and funerall charges paid in manner following:

Imprimis I Give and bequeath to my son Jesse and to his heirs and assigns forever my Dwelling House out housing with all the Lands of my Homested Lying on the northey side of the Town Cove or River with all my meadow at Rock Harbour with all my lands at the Harbours mouth and my three Lotts of Land Lying northey from ye Grapevine swamp with all my wood Lott Lying on the Eastey side of the Road that Goes to Billingaget Runing over to the back side; onely I do will the use and Improvement of all the above Specified Housings Lands and meadows to my Loving wife ary Smith During the Term of her Naturall Life and Then to Return to him my sd son Jesse as above sd. Itm. I Give and Bequeath to my son Ralph Smith and to his heirs & assigns forever one half part both for Quantity andQuality of all my Lands Lying on

Pochey on the South Eastey side of the Town Cove or River, he my sd son Ralph Smithallowing and paying Ten poundsyeay to my sd wife Mary Smith During the Term of her natural Life. Also I Give to him my sd son Ralph Smith one third part both as to Quantity and Quality of all my meadow or sedge ground Lying on the flats Called Town flats with one third part of all my undivided Rights on meadow and sedg ground in sd Town to him his heirs and assigns forever.

Itm. I Give and bequeath to my son Jonathan Smith & to his heirs & assigns forever one half part of all my Lands Lying on Pochey on ye south eastey side the Town Cove or River both for Quqntity and Quality; Together with one Third part of all my meadow or sedg ground Lying on ye flats called Town flats with one Thirdpart of all my Undivided Rights in the undivided meadow and Sedg ground in sd town both for Quantity and Quality; he my sd son paying yeay Ten Pounds to my sd wife Mary Smith during ye term of her natural Life; also that he my sd son Jonat. Smith pay unto my son David Ten Pounds.

Itm. I Give and bequeath to my son Thomas Smith and To his heirs and assigns forever, all that my Lands and meadows in Truro which heretofore I gave him a Deed of Gift off Together with one third part as to Quantity and Quality of all my meadows and sedge groundLying at the Town flats in said Eastham with one Third part of my Rights in the undivided meadow and sedge ground in sd Eastham.

Itm. I Give unto my son David Smith and To his heirs and assigns forever all Those Two Lotts in Smiths Purchase which heretofore I gave him a Deed of Gift for; onely To him and his heirs begotten of his body also I Give to him my sd son David Smith and to his heirs and assigns forever That my Lott of Land Lying between the upper way and Lower say beyond David Atwoods.

Itm. I Give unto my Daughter Rebecka Mayo and to her heirs one hundred pounds of my personal Estate at the decease of my wife Mary Smith and if in case it should happen that at ye decease of my said wife there should not be enough Left of my personal estate to make out to my sd Daughter or her sd heirs sd one hundred pounds my will is that each of my children namely: Ralph Smith, Thomas Smith, David Smith, Jonathan Smith or their heirs with my sd son Jesse Smith Together with my sd Daughter Rebecka Mayo or her heirs should In Equal proportion according to the proportion of what each one has or shall Recieve out of my Estate in value make up unto her my sd Daughter or her heirs so as She or her heirs may be no more than Equeal Looser in proportion in that matter. And whereas I heretofor have disposed of one Negro Child to my son Ralph Smith on good consideration and one Negro child to my son Thomas Smith on good consideration I Do now Declare they my sd sons Respectively have and hold the same to them yr heirs & assigns. Then what my personall Estate shall be Left after my sd wives Decease and my sd Daughter has had out her sd Hundred Pounds I Do give the Remainder Thereof if any there be in equal proportions alike to each of my children: namely, Ralph Smith, Thomas Smith, Jonathan Smith, Jesse Smith & Rebecka Mayo and to their heirs and assigns And I Do constitute and appoint my son Ralph Smith my whole and sole executor to this my Last Will and Testament.

In Witness whereof I Do hereunto sett my hand and seal ye Day and year

above written.

Thomas Smith (SS).

Signed, Sealed and Declared by the above named Thomas Smith to be his Last Will and Testament In presence of us Witnesses: Joseph Mayrick, Isaac Myrick, Joseph Doane.

Source, 19-- E.E.S.Marcy; Jesse Smith his ancestors and descendants p 27-29. Will of Thomas Smith, proved October 18, 1720 (Probate Records, Barnstable Co. Mass., Vol 3 page 572).

SMITH children from Eastham records, (MD 4:141,142)

- 17 i. Ralph, b. 23 Oct 1682, lot #64 in 1715 Eastham proprietors
list.
- 18 ii. Rebecca, b. last day Mar 1685
- 19 iii. Thomas, b. 29 Jan 1687/8,
- 20 iv. David, b. latter end of Mar 1691
- 21 v. Jonathan, b. 5 Jul 1693, lot #96 in 1715 Eastham proprietors list.
- vi. Isaac, b. 3 Jun 1695 d. 26 Apr 1704
- 22 vii. Jesse, b. 31 Jan 1703/4

Source,

Ralph Smith's four sons, Samuel, John, Daniel and Thomas are identified by births, marriages, children and wills.

Ralph Smith's two daughters Elizabeth and Deborah did not leave a paper trail to say who or if they married. A claim of marriage exists for each of them, Elizabeth's of some substance, Deborah's proven erroneous.

The current handling of the Elizabeth Smith alleged marriage to Jabez Snow is by John D. Austin 1992 in Mayflower Families through five generations V. 6, Stephen Hopkins, published by the General Society of Mayflower Descendants, Sketch #11.

"It has been suggested that Elizabeth was the dau. of that name b. at Hingham in Sep of 1648 to Ralph Smith." John D. Austin identified the 9 children born to Jabez Snow and Elizabeth.

The argument to be made for Elizabeth Smith marrying Jabez Snow is that they are both in Eastham, she born 1648, he born ca. 1642. A 1669 marriage would have him 27 and her 21. Four of the Snow children have names that could be from the Ralph Smith family. Grace Snow could have been named for Elizabeth's step mother Grace Hatch Smith, Thomas and Deborah Snow could have been named for Elizabeth Smith's two younger siblings (by 1 and 4 years) whom she, the oldest sister, would have cared for, Thomas Smith and Deborah Smith.

In 1897 April NEH&GR pg 206 Mrs Charles L Alden of Troy NY was doing a continuation of the "Snow Genealogy" she identified #37 Jabez Snow son of Jabez Snow to say his mother was (Elizabeth Smyth*) (*Since sending the family of Jabez Snow2 to REGISTER I have discovered that his wife was Eliz. Smyth, daughter of 1st Ralph, born Sept 1648).

Unfortunately she did not reveal what she discovered. If Mrs Alden's papers are in existence they might shed more light on Elizabeth.

Algernon A. Aspinwall in April 1916 NGSQ Vol V p 7 #18 said Jabez Snow married Elizabeth Smith in "Grandchildren of the Mayflower) He cited no source.

Incorrect; Deborah Smith married John Hurd II (From Pilgrims and Indians to Kings and indentured servants an ancestry of the Brothers by Vernon Nickerson 1970 pp 63, 211).

Corrected; Deborah (Kendrick) Yeates married John Hurd II (1978 Edward W. Hanson in NEH&GR pp 85-6, "The Hurds of Boston")

THE THIRD GENERATION, 17 MARRIED, ALL BUT THREE EVENTS IN EASTHAM.

6 SAMUEL SMITH (Samuel² Ralph¹) born 26 May 1668 Eastham (MD 8:18) to Samuel Smith and Mary Hopkins. Samuel died 22 Sep 1692 Eastham aged about 24 yrs (MD 8:17) the same day brother Joseph Smith aged about 21 yrs died. Samuel married 26 May 1690 Eastham (MD 6:13) BATHSHUBA LOTHROP born 25 Sept 1671 Barnstable (MD 6:238) to Barnabas Lothrop and Susanna Clark, Bathshuba died after her husbands will of 13 Dec 1742 at _____. {Bathshua's second marriage was to Samuel Freeman circa ____ 1693 at ____, 11 children to Bathshuba Freeman's second marriage (MD 6:202)}

Samuel Freeman's will dated 13 Dec 1742 named Bathsheba his wife and Samuel & Joseph Smith children of my wife by her former husband. (Barnstable probate 6:269)

Administration of estate of Samuel Smith Jr, late of Eastham, granted to Batshua Smith, relict, 1 Apr 1693, mentions "eldest son" Samuel and "youngest son" Joseph. (MD 12:113, 18:60-61)

Smith children from Eastham records (MD 6:13,14).

23 i. Samuel, b. 13 Feb 1690/1

24 ii. Joseph, b. 9 Oct 1692 post humus

Primary source, (MD 12:113) Hopkins-Smith notes, Estate of Samuel Smith Jr. 1692, (MD 18:60,61) Estate of Samuel Smith Jr. 1992 Mayflower Families through 5 Gen V. 6, Stephen Hopkins, sketch #70.

Secondary source, 1872 Apr, NEH&GR Vol 26 p 191 #5:
1875 Freeman genealogy pg 360, cited Diary of Enoch Freeman:

7 MARY SMITH (Samuel² Ralph¹) born 3 Jan 1669/70 Eastham (MD 8:18) to Samuel Smith and Mary Hopkins. Mary died ____ pre Aug 1708 at prob Chatham, Mary married circa ____ 1693 at ____ DANIEL HAMILTON born 17 Feb 1671 R.I. to Thomas Hamilton and Lydia Wing. Daniel married second 5 Aug 1708 Eastham ____ Mary's cousin #11 SARAH (SMITH) Snow. His third marriage 15 Dec 1715 Barnstable ____ was DESIRE (GORHAM) SPRINGER born 9 Feb 1674/5 Barnstable to James Gorham and Hannah Huckins. Daniels fourth wife was ELIZABETH (TAYLOR?) who survived him. Daniel died 8 Dec 1738 in 69th yr at Chatham ____, buried Chatham (MD 8:237).

Served in expedition to Canada, received land Dunbarton, N.H. in 1735.

The will of Daniel Hamilton of Chatham, dated 20 Jan 1735/6 and proved 22 Mar 1738, mentioned wife Elizabeth; three youngest daughters: Saray (wife of Theodore Harding), Elizabeth (wife of Seth Taylor) and Thankful Hamilton; dau. Mary (wife of Judah Mayo), children of dau. Lydia (late wife of Jeremiah Eldridge), son Daniel; sons Thomas, Samuel and Joseph; & Thos. Doane

(executor)

HAMILTON children born Eastham (MD 8:246) or History of Chatham pg 224, Daniel's will:

- i. Grace, b. 3 Aug 1694 Eastham died 20 Aug 1694 Eastham
- 25 ii. Thomas, b. 1 Sep 1695 Eastham
- 26 iii. Lydia, b. ca. 1697 prob. Chatham
- 27 iv. Mary, b. ca. 1699 prob. Chatham
- 28 v. Samuel, b. ca. 1701 prob. Chatham
- 29 vi. Daniel, b. ca. 1703 prob. Chatham

Primary source, 1992 MF Stephen Hopkins of the Mayflower, compiled by John D. Austin, sketch #71:

1990 John Howland of the Mayflower, by Elizabeth Pearson White, Vol 1 pg 71-2:

Secondary source, History of Chatham pg 223-4, 251:

8. JOHN SMITH (Samuel² Ralph¹) born 26 May 1673 Eastham (MD 8:13) to Samuel Smith and Mary Hopkins, John died before 25 Feb 1715/7 Chatham (Gen of MF 3:336), John's will administered 25 Feb 1717/18 Chatham; probate Lib 5 folio 204, John married 14 May 1694 Eastham (MD 8:243) BETHIA SNOW born 1 Jul 1672 Eastham ___ to Stephen Snow and Susanna Deane. Bethia died ___ prob. Chatham, (after 31 Jul 1734 Settlement).

Administration of the estate of John Smith, late of Chatham, was granted to his son Samuel Smith of Chatham on 25 Feb 1717/18. Guardians were appointed for John's minor children on 11 Jul 1722, as follows: William Nickerson of Chatham for Bethiah Smith, aged about 14; Samuel Smith of Chatham, yeoman, for Seth Smith, aged about nine; Dean Smith of Chatham, yeoman, for David Smith, aged about eleven; Richard Knowles of Chatham for John Smith, aged about 19; Samuel Steward of Chatham, yeoman, for Mary Smith, aged about 20; and Thomas Atkins of Chatham, yeoman, for Stephen Smith, aged about 16.

Completion of the settlement of the estate on 31 Jul 1734 disclosed that John Smith was survived by six sons; Samuel (the eldest), Dean, John, Stephen, David and Seth; and three daughters; Mercy, Mary and Bethiah. Dean had since died, leaving four children; Sons Dean, Heman and Aseph, and dau. Meriam. Widow Bethiah was then alive.

SMITH children born Eastham or unrecorded Chatham, named guardians, in settlement of fathers estate.

- i. James, b. 13 Feb 1694/5 Eastham, d. 27 May 1696 (MD 8:243)

- 30 ii. Samuel, b. 26 May 1696 Eastham
- 31 iii. Dean, b. circa ____ 1698 Chatham
- 32 iv. Mercy, b. circa ____ 1700 Chatham
- 33 v. Mary, b. prob. between 1698-1702 Chatham, ae abt 20 in 1722
- 34 vi. John, b. 7 Apr 1703 Chatham, ae abt 19 in 1722
- 35 vii. Stephen, b. circa ____ 1706 Chatham, ae abt 16 in 1722
- 36 viii. Bethia, b. circa ____ 1708 Chatham, ae abt 14 in 1722
- ix. **David**, b. circa ____ 1711 Chatham, living 31 Jul 1734
- 37 x. Seth, b. 13/14 Nov 1711 Chatham, ae abt 9 in 1722

Primary source, (MD 12:236,239) Hopkins-Smith notes. The children being assigned guardians. (MD 31:38,41) Stephen Snow's will. (MD 12:112) 1992 Stephen Hopkins pg 67-8, #51:

Secondary source, 1872 Apr, NEH&GR Vol 26 p 191,2.
1897 Apr NEH&GR p 204, Snow genealogy,
1938 Tenney Smith p 233.

Early Chatham settlers p 24-25:
History of Chatham pg 239:

9 ELIZABETH SMITH (John² Ralph¹) born 24 Feb 1668 Eastham (MD 4:33) to John Smith and Hannah Williams, Elizabeth died ____ at ___, Elizabeth married ____ at ____ JOSHUA HIGGINS born 1 Oct 1668 Eastham (MD 8:12), to Benjamin Higgins and Lydia Bangs. Joshua died 3 May 1757 Eastham ____.

Joshua married second, 27 Oct 1720 Boxford ___, Priscilla Bixby, Joshua's third marriage 25 Oct 1737 Orleans ____ to Mary (Higgins) (Baker) born 4 July 1703 to Samuel Higgins and Elizabeth Berry, Mary died after 13 Mar 1790/1 at ____.

Joshua Higgins had lot #58 in 1715 Eastham proprietors list.
HIGGINS children (probable descendants)

- i. **Joshua**, born ____ , died. 14 Feb 1718 Harwich, not in VRs?
- ii. **Joseph**, born. 15 Sep 1717

Primary source: 1913, Ancient Eastham compiled by Edward Leodore

Smith:

Secondary sources, 1909 Jesse Smith p 25
1896 History and genealogy of the Bangs family in America with genealogical tables and notes by Dean Dudley pg 26-7 #5.
1918 Higgins gen p 50, 81-83.

10 JOHN SMITH (John² Ralph¹) born ___ at ___, (from grandfather Thomas Williams will) to John Smith and Hannah Williams, John died ___ ca 1742 at ___, John's will dated 1 Dec 1742. (Lib 6 folio 250). John married ___ at ___ SARAH COLLINS born 2 Jan 1672 Eastham (MD 3:229) to Joseph Collins and Ruth Knowles, Sarah died ___ at ___.

JOHN married second int. 11 Apr 1741 at ___, BETHIA (HAWES) HOWES born ca 1680 Yarmouth ___ to Jeremiah Haws and Sarah Prence, (Bethia first married 8 Jan 1700/1 ___ Isaac Haws, Bethia married third 16 Nov 1743 ___ Rev Joseph Lord). Bethia died bef. 7 Jul 1748 Chatham ___. No children were recorded to John's second marriage.

Again from 1938 Tenney Smith p 25-26. The will of John Smith, folio 6, page 250, in the files of the Probate Court, in Barnstable, Mass., gives the following facts:

"I bequeath to my son, Joseph Smith, my land on the southernly side of the Ceder swamp, in Little Scattett and my renement lot in Rock Harbor Neck. All my land at the Harbor's mouth neck. Also my carpenter tools. He is to maintain my daughter Hannah Smith, in sickness and health, during her natural life.

He shall supply my loving wife, Bethia Smith, during her natural life or as long as she remains my widow with wheat, hay, wood, corn and other necessities. I appoint my son, Joseph Smith, to be the Executor of my estate.

I bequeath to my son, William Smith, the land that I have heretofore possessed him of and 20 shillings.

I bequeath to my son, Seth Smith, the one half of the upland of my homestead. (He then describes several parcels of land in detail that is to be given to Seth, and continues) A lot of meadow land that lies between the meadow land of Thomas Paine and that of Jonothan Sparrow, that I had from my grandfather, Williams.

He shall maintain my daughter, Hannah Smith, in sickness and health during her natural life. He shall supply my loving wife, Bethia Smith, during her natural life or as long as she remains my widow with wheat, hay, wood, corn and other necessities.

I bequeath to my son John Smith, all and singular my dwelling house, wherein I do dwell, but reserve the west room and buttery for the use of my loving wife, Bethia Smith, during her natural life or as long as she remains my widow, with wheat, hay, wood, corn and other necessities."

John Smith had lot #73 in 1715 Eastham Proprietors list.

SMITH children from Eastham records (MD 6:201,202)

- i. **Hannah**, b. 18 Mar 1695/6, living 1 Dec 1742

- 38 ii. Joseph, b. 28 Dec 1697
- iii. **Sarah**, b. 6 Nov 1699
- 39 iv. Williams, b. 6 Sep 1702
- v. **Lydia**, b. 24 Apr 1704
- 40 vi. Seth, b. 28 Jan 1705/06
- 41 vii. Elizabeth, b. Mar 1707/8
- 42 viii. Rebecca, b. __ May 1709/10
- 43 ix. John, b. 13 Mar 1712/13

Primary source: 1913 Ancient Eastham compiled by Edward Leodore Smith:
1990 John Howland of the Mayflower V. I:43-4, by Elizabeth Pearson White:
Secondary sources; 1872 Apr. NEH&GR Vol 26:192,3. #7

The Knowles family of Eastham Mass p 447-8
1938 Tenney Smith's, Charles and Rachel Amy Bryant Their Descendants p 23-27, 330,331.

11. SARAH SMITH (John² Ralph¹) born 27 Mar 1671/2 Eastham (MD 4:33) to John Smith and Hannah Williams, Sarah died __ __ at __, (before Dec 1715, Bowman file) Sarah married 15 Dec 1690 Eastham (MD 6:201) JOSEPH SNOW born 24 Nov 1671 Eastham (MD 3:230) to Joseph Snow and Mary __. Joseph died 21 Jan 1705/6 Eastham (MD 6:201). Joseph's inventory taken 4 Feb 1705/6, administered May 1706 (Bowman file)

SARAH (SMITH) SNOW's second marriage 5 Aug 1708 Eastham (MD 4:30) to DANIEL HAMILTON, (who was widowed from her cousin #7 MARY SMITH).

Joseph Snow Jr. appears on the 1695 list of Eastham inhabitants. He signed a receipt 26 Oct 1696 in the estate of his wife's grandfather Thomas Williams of Eastham, who remembered in his will of 10 May 1692 the children of his dau. Hannah Mulford. Hannah (Williams) Smith, mother of Joseph's wife Sarah, m. (2) after 8 Mar 1678/9 Thomas Mulford.

Son Joseph Snow was not mentioned in the 1717 will of his father, but grandsons Nathaniel and Joseph Snow were remembered, certainly because their father was then dead. In a gift of realty, grandson Joseph was devised twice as much as Nathaniel, indicating he was the elder.

Inventory of the estate of Joseph Snow Jr. of Eastham was taken 4 Feb 1705/6, and administration was granted to widow Sarah in May of 1706.

SNOW children

- i. **Thankful**, b. 15 Jan 1692 Eastham (MD 6:201) not in 1717 will
- 44 ii. Joseph, b. circa ____ 1694, in 1717 will
- 45 iii. Nathaniel, b. circa ____ 1696, in 1717 will

HAMILTON children unrecorded

- 46 iv. Sarah, b.
- 47 v. Joseph, b.
- 48 vi. Elizabeth, b.
- vii. **Thankful**, b.

Primary Source; 1992 Mayflower Families through 5 Gen V. 6, Stephen Hopkins, sketch #41, #71, compiled by John D. Austin

12. HANNAH SMITH (John² Ralph¹) was there such a person? born ____ at ____ to John Smith and Hannah Williams, Hannah died ____ at ____, Hannah married ____ at ____, RICHARD COOK born 1 Sep 1672 (MD 8:88) to Josiah Cook and Deborah Hopkins, Richard died ____ at ____, Hannah's existence is solely based on The American Genealogist 1964 p 193-198. The will of her alleged mother Hannah Williams Smith Mulford names Richard Col, the husband of a Hannah, the administrator of Hannah Mulford's will.

This claim of a Smith line will be controversial until more information comes to the fore. I think it is possible and at this time am tentatively counting her a Smith. This opinion does not allow the family to develop beyond this generation. John D. Austin in a 1992 Stephen Hopkins, Mayflower families through 5 generations V. 6 p 111-2 #85 acknowledges the same source and says "Hannah ? Smith: prob dau of John and Hannah (Williams) Smith of Eastham".

Richard Cooke had lot #100 in the Eastham 1715 proprietors list.

COOK children recorded Eastham, "IF" you choose to believe this is a Smith line. (MD 9:13)

- i. Thomas, b. 27 Apr 1697 m. Diana Doane
- ii. Hannah, b. 25 Jan 1699/1700 m. Ebenezer Rogers
- iii. Caleb, b. 11 Sep 1702 m. Hannah Brown
- iv. Elizabeth, b. 13 Nov 1704 m. Jonathan Rogers

v. Sarah, b. 27 Nov 1707

vi. Deborah, b. 22 Aug 1710 m. poss. Silvanus Snow

vii. Anna, b. 15 Sep 1712

XXX viii. Abigail, b. 8 Jun 1715 m. #61 Simeon Smith

ix. Thankful, b. 12 Jan 1717 m. prob. Jesse Nickerson

Primary Source: 1913 Ancient Eastham Mass list of proprietors in 1715 compiled by Edward Leodore Smith:
1992 Mayflower Families through 5 Gen. V. 6, Stephen Hopkins, sketch # 85 continues with this family sketch #409-413.

Hannah (Smith's) parentage must be proved to realistically continue the line as a Smith descendant.

13. CONTENT SMITH (Daniel² Ralph¹) born 8 Jun 1680 Eastham (MD 7:18) to Daniel Smith and Mary Young. Content died ___ ___ aft. 1738 at Chatham, Content married 11 Dec 1701 Eastham (MD 7:18) THOMAS HOWES born ca 1680 ___ Yarmouth to Joseph Howes and Elizabeth Mayo, Thomas died ___ pre 21 May 1736 probably Chatham.

Will dated 26 May 1736, proved 19 Oct 1738, Inventory sworn to 9 Mar 1741/2, Real Estate divided 4 Jan 1769, History of Chatham pg 237.

HOWES children births unrecorded, from will.

49. i. Daniel, b. ca. 1702

50. ii. Elizabeth, b.

51. iii. Mary, b.

52. iv. Joseph, b. ca. 1708

53. v. Thankful, b.

54. vi. Thomas, b. ca. 1712

vii. **Hannah**, b. ___ ___ at ___, d. ___ ___ at ___, prob m. 17 Sep 1747 at ___, Joseph Harding son of Maziah

Secondary sources; Early Chatham Settlers p 13=15.
____ NEH&GR Vol 26:191.

1966 (Third draft consolidation) Genealogy of the Howes family in America descendants of Thomas Howes of Yarmouth, Mass, 1637-1966 by Robert A.

Howes Lt. Col. U.S. Army Ret.

14. ABIGAIL SMITH (Daniel² Ralph¹) born last day April 1683 Eastham (MD 7:18) to Daniel Smith and Mary Young. Abigail died ___ at ___, Abigail married 9 Aug 1711 Eastham (MD 7:237) JEREMIAH SMITH born 18 Aug 1685 (MD 4:140) to Jeremiah Smith and Hannah Atwood, Jeremiah died circa ___ 1727 at ___.

Jeremiah's grandfather was John Smith an original settler of Eastham a contemporary of Ralph, they were not known to have been related.

Jeremiah Smith had lot #67 in the 1715 Eastham proprietors list.

SMITH children recorded Eastham, (MD 7:237)

55. i. Simeon, b. 10 May 1712 (1992 Hopkins #413)

56. ii. Jeremiah, b. 22 Feb 1713/14 (1992 Hopkins #235)

57. iii. Nathaniel, b. 2 Apr 1718

iv. **Jonathan**, b. 19 Jul 1725. This is the Jonathan that 1870 Edwin Crowell said was sketch #87 in this rough draft.

Primary source, 1913 Ancient Eastham Mass, Two lists of those proprietors there in 1717, compiled by Edward Leodore Smith:

Secondary source 1913 Dr Dwight Smith p 13,14:
1938 Tenney Smith p 234:

15. JAMES SMITH (Daniel² Ralph¹) born "last week April 1685" Eastham (MD 7:18) to Daniel Smith and Mary Young, James died between 22 Oct 1754 & 13 Jan 1755 Eastham ___, James married 19 Feb 1712/13 Eastham (MD 5:197) HANNAH ROGERS born Eastham 5 Aug 1689 (MD 8:91) to John Rogers and Elizabeth Twining, Hannah died after 22 Oct 1754 at ___.

James Smith had lot #71 in the Eastham 1715 proprietors list.

SMITH children recorded Eastham (MD 5:197)

58. i. Levi, b. 15 Mar 1713/14

59. ii. Solomon, b. 8 Mar 1715/16

iii. **James**, b. 8 Apr 1718, immigrated to Long Island 1751 (per Dr Dwight Smith)

60. iv. Joshua, b. 19 Jul 1720 MMF #4499

61. v. Grace, b. 17 Dec 1722

62. vii. Benjamin, b. 3 Oct 1724 MMF #7733s

63. viii. Phineas, b. 7 Mar 1728/29 MMF #8330

Primary source: 1913 Ancient Eastham Proprietors list, compiled by Edward Leodore Smith

Secondary sources, 1913 Dr. Dwight Smith p 18,19,23,25-39.

1985 Mayflower Families Vol II p 177, 230-232.

1980 Descendants of Thomas Rogers p 18.

16. NATHANIEL SMITH (Daniel² Ralph¹) born last week Oct 1687 Eastham (MD 7:18) to Daniel Smith and Mary Young, Nathaniel died ____ at ____, Nathaniel's marriage intentions 17 Aug 1716 Eastham (MD 16:19) married 5 Oct 1716 Eastham (MD 15:57) ABIGAIL GROSS born 28 Jun 1692 Hingham (p 280) to Simon Gross and Mary Bond, Abigail died ____ at ____.

Nathaniel Smith had lot #97 in the 1715 Eastham proprietors list.

SMITH children recorded Eastham, (MD 15:57)

i. **Mary**, b. 26 Apr 1725

ii. **Abigail**, b. 15 Nov 1728

Primary source: 1913 Ancient Eastham proprietors list compiled by Edward Leodore Smith.

Secondary sources, 1913 Dr Dwight Smith p 24.

1982 reprint History of the Town of Hingham Mass Vol II & III The Genealogies by George Lincoln, p 280.

1918 Richard Higgins p 107.

17. RALPH SMITH (Thomas² Ralph¹) born 23 Oct 1682 Eastham (MD 4:141) to Thomas Smith and Mary____, Ralph died 3 Apr 1763 EastHampton Conn _____. Ralph married 23 Oct 1712 Eastham (MD 8:15) MARY MAYO born ____ ca. 1685 at ____, to Samuel Mayo and _____. Mary died 13 Jul 1744 aged 59, Middle Haddam ____ Conn. Mary is buried Hog Hill_. Ralph's will of March 1757 divides his East Hampton river bank landed estate among his 5 sons.

"Ralph Smith of Eastham yeoman for 400 old tenor paid by Ebenezer Higgins of the town aforesaid, husbandman, sell all my several parcels of upland, meadow and swamp in the town of Eastham att a place called the halfway ponds, itt being the same parcels of land which I formay bought of Daniel Atwood Senior and Daniel Atwood junior and Isaac Atwood by deed of Feb 28 1732/3 dated April 25 1743 and recorded in book 20, p 277 in Barnstable County deeds, on June 30 1743, "Ralph Smith was then preparing to remove to Connecticut, which he did very shortly, settling at Middle Haddam in the town of Middletown.

Middletown, Conn probate #3187 1 document, p108

The 1734 will of Samuel Mayo of Eastham names daughter Mary Smith wife of Ralph Smith. (1986 MD 36:161)

Ralph Smith's will March 1757 divides landed estate East Hampton river bank, among his 5 sons.

Ralph Smith had lot #64 in the 1715 Eastham proprietors list.

SMITH children recorded Eastham, (MD 8:15,16)

- 64. i. Isaac, b. 17 Nov 1716
- 65. ii. Phebe, b. 16 May 1720
- 66. iii. Thomas, b. 14 Jun 1723, deceased by 20 March 1727 will of his father.
- 67. iv. Enoch, b. 10 Nov 17256.
- 68. v. Mary, b. 7 Nov 1728
- vi. **Jonathan**, b. 30 Dec 1730, died at sea.
- 69. vii. Ezra, b. 10 Dec 1732
- viii. Heman, b. Dec 1734 Eastham, died 30 Jan 1820 at ___, he was 5 or 6 during the 1739-40 migration from Eastham to Middle Haddam. No evidence of marriage.

Primary source: 1913 Ancient Eastham proprietors list compiled by Edward Leodore Smith:

1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #3 vii.

Secondary source, 1952 The family of Samuel Smith of Middle Haddam Connecticut, and Euclid, Ohio compiled by Edward Church Smith, 9 pages at NEH&GS G-SMI-844.

1911 Facts and Fancies of family history by E. E. Smith Marcy, pg 33, 49-50.

18. REBECCA SMITH (Thomas² Ralph¹) born last day Mar 1685 Eastham (MD 4:141) to Thomas Smith and Mary ___, Rebecca died 22 Dec 1748 Eastham (MD 24:91) Rebecca married 16 Aug 1705 Eastham (MD 7:12) THEOPELUS MAYO born last day Oct 1680 Eastham (MD 8:94) to Thomas Mayo and Barbara Knowles. [Theopelus m.2 intentions 20 Jul 1751 Eastham (MD 28:77), Rachel (Lincoln)(Hopkins) Higgins], Theopelus died 6 Oct 1763 Eastham (MD 15:53)

The will of Theophilus Mayo dated 15 Jun 1758, proved 15 Feb 1754???, gave land to grandsons Joshua and Paul of son Isaac dec. they to pay their

sisters, his granddaughters, Martha {wife of Elipalet} Moss, Patience, Eunice and Rebecca Mayo; gave son Asa the homestead, son Ebenezer land, the children of deceased son Theophilus viz: Eliakim, Thankful and Hannah land, named granddaughter Rebecca of deceased son Benjamin, daughters Rebecca [wife of Joshua] Sears and Ruth [wife of James] Knowles, gave granddaughter Hannah a chest that belonged to daughter Experience, gave a gun to grandson Asa.

Theophilus Mayo had lot #60 in the 1715 Eastham proprietors list.

MAYO children recorded Harwich & Eastham (MD 7:12,13)

- 70. i. Asa, b. 29 Jun 1706 MMF #34035
- 71. ii. Isaac, b. 16 Jun 1708
- 72. iii. Rebecca, b. 2 Dec 1710
- 73. iv. Ebenezer, b. 1 Mar 1712
- v. Experience, b. 3 Apr 1716. Probably dead before fathers will, as he leaves a chest that belonged to his daughter Experience.
- 74. vi. Theophilus, b. 17 Apr 1718 MMF #7213, #8543
- 75. vii. Ruth, b. 30 Jul 1721
- viii. David, b. 22 Sep 1724 , died 13 Oct 1724
- 76. ix. Benjamin, b. 21 Jul 1726 (MD 15:53)

Primary source: 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #77

1994 William Brewster by Barbara Lambert Merrick p101-2 #360.

Secondary sources, 1911 Facts and Fancies of Family History by Elizabeth Eunice Smith Marcy, Evenston Ill.

1918 Richard Higgins p 108.

1985 William Brewster #267

1948 The American Genealogist #99 Vol 125 p 144,

1953 The American Genealogist Vol 29 #4 p 230-238.

19. THOMAS SMITH (Thomas² Ralph¹) born 29 Jan 1687/8 Eastham (MD 4:141) to Thomas Smith and Mary __, Thomas died 20 Sep 1745 Truro in 58th yr __. Thomas married 3 Nov 1709 Eastham (MD 4:32) JOANNA MAYO born __ ca 1688 at __ to __ Mayo and __ __, Joanna died 24 Mar 1763 ae 75 yr Truro __. Both are buried North Truro Cem.

SMITH children born Truro, (VR p 22)

77. i. Isaac, b. 25 Aug 1710
78. ii. Rebecca, b. 30 Mar 1713. bapt. 28 Jun 1719 Rev. John Avery.
79. iii. Gameliel, b. 13 Oct 1715
80. iv. Barzilla, b. 5 Dec 1717
81. v. Thomas, b. 9 Jun 1720
82. vi. Joanna, b. 14 Jul 1723
83. vii. Mary, b. 14 Jul 1723
- viii. **Sarah**, b. 9 Jan 1725/6
84. ix. Elizabeth, b. 30 Nov 1728

Primary source, 1971 North Truro Cem. records by Rich family.

Secondary sources: 1909 Jesse Smith p 30;

1913 Dr. Dwight Smith p 20,24:

1872 NEH&GR Vol 26 p 438.

20. DAVID SMITH (Thomas2 Ralph1) born latter end of Mar 1691 Eastham (MD 4:141) to Thomas Smith and Mary __, David died __ __ at __, David's marriage intentions 26 Feb 1718 Eastham (MD 28:109) SARAH HIGGINS born 3 Aug 1699 Eastham (MD 9:12) to Isaac Higgins and Lydia Collins. Sarah died circa __ __ 1795 at __.

SMITH born Chatham unrecorded

85. i. David, b. ca. 1720
86. ii. Soloman, b.
87. iii. Jonathan, b.
88. iv. Elkanah, b. ca. 1734

Secondary sources: 1918 Higgins genealogy p 84:

1974 NGSQ p 112-113.

21. JONATHAN SMITH (Thomas2 Ralph1) born 5 Jul 1693 Eastham (MD 4:42) to Thomas Smith and Mary __. Jonathan died __ 1767 at __, Jonathan's marriage intention 16 Sep 1720 Eastham (MD 28:111) married 20 Oct 1720 Eastham (MD 15:229) THANKFUL PAINE born 14 Mar 1699/1700 Eastham (MD

4:33) to Nicholas Paine and Hannah Higgins, Thankful died ____ bef. 15 Sep 1722 at _____. Will of Nicholas Paine in 1732 mentioned grandchild Thankful Smith.

JONATHAN's second marriage intention 15 Sep 1722 Eastham (MD 28:112) to PRISCILLA HIGGINS born 17 Nov 1702 Eastham (MD 7:15) to Benjamin Higgins and Sarah Freeman. Priscilla died bet. 11 Mar to 8 Nov 1781 Eastham _____. Will of Benjamin Higgins proved 11 May 1761, names his daughter "to Priscilla Smith and her children" (MD 18:189-190)

Jonathan Smith had lot #96 in the 1715 Eastham proprietors list.

SMITH child born unrecorded to Thankful Paine, and unnamed children to Priscilla Higgins.

89. i. Thankful, b.

ii. alive 1761

iii. alive 1761

Primary source: 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #179.

1913; Ancient Eastham proprietor lists by Edward Loedore Smith.

Secondary sources: 1918 Richard Higgins p 86,87:

1924 Supplement to Richard Higgins and his descendants by Mrs. Katherine Chapin Higgins p 11.

1980 Thomas Rogers p 43:

1985 William Brewster p 95-6 #307.

22. JESSE SMITH (Thomas² Ralph¹) born 31 Jan 1703/4 Eastham (MD 4:142) to Thomas Smith and Mary ___, Jesse died 14 Jun 1782 ae 80 Millerton, Dutchess Co. NY, buried Spencers Connors (p118). Jesse left in 1773 the church Carmel, NY with son Jesse for the church in Millerton, NY. Jesse Smith of the Oblong 4 Jun 1774 Church of Christ, Phillips Patent joined from Amenia. Jesse's marriage intentions 4 Jul 1724 Eastham (MD 28:113) married Sep 1724 Eastham (MD 16:71) SARAH HIGGINS born 13 Jul 1706 Eastham ___, to Benjamin Higgins and Sarah Freeman. Sarah died 17 Nov 1766 Carmel NY ae 62, Sarah buried Gilead Burying ground Carmel NY (p 234). Will of Benjamin Higgins proved 11 May 1761, names his daughter Sarah Smith (MD 18:189-190).

Dutchess tax lists by Clifford M. Buck, pg 18, (Southern 1740/1-1779)

Jesse, Feb 1744/5-1766; Jesse 1769-71 to Frederickburgh; David, Feb 1753-Feb 1756; Jesse Jr. 1762-66.

Frederickburgh 1772-79; Jesse 1772-73; David 1774-79; Elisha 1774-79.

SMITH children recorded Eastham MA, (MD 16:71) & Norwich CT.

90. i. Ruth, b. 18 Jul 1725 Eastham, married (NVR 222) age 18.

91. ii. David, b. 28 Jan 1726/7

92. iii. Priscilla, b. 20 Jul 1729
 iv. Sarah, b. 19 Jul 1731, died ___ ___ at ___.
93. v. Eunice, b. 23 Feb 1732/3
 vi. **Jerusha**, b. 1 Mar 1734/5, died ___ ___ at ___.
94. vii. Jesse, b. 1 Feb 1736/7 Eastham (MD 16:71)
 viii. **Sarah**, b. 16 March 1738 Norwich (VR p 185), died ___ ___ at ___.
95. xi. Lydia, b. twin, 10 Feb 1740 (NVR p 217)
96. x. Elizabeth, b. twin, 10 Feb 1740 (NVR p 217)
97. xi. Elijah, b. 10 May 1742 (NVR p 217) d. 19 Mar 1826 at ___.
- 97A xii. Elisha, b. ___ ___17___ Norwich, died ___ ___ at ___.
 xiii. **Isaac**, b. ___ ___ at ___, died ___ ___ at ___.

Primary source, 1903 Burying grounds pg 168.

1913 Vital Records of Norwich, Conn. 1657-1848, 1:185, 217, 222.

1975 Old Grave stones of Putnam Co. NY. Barbara Smith Buys pg 234

Secondary sources: 1913 Dr Dwight Smith p 24:

1909 Jesse Smith his ancestors and descendants p 30-33:

1916 Collins family by Miriam Collin Armstrong:

1918 Higgins Family p 86-88:

1985 A notebook on the descendants of Elder William Brewster of Plymouth Colony p 95-96 #307:

1987 Report of the Association of Descendants of Ralph Smith of Hingham and Eastham, Massachusetts.

THE FOURTH GENERATION, THE MIGRATION FROM EASTHAM TO
WELLFLEET, ORLEANS, TRURO, SANDISFIELD, MASS, BARRINGTON,
NOVA SCOTIA, MIDDLETOWN CONN ON THE CONN RIVER, NORTHEAST
N.Y.

23. SAMUEL SMITH (Samuel³ Samuel² Ralph¹) born 13 Feb 1690/1
Eastham (MD 6:13) to Samuel Smith and Bathshua Lathrop, Samuel died 18 Jul
1768 Wellfleet in 78 y. (MD 12:96) buried Duck Creek _____. Samuel married 9 Oct
1712 Eastham (MD 6:206) ABIGAIL FREEMAN born 22 Feb 1692/3 Eastham
(MD 8:91) to Nathaniel Freeman and Mary ?(Howland). Abigail died 14 May 1737
Wellfleet in 46th y. (MD 10:20) Abigail buried Chequesset Cem. Neck, Wellfleet
_____.

SAMUEL intention 29 Oct 1737 Eastham _____ 18 Nov 1737 Boston _____,
married 29 Dec 1737 at _____ SARAH (WINSLOW) PAINE (widow of Tobias Paine)
born 3 Dec 1704 Marshfield (MD 6:20) to Kenelm Winslow and Abigail
Waterman, Sarah died 8 Feb 1770 Wellfleet in 66th yr. (MD 12:96) buried Duck
Creek, Wellfleet.

Samuel Smith had lot #143 in the 1715 Eastham proprietors list.

Barnstable probate 18:367,368. Samuel's will dated 18 Apr 1768, proved
11 Oct 1768.

SMITH born Eastham to Abigail (MD 6:206)

- 98. i. Mary, b. 23 Jan 1714
- 99. ii. Zoeth, b. 11 Dec 1716
- 100. iii. Abigail ,b. 17 Dec 1718
- 101. iv. Martha, b. 23 Aug 1721
- 102. v. Bathshua, b. 9 May 1723
- vii. **Grace**, b. 15 Jun 1725
- 103. viii. Susanna, b. 25 Aug 1727
- 104. ix. Samuel, b. 21 Feb 1729 m. Lydia (Godfrey) Merrick

SMITH born Eastham to Sarah (MD 16:206) (MD 12:96)

- x. Sarah, b. _____ died, 3 Jun 1740 age 1yr 6m.
- 105. xi. Joseph, b. 9 Sep 1741

Primary source, 1971 Duck Creek Cem by Rich family:

1911 Pembroke VR to 1850 pg 131.
 1913 Ancient Eastham proprietors list by Edward Leodore Smith.
 1991 A history of Billingsgate by Durand Echeverria.
 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #335:
 1992 Mayflower births & deaths 2:83.
 1994 William Brewster by Barbara Lambert Merrick p 97 #328.
 Secondary source: 1872 Apr. NEH&GR Vol 26:193 #8.
 1877 Winslow memorial by David Parsons Holton p 98,187.
 1939 Descendants of Robert Waterman Vol I:61 #21:
 1985 William Brewster by Milton Terry #335.

24. JOSEPH SMITH (Sam³ Sam² Ralph¹) born 9 Oct 1692 Eastham (MD 6:14) to Samuel Smith and Bathshuba Lathrop, Joseph died 17 Apr 1779 Eastham __, Joseph's will dated 7 Dec 1778 Eastham, proved 10 Jun 1779. Joseph married 1st, 24 Jun 1715 Eastham (MD 15:55) to MARY HOPKINS born 20 Jan 1694/5 Eastham (MD 7:15) to Joshua Hopkins and Mary Cole, Mary died bef. 22 Apr 1738 prob. Eastham __.

(MD 28:181) Joshua Hopkins will probate Lib 6 folio 30,31. 22 Jun 1741 names Mary's last four children. (MD 15:175-178) Hopkins notes, the will of Joshua Hopkins abstracted, names Joseph Smith of Eastham as guardian of the children, Mary Hickman, Bathshua Smith, Samuell Smith and Huldah Smith, minors and children of Mary Smith, late of Eastham, and grandchildren of Joshua Hopkins, deceased, Joseph Smith was a cordwainer, 22 Jun 1741.

JOSEPH's 2d marriage intention 12 Jul 1738 Eastham (MD 28:181) married 2d. 18 Oct 1739 Barnstable (MD 34:21), Mrs REBECCA (KEEN) THACHER born 1 Dec 1709 Pembroke (pg 131), to John Keen and Rebecca Barker. Rebecca died __ __ at __, [Rebecca had married first Lot Thacher (MD 34:115) two Thacher children born to that marriage (MD 33:125)] John Kean's estate settled 1801. The balance of the estate is divided into shares and one share is allotted to heirs of Rebecca Smith deceased.

Plymouth Mass probate records, Book #17 p 106-8, division of heirs of John Kean.

The will of Joseph Smith of Eastham dated 7 Dec 1778 and proved 10 Jun 1779, mentioned dau. Mary Hickman, son-in-law James Hickman; children of deceased son Joseph Smith (viz. Samuel, Joseph, Josiah, Abraham and their sisters Mary Smith), dau. Bathshaba Smith, Judith Smith and Rebecca Ford.

Joseph Smith had lot #105 in the 1915 Eastham proprietors list.

SMITH children recorded Eastham to Mary, (MD 19:105)

i. Bathshua, b. 17 Apr 1716, d. 19 Apr 1722 Eastham

106 ii. Mary, b. 4 Oct 1718

iii. **Bathshua**, b. 8 Aug 1724, d. __ __ at __.

iv. **Samuel**, b. 21 Dec 1729, d. ____ at ____.

v. **Huldah**, b. 28 Jul 1732, d. ____ at ____, probably the one called **Judith** in many deeds.

SMITH children recorded Eastham to Rebecca, (MD 19:105)

107 vi. Rebecca, b. 23 Jul 1739

108 vii. Joseph, b. 17 Oct 1743 MMF #7787

Primary source; 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #336:
1992 Mayflower births & deaths 2:82-3.

Secondary source, 1872 Apr. NEH&GR Vol 26:193. #9.
1910-1918 Thacher Family by J.R.Totten, p 194-195 #105.

25. THOMAS HAMILTON (Mary³ Sam² Ralph¹) born 1 Sep 1695 Eastham (MD 8:246) to Daniel Hamilton and Mary Smith. Thomas died 1 May 1772 Chatham in 77 th yr, g.s. (MD 8:237) Thomas married 3 May 1716 Eastham (MD 15:57) REBECCA MAYO born ____ Apr 1697 Eastham (MD 8:89) to Nathaniel Mayo and ____, Rebecca died aft. 9 Apr 1772 prob. Chatham ____.

Will of Thomas Hamilton, written 9 Apr 1772, proved 12 May 1772, inventory dated 2 Jun 1772, names wife Rebecca, dau. Lydia Habelton: single, dau's Mary Saunders, Rebecca Smith, Jane Smith, Zurviah Smith, Dalilah Coleman, sons, Thomas Hamilton & Nathaniel Hamilton. (Barnstable Co. PR 17:18).

HAMILTON children born Chatham recorded (MD 4:200), (MD 8:237) or 1974 NGSQ #62 p 113-4, Chatham (VR p 5-6, 26) or unrecorded.

109 i. Mary, b. ca. 1716

ii. Hannah, b. circa ____ 1718, died 19 Oct 1736 in 18th year, (MD 8:237).

XXX iii. Rebecca, b. 21 Nov 1720 m. Solomon Smith #86.

110 iv. Nathaniel, b. 23 Aug 1722

v. Grace, b. 24 Jul 1724, died 29 Apr 1753 in 29th yr, (MD 8:237)

vi. **Lydia**, b. 24 Apr 1726 unmarried in fathers 1772 will.

XXX vii. Jane, b. 19 Apr 1728 m. Jonathan Smith #87

XXX viii. Zerviah, b. 27 Apr 1731 m. Samuel Smith #130

111 ix. Delilah, b. 28 Jun 1734

112 x. Thomas, b. 14 Sep 1739 MMF #5266, #5234, #5262

Primary source; 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #337:
1992 Mayflower births & deaths 2:82:
1985 Genealogies of Mayflower families by G. B. Roberts 3:174
Secondary sources, 1853 NEH&GR Vol 7:82;
1934 Boston Evening Transcript 31 Aug Gotham graves. Harwich &
Chatham 1969 compiled by Vernon R. Nickerson p 85.
1909-1913 Hist of Chatham by W. C. Smith, pg 285.

26. LYDIA HAMILTON (Mary³ Sam² Ralph¹) born ca, 1697 prob Chatham ___
to Daniel Hamilton and Mary Smith. Lydia died bef. 20 Jan 1735/6 at ___, Lydia
married circa ___ 1720 prob. Chatham ___, to JEREMIAH ELDRIDGE born ___
___ prob. Chatham, to Joseph Eldridge and Elizabeth (Jones?). Jeremiah died ___
___ at ___.

ELDRIDGE children

i. **Elizabeth**, b. ___ .

113 ii. Jeremiah, b. ___ .

114 iii. Lydia, b. circa ___ 1739.

Primary source: 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #338 #427 #471:

27. MARY HAMILTON (Mary³ Sam² Ralph¹) born ca. 1699 Monomoi ___, to
Daniel Hamilton and Mary Smith. Mary's marriage intentions 27 Jan 1721/2
Eastham (MD 28:112) married ___ at ___, JUDAH MAYO born 25 Sep 1691
Eastham (MD 8:94) to Thomas Mayo and Barbara Knowles, Judah died between
5 Dec 1758 and 6 Oct 1761.

Judah Mayo's will dated 5 Dec 1758, proved 6 Oct 1761, named wife
Mary; sons Judah and Richard; daughters Hannah, Sarah and Priscilla not yet
married; daughters Lydia Young [wife of Prince], Barbara Smith [wife of George],
Ruth Gardner [wife of Benjamin of Nantucket], Elizabeth Nickerson [wife of
Caleb] and Mary Freeman; land and homestead to Judah, the only living son, he
to be executor; "grandchildren Mary and Hezekiah Doane children of my
daughter Mary, Augustine, son of my son Richard, deceased".

Judah Mayo had lot #52 in the 1715 Eastham Proprietors list.

MAYO mostly unrecorded births.

115 i. Lydia, b. 23 Jan 1722/3 Eastham. (MD 16:30)

- 116 ii. Mary, b. ___ ca. 1725, named in 1761 will.
- 117 iii. Richard, b. circa ___ 1725
- XXX iv. Barbara, b. circa ___ 1730 m. #161 George Smith
- 118 v. Ruth, b. ___, named in 1761 will.
- 119 vi. Elizabeth, b. ___, named in 1761 will.
- 120 vii. Judah, b. circa 1736, only living son in 1761 will.
- 121 viii Hannah, b. ___, named in 1761 will.
- 122 ix. Sarah, b. circa ___ 1742, named in 1761 will.
- 123 x. Priscilla, b. ___, named in 1761 will.

Primary source; 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #339:

1992 Mayflower births & deaths 1:219.

1994 William Brewster by Barbara Lambert Merrick p 100 #347.

Secondary Sources, 1985 A notebook on the descendants of Elder William Brewster of Plymouth Colony p 22 #54, p 83 #256.

1976 The Doane Family p 88 #45.

1974 Descendants of Richard Knowles 1637-1974, p 8-9.

1925 NEH&GR Vol 79:293.

---Descendants of Rev John Mayo p 24.

---Hist of Chatham pg 248.

28. SAMUEL HAMILTON (Mary³ Sam² Ralph¹) born ___ ca. 1701 prob Chatham ___ Daniel Hamilton and Mary Smith. Samuel died ___ at ___, Samuel married 25 May 1727 Chatham ___, BETHIAH STEWART born 21 Sep 1704 Chatham (MD 5:142) to Michael Stewart and Mary ___, Bethiah died ___ at ___.

Samuel married second 13 Oct 1741 Harwich (VR 82), Marcy Ellis born ca. 1720 prob. Harwich to Samuel Ellis and Thankful Smith, Marcy died ___ at ___.

HAMILTON born Chatham (MD 4:184) Chatham VR p 2,3.

- 124 i. Mary, b. 4 Mar 1728
- 125 ii. Sarah, b. 7 Apr 1730
- iii. **Michael**, b. 30 Apr 1732, d. ___ at ___ .

126 iv. Mehitabel, b. 5 Dec 1735

v. **Thomas**, b. ____ at ___, d. ____ at ____.

Primary source; 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #340
1991 Vital records town of Chatham, Mass. 1696-1850 compiled by Sheila Dann Westgate & Anne Lowell Tomlinson pg 2,3 9,10.

Secondary sources, 1974 NGSQ #62 p 103,
1853 NEH& GR V 7:82.

---- Early Chatham settlers p 26,
1969 Harwich and Chatham Mass Gen.

29. DANIEL HAMILTON (Mary³ Sam² Ralph¹) born ca, 1703 prob. Chatham ___, to Daniel Hamilton and Mary Smith, Daniel died ca. 1769/70 prob. Chatham ___, Daniel married ___ 1729 at ___, ABIGAIL ___, born ____ at ___, to ____ and ___, Abigail died ____ at ____.

DANIEL married second, int. 21 Jul 1750 Chatham (VR p 12) & 23 Aug 1750 Harwich (VR p 109) m. 20 Aug 1750 (MD 7:138) Mrs SARAH LEWIS of Harwich born ____ at ___ to ____ and ___, Sarah died ____ at _____. No children recorded, to Sarah.

HAMILTON children born Chatham (MD 5:120) (Chatham VR p 7)

i. ye sone, Chatham p. 7

ii. **Militiah**, b. 29 Oct 1730

127 iii. Elener, b. 29 Dec 1733

128 iv. Elifelet, b. 10 Jan 1735/6

v. **Elizabeth**, b. 10 Jan 1735/6 ? Hopkins

129 vi. Samuel, b. 29 Mar 1738

Other children credited to this marriage are Thomas, Samuel, Daniel and James, but they are in pencil.

Primary source, 1991 Vital records, town of Chatham, Massachusetts 1696-1850, compiled by Shelia Dawn Westgate & Anne Lowell Tomlinson p 7,12.
1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #341:

Secondary sources, 1853 NEH& GR 7:82.
1938 Tenney Smith p 233 & (238?)
____ Yarmouth Co. Historical Soc,
____ Hist of Chatham;
____ Savage pg ____:

MD 5:15 & 120

30. SAMUEL SMITH (John³ Samuel² Ralph¹) born 25 May 1696 Eastham (MD 8:243) to John Smith and Bethiah Snow. Samuel died ____ at ___, (alive 17 May 1742 Chatham) Samuel's marriage intentions 19 Mar 1718 Eastham (MD 28:109) and intentions 19 Jul 1718 Eastham ___, MERCY HIGGINS born 20 Mar 1697 Eastham (MD 9:12), to Isaac Higgins and Lydia Collins, Mercy died 25 Sep 1736 at ____.

SMITH children unrecorded to Mercy.

- 130 i. Samuel, b.
- 131 ii. Elkanah, b.
- 132 iii. Bethiah, b.

A 25 Sep 1738 Eastham (MD28:179) marriage of a Samuel Smith to Sarah Snow, with the births of Lemuel, Sarah, Lemuel, Stephen, and Ruben Smith: is not traceable to the Ralph Smith line.

See 1992 Hopkins sketch #229.

1992 Hopkins sketch #254 says the Isaac Smith (who married Mary Freeman) that the 1918 Higgins attributes to the above family was the son of Samuel Smith and Mercy (Barker)

Primary source; 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #254

Secondary sources, 1918 Higgins Gen p 84.

1938 Tenney Smith p 239.

____ Early Chatham Settlers p 24-25.

1913 Dr Dwight Smith p 21.

1961 Oct, The American Genealogist, Whole #148 Vol 37 #4 p 206

31. DEAN SMITH (John³ Sam² Ralph¹) born circa ____ 1698 Chatham ___, to John Smith and Bethiah Snow, Dean died ____ at ___, Dean's estate probated 18 Mar 1729 Chatham, estate inventoried 21 Apr 1730, (Barnstable Co. PR 4:506, 566-568) Dean married 13 Oct 1720 Yarmouth (VR p 142) HESTER RYDER born ____ Apr 1699 Yarmouth (VR p 11) to John Ryder and Hester Hall, Hester died 31 Jul 1729 at ___, (Hester married second Eleazor Crosby).

SMITH children

- 4:184) i. Easter, b. 5 Jul 1721 Chatham (VR p 2), died young ____ (MD 4:184)
- 133. ii. Dean, b. ____

134. iii. Mirriam, b. circa ____ 1721

135. iv. Heman, b. circa ____ 1726

 v. Aseph, b. 18 Feb 1728/9, Chatham VR p 6, died circa ____ 1752 (MD 4:200). Barnstable Co. PR 7:241, 9:501) Eleazor Crosby, Easter Crosby, Dean Smith, and Heman Smith Have received of Lot Gray of Harwich, admin. of estate of Asa Smith, late of Harwich, decd. ** as we are heirs **.

 Primary source; 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #255

1992 Mayflower births & death, Bowman by Rosser 2:78.

 Secondary sources, 1872 Apr. NEH&GR Vol 26:194 #10.

____ Early Chatham Settlers p 24.

____ History of Chatham p 258.

1638-1933 Austin Bearse p 9.

32. MERCY SMITH (John³ Samuel² Ralph¹) born circa ____ 1700 Eastham ___, to John Smith and Bethiah Snow. 4 Dec 1726 Mercy Smith was received into full communion with this church (Chatham) Mercy died bef. 3 Nov 1744, prob. Chatham ___, Mercy married 24 Sep 1728/9 Chatham VR p 8, NATHEN KENNEY born 10 Apr 1709 Boston ____ to Nathaniel Kenney and Elizabeth Mortimer (or Carnes), Nathen died bef. 4 Feb 1754 Chatham ____.

 KENNEY children born unrecorded

136 i. Heman, b. 7 May 1732 Chatham ____.

137 ii. John, bapt 29 Nov 1729 Chatham.

138 iii. Elizabeth, b.

139 iv. Sarah, b.

XXX v. Miriam, b. m. #129 Samuel Hamilton

140 vi. Jesse, b.

141 vii. Nathen, b. ca. 1741

 Primary source: 1992 Stephen Hopkins #256:

 Secondary sources, 1976 Doane p 105.

____ Early Chatham Settlers p 24.

1938 Tenney Smith p 239.

1985 Gen of MF Families p 417-418. Vol III pg 342.

Pauline Derrick

1954 NEH&GR Vol 105:117-8 #5-8

2 page letter from Barbara Merrick.

33. MARY SMITH (John³ Sam² Ralph¹) born circa ____ 1702 Chatham ____, to John Smith and Bethia Snow, Mary died circa ____ 1767 prob. Eastham ____, Mary intentions 10 Jun 1732 Yarmouth (VR 173) OBADIAH CHASE born 16 Sep 1708 Yarmouth (VR p 34) to Isaac Chase and Mary Berry, Obadiah died ____ at ____.

CHASE children born Chatham (MD 11:120)

i. **Obadiah** bapt. 30 Sep 1733

142 ii. Bethiah, b. 5 Feb 1734 (CVR p 30)

143 iii. Sarah, b. 26 Sep 1737 (CVR p 30)

144 iv. Mary, b. 24 Jul 1741 (CVR p 30)

Primary source: 1992 Stephen Hopkins #257:

1992 Mayflower births & death 2:78

Secondary sources, 1913 #59 Library of Cape Cod by C.W.Swift, The Chase Family.

____ Early Chatham settlers p 24-25.

1933 Apr NEH&GR pg 132-3, Desc. of William Chase.

1971 A History of Chatham, Mass by William C. Smith p 292.

34. JOHN SMITH (John³ Sam² Ralph¹) born 7 Apr 1703 Eastham ____, to John Smith and Bethia Snow, John died between 23 Oct 1766 & 14 Apr 1767 Eastham ____, John's will was written 23 Oct 1766 and proved 14 Apr 1767, John's marriage intentions (1) 26 Jul 1727 Eastham (MD 28:116) and married 21 Sep 1727 Eastham (MD 15:69) ELIZABETH BROWN born ____ prob. Eastham ____, to possibly George Brown and Martha Cook, (or Mehitabel Knowles) Elizabeth died prob. 25 Sep 1762 Chatham ____.

JOHN's (2) marriage intention 18 Mar 1763 Eastham ____, and married 7 April 1763 Chatham ____, LYDIA SMITH SNOW (widow of Ebenezer Snow) born 13 Oct 1702 Eastham (MD 9:13) to William Smith and Haphzibah ____, Lydia died 16 May 1799 Litchfield, Maine at age 96 yr 6 m. No children recorded to John's second marriage.

SMITH children born Chatham (MD 12:172); 1991 Chatham VR p 32

i. Nathaniel, b. 22 Jul 1728 died 21 Jan 1728 Chatham

ii. Elkanah, b. 6 Dec 1729 died 25 Jun 1731 Chatham

145 iii. Elizabeth, b. 11 Apr 1732 Chatham

- 146 iv. Mehitabel, b. 30 Oct 1736 Chatham
- v. **John**, b. 30 Dec 1737 Chatham, not in 1766 will
- 147 vi. Rhoda, b. 12 Oct 1740 Chatham
- 148 vii. Thomas, b. 15 Jun 1744
- viii **Ruben**, b. 20 Mar 1747, executor of 1766 will, said he went to Barrington, Nova Scotia.
- 149 ix. Benjamin, b. 23 Nov 1749
- x. **Henry**, b. 3 Feb 1751, not in 1766 will

1991 Chatham VR 32, The ten children's births above recorded was entered from the account their father gave to me in writing Nov ye 22d day 1752

Primary source: 1992 Stephen Hopkins #258:
1992 Mayflower births & deaths 2:78.

Secondary sources, 1980 Thomas Rogers p 53-4.
1938 Tenney Smith p 239.
____ Nickerson p 177 #323.
____ Early Chatham settlers p 24-5.
____ Pauline Derrick
1897 History of Litchfield Me. p 315.

35. STEPHEN SMITH (John³ Sam² Ralph¹) born circa ____ 1706 Chatham ____, to John Smith and Bethia Snow, Stephen died of smallpox 13 Jan 1766 Chatham in 60th yr. ____, Stephen first married ____ at ____ HANNAH COLLINS born 2 Nov 1711 Eastham (MD 7:17) to John Collins and Hannah Doane, Hannah is in her father John's will, Hannah died ____ 1727 at ____.

STEPHEN's second marriage 9 Apr 1729 Eastham (MD 16:203), BATHSHEBA BROWN born circa ____ 1709 at ____, to George Brown and Elizabeth Mulford, Bathsheba baptized as an adult 17 Mar 1741 at ____, Bathsheba died 16 Jan 1766 Chatham in 57th yr. ____.

SMITH children born Chatham to Hannah, recording uncited

- 150 i. Stephen, bapt. 18 Dec 1725

SMITH children born to Bathsheba

- ii. James, bapt. 8 Dec 1729, died young.

151 iii. George, bapt. 16 Dec 1731; Administration to son George Smith of Chatham 11 Mar 1766, George Smith appointed guardian to James Smith, Elijah Smith, guardian to Phebe Smith 6 May 1766 (Barnstable Co. PR 13:225, 14:146-7)

152 iv. Archelous, bapt. 23 Apr 1734

153 v. Elijah, bapt. 24 Feb 1737

154 vi. Hannah, bapt. 5 Jan 1739

155 vii. Obediah, bapt. 14 Jan 1741/2

 viii. Bathsheba, bapt. 5 Jan 1744, died 18 Jan 1766 in 22 yr, gr st (MD9:50), int 6 Dec 1765 to Israel Nickerson

157 ix. Phebe, bapt. 8 Jan 1747

 x. Betty, b.ca. ____ 1750 d. 7 Feb 1766.

 xi. James, b. ____ at ___, a minor 6 May 1766

 Primary source 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #259:
1992 Mayflower births & deaths 2:80

 Secondary sources, 1957 Report of the association of Ralph Smith of Hingham and Eastham.

1975 The story of My Branch of the Descendants of Ralph Smith of Hingham and Eastham Massachusetts a genealogy with a brief history of Barrington and Cape Sable Nova Scotia by Ruth Hayden Freeman p 13.

1976 Doane Family p 25.

1968 Jan NEH&GR p 49-50.

1872 NEH&GR v 26 p__.

1971 History of Chatham Mass III by William C. Smith.

1938 Tenney Smith p 239-240.

1974 Nickerson 2:157 #272.

____ Early Chatham settlers p 24,25,27,34.

1985 Genealogies of Mayflower Families Vol II pg 435-442:

36. BETHIA SMITH (John³ Sam² Ralph¹) born circa ____ 1708 Eastham ___,to John Smith and Bethia Snow, Bethia died ____ ca. 1776/77 Eastham ___, Bethia's marriage intentions 31 Jul 1731 Eastham (MD 28:173) married 15 Dec 1731 Chatham (MD 5:121) ELISHA YOUNG born 27 Oct 1704 Eastham ___,to Elisha Young and Elizabeth Merrick, Elisha died circa ____ 1773 Eastham ____.

 YOUNG children born Eastham (MD 16:26,27) or unrecorded

- 158 i. Ebenezer, b. 16 Dec 1732
- 159 ii. Joshua, b. 6 Mar 1735 * m. Drusilla Cole
- iii. **Elisha**, b. 4 Feb 1737
- iv. **Eleazer**, b. 2 Oct 1739
- 160 v. James, b. 30 Nov 1741
- 161 vi. Heman, b. 24 May 1744 * m. Phebe Godfrey
- 162 vii. Edmund, b. 2 Jul 1746
- 163 viii. Watson twin, b. 7 Mar 1747
- 164 ix. Elizabeth twin, b. 7 Mar 1747 * m. Catup Trowbridge
- 165 x. Bethiah E., b. 21 Sep 1752 (MD 33:134)
- xi. **Phebe**, b. ___ ___ at ___, d. bef. 19 Aug 1805
- xii. **Hannah**, b. ___ ___ at ___, d. ___ ___ at ___.

Primary source, Stephen Hopkins sketch #260:

Secondary sources, 1923 John Young of Eastham by Clarence Almon
Torrey (Torrey questioned these three * Young marriages),
1938 Tenney Smith p 240.
____ Early Chatham settlers p 24-25.

37. SETH SMITH (John³ Sam² Ralph¹) born circa ___ ___ 1713 Chatham ___, to
John Smith and Bethia Snow, Seth died 20 Apr 1787 Chatham (MD 11:119)
Seth's will 10 Mar 1787 Chatham, Barnstable Co. probate 24:11, will 26:253,
Seth married 15 Dec 1737 at ___, ELIZABETH STUART born 15 Mar 1718 at ___,
to possibly John Stuart and Elizabeth ___, Elizabeth died 12 Apr 1756
Chatham___.

 SETH married second 18 Nov 1756 Chatham (MD 7:143) MARY
GODFREY NICKERSON (Widow of Caleb Nickerson) born 4 Sep 1711 Chatham
___, to Moses Godfrey and Deborah Cook, Mary died 24 Apr 1782 in 71st yr at
Chatham, No children recorded to second marriage.

 SMITH born Chatham (MD 9:181,182; MD 12:176) 1991 Chatham VR p
21, 36.

- i. Hugh, b. 8 Jan 1737, died 5 Jan 1742

- 166 ii. Mary, b. 14 Aug 1740 (CVR 21)
- 167 iii. Seth, b. 22 Aug 1743 (CVR 21)
- 168 iv. Enos, b. 21 Feb 1745 (CVR 21)
- 169 v. Elizabeth, b. 6 Feb 1748 (CVR 21)
- 170 vi. Hugh, b. 21 Jul 1751 (see Chatham VR p 21) 1757
- 171 vii. Zillah, b. 7 Sep 1753 Chatham p. 36

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #261:
1991 Chatham VR p 21, 36.

1992 Mayflower births & deaths 2:79.

Secondary sources, 1872 Apr NEH&GR p 194 #11.
1938 Tenney Smith p 240.

_____ Early Chatham settlers p 24,5.

38. JOSEPH SMITH (John³ John² Ralph¹) born 28 Dec 1697 Eastham (MD 6:201) to John Smith and Sarah Collins, Joseph died 9 Mar 1763 Eastham (MD 16:29) Joseph's marriage intentions 7 Sep 1722 Eastham (MD 28:112) married 18 Oct 1722 Eastham (MD 16:29) ELIZABETH KNOWLES born 6 Oct 1700 Eastham (MD 8:246) to Edward Knowles and Ann Ridley, Elizabeth died Eastham 6 Mar 1761 (MD 16:29).

SMITH recorded Eastham (MD 16:29) 1991 Chatham VR p 29

- i. **Moses**, b. 15 Dec 1723
- 172 ii. Sarah, b. 25 Aug 1725
- 173 iii. Elisha, b.10 Dec 1727
- iv. **Lydia**, b. 29 Apr 1729, {(MD 28:75) int. 3 Aug 1754 Eastham to David Young}
- 174 v. Joseph, b.23 Mar 1731/2
- 175 vi. Nathan, b.25 Dec 1732
- 176 vii. Eunice, b.23 Dec 1738
- viii **Isaac**, b. 10 Jan 1740

Secondary sources, 1974 Descendants of Richard Knowles 1637-1973 by Virginia Knowles Hufbauer p 18-9, 37.

1976 The Knowles Family of Eastham Mass p 447-8.

39. WILLIAMS SMITH (John³ John² Ralph¹) born 6 Sep 1702 Eastham (MD 6:201) to John Smith and Sarah Collins, Williams died ____ at ____, Williams first marriage intention 12 Jan 1722/3 Eastham (MD 28:112) and marriage 31 Jan 1722/3 Eastham (MD 16:30) DORCAS DOANE born 15 Jun 1703 Eastham (MD 8:17) to Samuel Doane and Martha Hamblen, Dorcas died 12 Mar 1726/7 Eastham (MD 16:30).

WILLIAMS' marriage intentions 29 Sep 1728 Eastham (MD 28:117) Williams married second 3 Oct 1728 Eastham (MD 15:227) DEBORA WALKER born ____ at __ to __ Walker and ____, Deborah died ____ at ____.

These documented events of Williams Smith's birth, two marriages, and four children corrects an error in Tenney Smith's 1938 "Charles Smith and Rachel Amy Bryant Their Ancestors and Descendants".

On page 25 Tenney identified a William Smith born Sept. 8, 1703 Eastham, Mass as the son of John Smith and Sarah Collins, Tenney quotes from William's alleged father's will "I bequeath to my son, William Smith the land that I have heretofore possessed him of and 20 shillings" Tenney continues on page 26 and 27 to develop the character "William Smith". This other William Smith unfortunately starts without documentation, his parentage unknown. This other William does marry Kezia Vose of Milton Mass, their first child William Smith was baptized Dec 16 1733 Milton to be followed by three more children.

Tenney Smith's 1938 error was to think that the "s" at the end of Williams name was a typographical mistake. When Tenney printed the will of the grandfather Thomas Williams on page 330-1, he showed the great affection that Thomas had for his daughter's (Hannah Williams Smith Mulford) son John Smith. The will shows John to be the apple of his grandfathers eye; the grandchild was left everything the grandfather possessed. When the grandchild John had his family, he named one son "Williams Smith" in memory of his benefactor. John Smith did not have a son named "William".

These two real people Williams and William are from different families, in different geographic areas, living their independent lives. William who married Kezia Vose is the head of his branch of a Smith family. Tenney Smith researched his book more than 50 years ago. For anyone interested, it is time to restart the search for the origins of William Smith.

Tenney's 1938 book starts a new SMITH family on pg 240 #36, and continues it through #52 on p 244, #56,57 on p 245, and #58 on p 245-249 #72. All of these folks have William as the head of a family.

Another secondary source to be corrected is (1958 Report of the Association of Descendants of Ralph Smith of Hingham and Eastham Mass Inc) p 14. The William Smith who married Kezia Vose is again misidentified as a

descendant of Ralph Smith.

SMITH children recorded Eastham to Dorcas (MD 16:30)

- 178 i. Dorcas, b. 27 Mar 1723/4
- 179 ii. Experience, b. 20 May 1725
- iii. **Samuel**, b. 20 Feb 1726/7

SMITH child recorded Eastham to Debora (MD 16:30)

- iv. **Anne**, b. 27 Sep 1733

Secondary sources, 1976 Doane p 45,
1933 Genealogical records of Austin Bearse p 10-11, #1444.

40. SETH SMITH (John³ John² Ralph¹) born 28 Jan 1705 Eastham (MD 6:201) to John Smith and Sarah Collins, Seth died ___ ___ at ___, Seth marriage intentions 7 Sep 1728 Eastham (MD 28:117) Seth married 3 Oct 1728 Eastham (MD 15:228) ANNA KNOWLES born 19 Apr 1707 at ___, to Edward Knowles and Ann Ridley, Anna died ___ ___ at ___.

SMITH children recorded Eastham (MD 17:146)

- 180 i. Barnabas, b. 31 May 1731
- ii. **Rebecca**, b. 22 Mar 1734/5, d. ___ ___ at ___.
- 181 iii. Seth, b. 19 Mar 1737
- 182 iv. Edward, b. 2 Aug 1739
- v. Ann, b. 1 Mar 1742/3, d. 28 Apr 1815 in the 72 year, Wellfleet, bur. Duck Creek, m. ___ ___ at ___, Deacon Josiah Rich b. ___ ___ at ___ to ___ Rich and ___ ___, Josiah died 17 Aug 1817 in the 73 year of his age (MD 12:94-5)
- iv. **Elizabeth**, b. 10 Oct 1745, d. ___ ___ at ___.

Primary source, Records from Duck Creek Cemetery, Wellfleet (MD 12:94-5)

Secondary sources, 1872 Apr NEH&GR Vol 26:194 # 12.
1938 Tenney Smith p 240-1.
1974 Descendants of Richard Knowles 1637-1973 compiled by Virginia Knowles Hufbauer p 19.

1976 The Knowles family of Eastham Mass p 448, has conflicting dates.
____ Ridleys of Truro Mass by Thomas Ridley & Marry Smalley p 537

41. ELIZABETH SMITH (John³ John² Ralph¹) born 1 Mar 1707/8 Eastham (MD 6:202) to John Smith and Sarah Collins, Elizabeth died ____ at ____, Elizabeth married 16 May 1734 Eastham (MD 17:142) JAMES BROWN born possibly 4 Jun 1715 Eastham ____ to James Brown and Ruth Snow____, James died ____ at ____.

BROWN children recorded Eastham (MD 17:30)

i. **Elkanah**, twin b. 18 Jul 1734 m. 12 Sep 1753 Eastham MD25:42 Experience Smith #179 here, she is 9 years older than he.

ii. **Sarah**, twin b. 18 Jul 1734, d. ____ at ____.

iii. **James**, b. 12 Jul 1737, d. ____ at ____.

iv. **Jane**, b. 4 Jun 1740, d. ____ at ____.

What happened to this family & who did the children marry ? Look at 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #44 iv ? MD 28:76, MD 27:188, MD 28:14 ?
Secondary source, 1909 Jesse Smith p 20 ?

42. REBECCA SMITH (John³ John² Ralph¹) born ____ May 1709 Eastham (MD 6:202) to John Smith and Sarah Collins, Rebecca died ____ at ____, Rebecca married 25 Oct 1733 Eastham (MD 17:141) EBENEZOR BROWN born ____ at ____, to ____ Brown and ____, He died ____ at ____.

BROWN children recorded Eastham (MD 20:96)

i. **Nathaniel**, b. 27 Oct 1734, d. ____ at ____.

ii. **Ebenezer**, b. 21 Aug 1736, d. ____ at ____.

iii. **Rebecca**, b. 16 Oct 1738, d. ____ at ____.

iv. **Elizabeth**, b. 18 Feb 1741, d. ____ at ____.

v. **Damorus**, b. 2 Nov 1743, d. ____ at ____.

183 vi. Hannah, b. 3 Nov 1745

What happened to this family & who did the children marry ? MD 27:105 ?
Source:

43. JOHN SMITH (John³ John² Ralph¹) born 13 Mar 1712 Eastham (MD 6:202) to John Smith and Sarah Collins, John died not long before 17 May 1754 Eastham___, John's marriage intentions 11 Sep 1736 Eastham (MD 28:179) PHEBE SNOW born ca. 1713 Eastham ___ to Jabez Snow and Elizabeth Treat, Phebe died between 1752-1765 Eastham___. The will of Jabez Snow names daughter Phebe Smith, (Barnstable Co. Probate 8:457)

SMITH children recorded Eastham (MD 15:53)

- 184 i. Phebe, b. 7 Jan 1737/8
- 185 ii. Ruth, b. 11 Jul 1739
- 186 iii. John, b. 17 Nov 1740
- 187 iv. Betty, b. 23 Jun 1743
- 188 v. Silvenos, b. 27 Apr 1745
- 189 vi. Heman, b. 21 Dec 174__ {worn}
- XXX vii. Zerviah Smith b. ___ ___, m. #292 Gamaliel Smith

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #306:

Secondary source, 1938 Tenney Smith p 241,

1976 Doane p 98,99 #58 p 510,511.

___ Richard Rich of Eastham and some of his descendants p 153.

1893 Richard Treat by John Harvey Treat p 187.

44. JOSEPH SNOW (Sarah³ John² Ralph¹) born circa ___ __ prob. Eastham ___, (NEH&GR Apr 1895 p 202) to Joseph Snow and Sarah Smith Joseph died not long before 12 Mar 1747 Eastham, Joseph married 23 Sep 1725 Eastham (MD 16:142) MERCY KNOWLES b 16 Nov 1704 Eastham ___ to Edward Knowles and Ann Ridley, Mercy died aft. 16 Apr 1759 at ___.

SNOW children recorded Eastham (MD 16:142)

- 190 i. Nathaniel, b. 27 Apr 1725
- 191 ii. Edward, b. 23 Dec 1729
- iii. Joseph, b. 1 Apr 1735 prob. died young
- iv. **Mercy**, b. 11 Nov 1737, d. ___ __ at ___.

v. **Joseph**, b. 9 May 1742, d. ____ at ____.

vi. **Thankful**, b. 17 Feb 1743/4, d. ____ at ____.

What happened to this family and their marriages ?

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #208

Secondary source, 1974 Desc of Richard Knowles 1637-1973 p 18-19.

____ Ridleys of Truro Mass p 537

45. NATHANIEL SNOW (Sarah³ John² Ralph¹) born circa ____ 1696 prob. Eastham____, (Apr 1895 NEH&GR p 202) to Joseph Snow and Sarah Smith, Nathaniel died ____ ca 1753 at ____, Nathaniel married 6 Oct 1715 Harwich (VR 20) HANNAH PAISLOW born ____ at ____, to prob. William Parslow and Susanna Wing, Hannah died ____ at ____.

SNOW children recorded Eastham (MD 16:197,198)

192 i. Abner, b. 20 Jan 1715

193 ii. Joseph, b. 11 Oct 1718

194 iii. Hannah, b. 3 May 1720

195 iv. Solomon, b. 19 Jul 1725

196 v. Sarah, b. 30 May 1729

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #209 #330:

Secondary source, 1632-1888 A Historical and Genealogical register of John Wing of Sandwich and his descendants, by Rev. Conway P. Wing D.D. p 53, 65 #15.

46. SARAH HAMILTON (Sarah³ John² Ralph¹) born ____ at ____ to Daniel Hamilton and Sarah Smith, Sarah died ____ at ____, Sarah's marriage intentions 4 Jan 1728/9 Eastham (MD 28:117) married 23 Jan 1728/9 Chatham (MD 5:121) THEODORE HARDING born 25 May 1705 Eastham (MD 7:18) to Joseph Harding and Sarah ____, Theodore died ____ at ____.

SARAH married second 13 Apr 1739 Eastham (MD 19:101), JOSEPH ROGERS born 22 Feb 1679 Eastham ____ to John Rogers and Elizabeth Twining, Joseph died ____ at ____, (before 4 Aug 1757), (Joseph's first married Mercy Crisp). No children recorded to Sarah's second marriage.

HARDING children recorded Eastham (MD 17:35) (MD 15:56)

- i. Theodore, b. 11 Jun 1730
- 197 ii. Joshua, b. 22 Mar 1731/2
- 198 iii. Theodore Seth, b. 17 Apr 1734

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #71
 Secondary source, 1974 NGSQ #62 p 105.
 1980 Descendants of Thomas Rogers p 16,17.

47. JOSEPH HAMILTON (Sarah³ John² Ralph¹) born ___ at ___ to Daniel Hamilton and Sarah Smith, Joseph died ___ at ___, Joseph's marriage intention 22 Jan 1731/2 Eastham ___, married 15 Feb 1731/2 Eastham (MD 17:35) MARTHA ATKINS born 9 Nov 1711 Eastham (MD 8:245) & (MD 15:52) to Joseph Atkins and Hannah Pease, Martha died ___ at ___.

HAMILTON children recorded Eastham (MD 17:35) or unrecorded.

- 199 i. Daniel, b. circa ___ 1740 Eastham
- ii. **John**, b. 5 Nov 1747, d. ___ at ___.
- 200 iii. Joseph, b. 24 Aug 1758

Secondary source, 1933 Americana Illustrated Vol 27 #3 The American Historical Society Inc, p 354, McKallor and Allied Families by E.D.Clements.

48. ELIZABETH HAMILTON (Sarah³ John² Ralph¹) born ___ at ___ to Daniel Hamilton and Sarah Smith, Elizabeth died ___ at ___, Elizabeth married ___ at ___, SETH TAYLOR born ___ at ___ to John Taylor and ___, Seth died ___ at ___. Seth's will dated 25 June 1762, proved 4 Dec 1764 names his widow Elizabeth, three children, Sarah Howes, widow Mary Collins, Seth Taylor, and grand daughter Tabitha Howes, (Barnstable Co. PR)

TAYLOR children unrecorded

- XXX i. Sarah, b. ___ m. #204 Daniel Howes
- 201 ii. Mary, b.
- XXX iii. Tabitha, b. ___ 1734 m. #206 Isaac Howes
- 202 iv. Seth, b.

Primary source, Barnstable probate records 68, 4 Dec 1764.
 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #71

Secondary source, 1912-1924 Library of Cape Cod History & Genealogy
Richard Taylor and some of his descendants p 19 by James W. Hawes 1914.

49. DANIEL HOWES (Content3 Daniel2 Ralph1) born circa ____ 1702
Yarmouth ____ to Thomas Howes and Content Smith, Daniel died 30 Dec 1784 ae
83 yr at Chatham ____, Daniel married circa ____ 1723 ____, ELIZABETH
DOANE born 5 Feb 1703/4 Eastham ____ to Thomas Doane and Patience Mulford,
Elizabeth died 19 Apr 1783 Chatham, gr st Queen Ann Road Cem.

HOWES children unrecorded

203 i. Patience, b. ____ 1725 Chatham

204 i. Daniel, b. ____ 1732

205 iii. Joseph, b. ____ 1737

iv. **Benjamin**, b. ____ 1739 (age 20 in 1759 enlistment)

v. **Mulford**, b. ? ____, d. ____ at ____.

vi. **Amos**, b. ? ____, d. ____ at ____.

Secondary source, ____ Early Chatham settlers p 13-15.
1976 Doane p 59,61.
1909-13 History of Chatham by William C. Smith:
1966 **Descendants of Thomas Howes of Yarmouth:

50. ELIZABETH HOWES (Content3 Dan2 Ralph1) born ____ at ____ to
Thomas Howes and Content Smith, Elizabeth died ____ at ____, Elizabeth married
ca. 1736 Chatham ____ SAMUEL STEWART born ____ at ____ to Hugh Stewart
and Wait ____, Samuel died ____ at ____ with family from Chatham 1748 was to
keep the Charlestown penny ferry house as an inn, holder 4 July 1748, abated
for 1749 moved. (Samuel's first wife was Deborah Lothrop) (MD 5:122), no
children born to Elizabeth.

More research needed !

Source: 1971 History of Chatham p 114;
1982 The genealogies and estates of Charlestown, Mass. 1689-1818 by Thomas
Bellows Wyman p 908

51. MARY HOWES (Content3 Dan2 Ralph1) born circa ____ 1714 at ____, to
Thomas Howes and Content Smith, Mary died 2 Oct 1789 at ____, Mary's marriage
intention 18 Nov 1768 Chatham (MD 24:101) marriage 14 Dec 1768 Chatham
(MD 5:96,7) ZACHARIAH SEARS born 22 Apr 1706, Yarmouth (VR 18) to
Joseph Sears and Hannah Hall, Zachariah died 13 Jan 1796 Yarmouth ____.

Zachariah had 8 children born to his first two marriages, his third marriage to Mary had no offspring.

Secondary source 1913 Richard Sears p 46,85-6.

52. JOSEPH HOWES (Content3 Daniel2 Ralph1) born circa ____ 1708 at ____ to Thomas Howes and Content Smith, Joseph died 28 Jul 1771 Chatham ____, Joseph married 2 Feb 1726/7 Chatham (VR 9) PRISCILLA HARDING born ____ at ____ to Joseph Harding and Dinah Hedges, Priscilla died ____ at ____.

HOWES children unrecorded

206 i. Isaac, b.

207 ii. Elisha, b.

208 iii. Joshua, b. (see 1992 Hopkins #471)

Primary source; 1991 Chatham VR p 9;

Secondary source; 1966 Descendants of Thomas Howes;

53. THANKFUL HOWES (Content3 Dan2 Ralph1) born ca. 1716 at ____ to Thomas Howes and Content Smith, Thankful died 4 Jan 1790 in 74th year Yarmouth (VR 1:285), Thankful's marriage intentions 2 Oct 1742 Chatham (VR 1:180), PAUL RIDER born 4 Apr 1713 Yarmouth (VR 1:33), to Ebenezer Rider and Experience Hall, Paul died ____ Oct 1794 in 82d year Yarmouth (VR 2:536). Paul Rider of Yarmouth, his will recorded 1791.

RIDER children recorded Yarmouth VR 1:95.

209 i. CONTENT RIDER, b. 13 Apr 1746

210 ii. PAUL RIDER, b. 3 Jun 1747

iii. **ISAAC** RIDER, b. 7 Apr 1750, d. ____ at ____.

211 iv. HOWES RIDER, b. 5 Nov 1752

Primary source, 1933 Yarmouth VR 33, 95, 285, 536.

Secondary source, 1959 Preliminary materials for a genealogy of the Rider (Ryder) families in the United States compiled by Fremont Rider, 3 Volumes

1638-1933 Austin Bearse by Fanny Louisa Meadows.

54. THOMAS HOWES (Content3 Dan2 Ralph1) born circa ____ 1712 at ____, to Thomas Howes and Content Smith, Thomas died ____ at ____, Thomas

married (1) circa ____ 1730 at ___, REBECCA SEARS born 19 Mar 1710/11 Chatham ___ to Daniel Sears and Sarah Howes, Rebecca died 10 Dec 1765 at ___, of small pox, at ae 55 yrs. Thomas Howes and Rebecca his wife, made their marks to the receipt for her portion of her father's estate, 10 Jun 1758.

THOMAS's (2) marriage intention 22 Aug 1767 Chatham (MD 24:67) married 10 Sep 1767 Chatham (MD 17:96) HOPE SEARS born 11 Feb 1730/1 Chatham ___, to Paul Sears and Anna Atkins, (Hope was widow of Nehemiah Doane, Hope married 3d Job Chase). Hope died ____ at ___. No children recorded to Hope.

HOWES children recorded Chatham (MD 4:200)

i. DAVID HOWES, b. 9 May 1736, died young

ii. **THOMAS** HOWES, b. 31 Oct 1738, d. ____ at ____.

212 iii. RICHARD HOWES, b. 14 Apr 1742

213 iv. REBECCA HOWES, b. ____ 1745

Secondary source, 1976 Doane p 143-4.

1913 Richard Sears p 40 #60, p 78 #267. The 2 boys, David & Thomas die too soon for families, conflict.

1992 Richard Sears 5.39-40

1966 Descendants of Thomas Howes

55. SIMEON SMITH (Abigail³ Dan² Ralph¹) born 10 May 1712 Eastham (MD 7:237) to Jeremiah Smith and Abigail Smith, Simeon died ____ at ___, Simeon's marriage intention 5 Jul 1735 Eastham (MD 28:178) to his possible Smith cousin #12 viii. ABIGAIL COOK born 8 Jun 1715 Eastham (MD 9:13) to Richard Cook and Hannah (Smith), Abigail died bet. 16 Aug & 27 Nov 1778 Eastham, First Church.

SMITH children recorded Eastham (MD 20:157,8)

214 i. SIMEON SMITH, b. 26 Sep 1739

ii. **THOMAS** SMITH, b. 6 Feb 1741/2, d. ____ at ____.

215 iii. JESSE SMITH, b. 28 Feb 1744/5

iv. **GEORGE** SMITH, b. 16 Aug 1746, d. ____ at ____.

216 v. NEHEMIAH SMITH, b. 14 Dec 1751

vi. **JEREMIAH** SMITH, b. 8 Apr 1758, d. ____ at ____.

vii. **RICHARD SMITH**, b. 14 Dec 1760, d. ___ at ___.

What happened to this family & the boys marriages ?

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #413:

1854 NEH& GR Births, Marriages &*c, of Provincetown, Mass. p 217.

1992 Mayflower births & deaths 2:75

56. JEREMIAH SMITH 3d (Abigail3 Daniel2 Ralph1) born 22 Feb 1713/4 Eastham (MD 7:237) (MD 28:181) to Jeremiah Smith and Abigail Smith, Jeremiah died 2 Apr 1754 Eastham (MD 24:190) Jeremiah's marriage intention 11 Feb 1737 Eastham (MD 28:181) LIDEA LINCOLNE born 4 Jul 1718 Eastham (MD 15:55) to James Linkhornew and Lidia Snow, Lidea died ___ at ___.

SMITH children recorded Eastham (MD 24:190)

217 i. ELKENY SMITH, b. 8 Dec 1738

218 ii. DAVID SMITH, b. 30 Jun 1741

iii. **HEMAN SMITH**, b. 8 Mar 1744, d. ___ at ___.

219 iv. PHILIP SMITH, b. 25 Jan 1746 see Hopkins #304 #235

220 v. LYDIA SMITH, b. Dec 1749 see Hopkins #250

vi. **MARCY SMITH**, b. 5 Mar 1753, d. ___ at ___.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #235, #250, #304.

57. NATHANIEL SMITH (Abigail3 Daniel2 Ralph1) born 2 Apr 1718 Eastham (MD 7:237) to Jeremiah Smith and Abigail Smith, Nathaniel died ___ 1802, Barrington (xxxvii), Nathaniel's marriage intention 27 Oct 1744 Eastham (MD 29:15) MARY YOUNG (widow of ___ Walker) born circa ___ 1720 at ___, to ___ Young and ___, Mary died ___ 1790 Barrington (xxxvii) aged 70 years.

221 i. NATHANIEL SMITH b. ___ ca. 1747 at ___, d. ___ at ___.

Primary Source, 1994 Barrington township records, Early records of Marriages, births and deaths in Barrington, Nova Scotia from the year 1761, A publication of the Shelburne County genealogical society, Transcribed by Patricia A. Terry.

1982 Planters and Pioneers Nova Scotia 1749 - 1775 pg 283 by Dr. Esther Clark Wright, revised edition.

Secondary Source, Libby Logan of Las Vegas, her Atwood manuscript based on F.E.Crowell's New Englanders in Nova Scotia.

58. LEVI SMITH (James³ Daniel² Ralph¹) born 15 Mar 1713/4 Eastham (MD 5:197) & (MD 28:180) to James Smith and Hannah Rogers, Levi died ___ at ___, Levi was living Sandisfield 4 Jul 1784 ___, Levi's marriage intention 8 Oct 2 1737 Eastham (MD 28:180) JANE SNOW born 22 Apr 1716 Eastham (MD 7:16) to Stephen Snow and Margaret Elkins, Jane died ___ at ___, (but before 13 Apr 1773, division of her fathers estate names her Jane Smith deceased).

SMITH children recorded Eastham (MD 24:141)

222 i. ELEAZER SMITH, b. 4 Jan 1739

XXX ii. HANNAH SMITH, b. 9 Apr 1741

iii. **ELIZABETH** SMITH, b. 23 Apr 1743, d. ___ at ___.

223 iv. JEAN SMITH, b. 1 Jul 1745

v. **RUTH** SMITH, b. 6 May 1748 died 18 Nov 1826 ? m. BENJAMIN DOANE, Ruth would have been 13 yrs 5 mts with first born child.

vi. **PRISCILLA** SMITH, b. 9 Mar 1752, d. ___ at ___.

224 vii. GRACE SMITH, b. 15 Mar 1754

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #231:
1992 Mayflower births & death 2:16.

Secondary sources, 1913 Dr. Dwight Smith p 23,25,26,40.
1980 Thomas Rogers p 55.
1961 Oct, The American Genealogist, Whole #148 Vol 37 #4 p 207.

59. SOLOMON SMITH (James³ Daniel² Ralph¹) born 8 Mar 1715/6 Eastham (MD 5:197) & (MD 19:104) to James Smith and Hannah Rogers, Solomon died 13 May 1790 Sandisfield (VR p 104) Solomon's marriage intention 2 Feb 1739/40 Eastham (MD 29:10) married 21 Feb 1739/40 Eastham (MD 19:104) SUSANNA SNOW born 12 Nov 1708 Eastham ___ to Benjamin Snow and Thankful Bowerman. Susanna died 11 Jun 1798 Sandisfield (VR p 104). Susanna Smith is named in Benjamin Snow of Eastham's 1747/8 will. Susanna wife of Solomon Smith, Eastham admitted to Sandisfield Cong 15 Jan 1758.

SMITH born Eastham (MD 19:104) Norwich Conn (VR 224)

225 i. SOLOMON SMITH, b. 3 Nov 1741 Eastham

226 ii. URIAL SMITH, b. 21 Aug 1743 Norwich

- 227 iii. EZEKIAL SMITH, b. circa ____ 1745
- 228 iv. SUSANNA SMITH, b. 5 Oct 1745 Norwich
- 229 v. AMOS SMITH, b. 23 Oct 1747 Norwich

Primary source: 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #214.
 1992 Mayflower births & death 2:13.
 1991 Index to Rollin Cook collection 29:226
 Secondary source, 1913 Dr. Dwight Smith p 23, 27, 41-52.
 1980 Descendants of Thomas Rogers p 55.

60. JOSHUA SMITH (James³ Daniel² Ralph¹) born 19 Jul 1720 Eastham (MD 5:197) & (MD 28:12) to James Smith and Hannah Rogers, Joshua died 16 Jul 1771 Sandisfield __, Joshua's marriage intention 7 Jan 1741/2 Eastham (MD 29:12) MERCY SNOW born 24 Feb 1721/2 Eastham (MD 7:16) to Stephen Snow and Margaret Elkins, Mercy died ____ at __, aft 13 Apr 1773 Barnstable Co. probate 17:95 division of her fathers estate names her as Mercy Smith.

Joshua's probate Berkshire County 843, Mercy wid. & Joshua, Admin.
 Bond
 L 1,000. Thomas Brown and John Stocking surety. Inventory 3-7-1771.
 Mercy guardian to Joel, Asa, Wm, David; John Stocking gdn. to John, Eunice; 5-1-1773, Asa chooses Heman Smith as Gdn.
 SMITH children born Norwich, Hebron Conn, Sandisfield Mass.

- 230 i. JOSHUA SMITH, b. 13 Mar 1744 Norwich (MD 19:104)
- 231 ii. HEMAN SMITH, b. 7 Jun 1747 Hebron (VR Vol 2:51) MMF 4499S
- 232 iii. NATHAN SMITH, b. 20 Mar 1749 Hebron (VR Vol 1:51)
- 233 iv. MERCY SMITH, b. circa 1750 at __,
- 234 v. LYDIA SMITH, b. 24 Sep 1750 Hebron (VR Vol 2:240)
- 235 vi. JOEL SMITH, b. 18 May 1752 Hebron (VR Vol 2:240)
- 236 vii EUNICE SMITH, b. 5 Apr 1754 Hebron (VR Vol 2:240)
- 237 viii. WILLIAM SMITH, b. 14 Sep 1756 Sandisfield (VR p 229) died 7 Jun 1780 in Revolution, 1775-80 with Asa & David at Ticonderoga and Valley Forge.
- 238 ix. ASA SMITH, b. 16 Sep 1758 Sandisfield (VR Vol p 229)
- 239 x. DAVID SMITH, b. 11 Feb 1763 Sandisfield (VR p 54)

xi. JOHN SMITH, b. ____ at __, died ____ at __, Sandisfield 28 May 1779, then received of Heman Smith administrator on the estate of John Smith late of Sandisfield, deceased, Eight pounds, ten shillings lawful money in full of all my accounts against said estate, received by me, Joshua Smith.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #233:
Capt Elizur Yale Smith Sandisfield Mass VR to 1850 p 54, 225, 228, 229.
Pittsfield Athenaeum Vault, Drawer #8, Berkshire Co. Probate #843, #847, #1288
Secondary source, 1980 Descendants of Thomas Rogers p 13, 55, 56.
1913 Dr. Dwight Smith p 23, 34, 53-56.
1961 Oct, The American Genealogist, Whole # 148 Vol 37 #4 p 207 (conflict with dates)

61. GRACE SMITH (James³ Daniel² Ralph¹) born 17 Dec 1722 Eastham (MD 5:197) & (MD 28:80) to James Smith and Hannah Rogers, Grace died 24 Feb 1764 at __, Grace married 7 Sep 1749 Eastham (MD 24:139) MATTHEW WILLIAMS Jr. born 8 Oct 1720 Hebron (VR Vol 1:80) to Matthew Williams and Mary Wright, Matthew died ____ at __.

WILLIAMS children recorded Hebron (VR Vol 1 p 55, Vol 2 p 254, 255, 256,257,258,)

- i. **HANNAH** WILLIAMS, b. 29 Sep 1750 (VR Vol 1:55)
- ii. **GRACE** WILLIAMS, b. 1 Jun 1752 (VR Vol 2:254)
- iii. MATTHEW WILLIAMS, b. 13 May 1754, died 14 May 1754
- iv. **LEVI** WILLIAMS, b. 11 Jun 1756 (VR Vol 2:255)
- v. **TIMNA** WILLIAMS, b. 6 Sep 1758 (VR Vol 2:256)
- 239A vi. ISAAC WILLIAMS, b. 5 Dec 1762 (VR Vol 2:257)
- vii. **ACHSAH** WILLIAMS, b. 24 Feb 1764 (VR Vol 2:258)

Who did the Williams children marry ?
Primary Source, Barbour Collection.
Secondary source, 1980 Descendants of Thomas Rogers p 56,
1913 Dr. Dwight Smith p 23,35.
1985 Mayflower Families Vol II p 231,

62. BENJAMIN SMITH (James³ Daniel² Ralph¹) born 2 Oct 1724 Eastham (MD 5:197) to James Smith and Hannah Rogers, Benjamin died 10 Feb 1796 Sandisfield __, Benjamin's marriage intention 19 Oct 1745 Eastham (MD 29:16)

married 30 Nov 1745 Eastham (MD 24:87) RUTH SNOW born 11 Dec 1725 Eastham (MD 7:16) to Stephen Snow and Margaret Elkins, Ruth died ___ at ___, (after 3 May 1796 Sandisfield). Division of her fathers estate names her Ruth Smith (Barnstable Co. PR 17:95)

SMITH children born Eastham and Sandisfield (VR p 54)

- 240 i. DORCAS SMITH, b. 23 Aug 1746 Eastham
- 241 ii. RUTH SMITH, b. 6 Sep 1748 Sandisfield
- 242 iii. REBECCA SMITH, b. 13 May 1750
- 243 iv. BENJAMIN SMITH, b. 8 Dec 1752
- 244 v. AMOSA SMITH, b. 24 Nov 1754 MMF 7733S
- 245 vi. LOT SMITH, b. 29 Feb 1756
- 246 vii. SARAH SMITH, b. 14 Sep 1758
- 247 viii ELIZABETH SMITH, b. 29 Mar 1762
- ix. **RUBEN** SMITH, b. 17 Jan 1765, bapt 26 May 1765, d. ___ at ___.
- x. ELKINS SMITH, bapt 3 May 1767, died 12 Jul 1768 2 yrs, buried Center Burying Ground p 22,
- xi. SUSANNA SMITH, bapt. 6 May 1770
- xii. **SUSANNA** SMITH, bapt. 1 May 1774, d. ___ at ___.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #234:
Capt Elizur Yale Smith VR Sandisfield Mass to 1850 p 54, 80, 96.
Mr Cook Sandisfield, Congregational p 229,230, 232.

Secondary sources, 1980 Descendants of Thomas Rogers p 56.
1913 Dr. Dwight Smith p 23, 36, 37, 56-59.
1961 Oct, The American Genealogist, Whole #148 Vol 37 #4 p 207:

63. PHINEAS SMITH (James³ Daniel² Ralph¹) born 9 Mar 1728/9 Eastham (MD 5:197) to James Smith and Hannah Rogers, Phineas died between 18 Jul & 5 Sep 1786 Sandisfield ___, Phineas married 9 Jan 1752 Eastham (MD 25:41) RUTH DOANE born 30 Mar 1733/4 at ___, to Simeon Doane and Apphia Higgins, Ruth died 25 Nov 1822 Sandisfield ___.

SMITH children recorded Eastham (MD 25:41,42)

- i. **EBENEZER** SMITH, b. 30 Nov 1752, d. ___ ___ at ___.
- 248 ii. MARY SMITH, b. 1 Dec 1754 MMF 8330
- 249 iii. JAMES SMITH, b. 22 May 1756
- 250 iv. LEVI SMITH, b. 25 Apr 1758
- XXX v. PHEBE SMITH, b. 27 Dec 1760 m. #243 Benjamin Smith
- 251 vi. HENRY SMITH ,b. 23 Dec 1763
- 252 vii. ELISHA SMITH, b. 7 May 1764
- viii **ISAIAH** SMITH, b. 21 May 1766, d. ___ ___ at ___.

Secondary sources, 1913 Dr. Dwight Smith p 23, 38-39, 59-61.
 1976 Descendants of John Doane p 68.
 1980 Descendants of Thomas Rogers p 56-57.

64. ISAAC SMITH (Ralph³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born ___ ___ ___ Eastham (MD 8:15) to Ralph Smith and Mary Mayo, Isaac died 29 Jul 1802 Middletown ___, Isaac's will probated 1802 #3150 Chatham, Middletown, Conn, 3 documents, Isaac's marriage intention 28 Jan 1737/8 Eastham (MD 28:181) married 9 Mar 1737 Eastham (MD 17:149) MARY SPARROW born 10 Mar 1718/9 Eastham ___ to Richard Sparrow and Mercy Cobb, Mary died 17 Apr 1785 Middletown, Ct. ___.

SMITH children Eastham or born recorded Middletown (VR 2:23)

- 253 i. AZUBAH SMITH, b. 28 Dec 1736 Eastham
- 254 ii. RALPH SMITH, b. 15 Mar 1742 Middletown
- 255 iii. ISAAC SMITH, b. 18 Nov 1745
- 256 iv. MARY SMITH, b. 6 Feb 1747
- 257 v. SARAH SMITH, b. 27 Jan 1750
- 258 vi. PHEBE SMITH, b. 22 Apr 1753
- 259 vii. ASENATH SMITH, b. 20 Mar 1756
- 260 viii SPARROW SMITH, b. 14 Aug 1760 Middletown

Primary source, 1994 William Brewster by Barbara Lambert Merrick p 105 #379.

Secondary sources, 1911 Facts and Fancies of family history by Elizabeth Eunice Smith Marcy p 38

1985 William Brewster #58, #267 i; #284 there is a conflict, Milton Terry accepted the above as correct.

65. PHEBE SMITH (Ralph³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born 16 May 1720 Eastham (MD 8:15) to Ralph Smith and Mary Mayo, Phebe died 23 Jan 1760 at __, Phebe married (1) 22 Oct 1740 Eastham (MD 29:11) GEORGE ALMANY born __ at __, to __ Almany and __ __, George died __ Jan 1747/8 at __. No children recorded.

Phebe married (2) 19 May 1747 Haddam, Middlesex, Conn __, BEZALEEL BRAINARD born 17 Apr 1701 Haddam __, to Daniel Brainerd and Susannah Ventres, (Bezaleel had married Mary Gates 30 Nov 1727, died 1742, and Elizabeth Warner 17 Jun 1744, died 1746) Capt. Bezaleel died 9 Oct 1749 East Haddam __ Conn.

Phebe married (3) __ at __, JOHN MARSH (formerly of Braintree, Suffolk Co. Mass.) born __ at __, to __ Marsh and __ __, John died __ at __.

260A i. ENOCH BRAINARD b. 9 Sep 1749 East Haddam

ii. **JOHN MARSH** b. 31 Jan 1756 East Haddam, d. __ at __.

iii. PHEBE MARSH b. 15 Mar 1758, d. 23 Jan 1761 East Haddam

Primary source LR 6 pg 503.

Secondary sources, 1985 William Brewster #267 ii.

1851 The genealogy of the Brainard family in the US with numerous sketches of individuals by Rev. David D. Field D.D. pg 11.

1918 Ancestry of Thomas Chalmers Brainerd by Donald Lines Jacobus p 72.

1649-1908 The genealogy of the Brainerd-Brainard family in America by Lucy Abigail Brainard. pg 45-6.

1938 Tenney Smith p 236.

1926 NEH&GR 80:416.

66. THOMAS SMITH (Ralph³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born 14 Jun 1723 Eastham (MD 8:15) to Ralph Smith and Mary Mayo, Thomas died 19 Sep 1759 Middle Haddam Conn __, probate 1760 Middletown #3201, Thomas buried Hog Hill Cem __, Thomas's marriage intention 27 Feb 1742/3 Eastham (MD 29:14) married 30 Jun 1743 Eastham (MD 20:156) RUTH MAYO born 25 Apr 1725 at Eastham (MD 16:73) to Israel Mayo and Marcy Ryder (Ruth married second Israel Higgins 9 Mar 1769 at __) Ruth died 8 Nov 1788 Middle Haddam Conn , ae 64 gs__.

SMITH children

- 261 i. THOMAS SMITH, b. 4 Jun 1744 MMF #4013
- 262 ii. MARY SMITH, b. 10 Sep 1746
- 263 iii. MARCY SMITH, b. 5 Apr 1749
- 264 iv. ZOETH SMITH, b. 28 Mar 1751
- 265 v. ENOCH SMITH, b. 10 apr 1753
- vi. **JONATHAN** SMITH, b. 25 Sep 1756, d. ___ ___ at ___.
- 266 vii. ALICE SMITH, b. 12 Nov 1758

Primary source, 1992 Mayflower births & death 1:217.

Secondary sources, 1918 Richard Higgins p 85,119.

1953 Oct. The American Genealogist.

19__ Ralph Smith Association, Merwin Leroy Smith.

1985 William Brewster #267 iii.

67. ENOCH SMITH (Ralph³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born 10 Nov 1725 Eastham (MD 8:15) to Ralph Smith and Mary Mayo, Enoch died 9 Oct 1782 (gs 10 Sep 1782 in the 56 year of his age) East Hampton __, Middlesex Conn, 1782 probate Chatham, Middletown #3139 4 documents Enoch married 25 Oct 1753 Middletown (VR 2:54) RUTH GOODRICH born 22 Nov 1732 Glastonbury Conn __, to Jeremiah Goodrich and Ruth Kimberly, (Ruth married 2d, 1 Jul 1789 Middle Haddam __ Capt Timothy Hale) Ruth died circa ___ ___ 1789 at __,

SMITH children Middletown (VR Vol 2 p 54)

- 267 i. ENOCH SMITH, b. 10 Mar 1756
- ii. **RUTH** SMITH, b. 15 Apr 1758, d. ___ ___ at ___.
- 268 iii. RALPH SMITH, b. 17 Jan 1761
- iv. _____ SMITH b. ___ ___ at __, d. ___ ___ at ___.
- v. _____ SMITH b. ___ ___ at __, d. ___ ___ at ___.
- vi. _____ SMITH b. ___ ___ at __, d. ___ ___ at ___.
- vii. _____ SMITH b. ___ ___ at __, d. ___ ___ at ___.

viii _____ SMITH b. ____ at __, d. ____ at ____.

ix. _____ SMITH b. ____ at __, d. ____ at ____.

x. _____ SMITH b. ____ at __, d. ____ at ____.

Secondary sources, 1978 Hale House and related families, mainly of the Connecticut Valley by Donald Lines Jacobus and Edgar Francis Waterman p 73 #31.

_____ History of Middlesex County p 231 says there are 7 other children.

1911 Facts and Fancies of family history by Elizabeth Eunice Smith Marcy pg 33.

_____ Ancient Wethersfield Vol 2:379.

1889 The Goodrich Family in America by Lafayette Wallace Case MD. p 47.

1985 William Brewster #267 iv.

1948 NEH&GR 102:106 #7.

68 MARY SMITH (Ralph³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born 7 Nov 1728 Eastham (MD 8:16) to Ralph Smith and Mary Mayo, Mary died ____ at __, Mary married (1) 24 Oct 1754 East Haddam Conn __, TIMOTHY BRAINARD born 18 Mar 1729 East Haddam (LRI p 573) to Joshua Brainerd and Mehitable Dudley, Timothy died circa ____ 1759 at __. No children recorded to this union.

MARY married (2) 21 Nov 1765 at East Hampton, Conn __, JONATHAN ALVORD born 16 Nov 1711 at North Hampton, Conn __, to Thomas Alvord and Mary Strong, Jonathan died 28 Jun 1784 at Winchester, Conn __. No children recorded to Mary.

Primary source, _____ East Haddam VR Vol 1 p 183, Records of 1st Congregational Church.

Secondary source, 1908 Brainerd Brainard Genealogy p 39.

1918 Ancestry of Thomas Chalmers Brainerd by Donald Lines Jacobus p 72--73.

1645-1908 A Genealogy of the descendants of Alexander Alvord an early settler of Windsor, Conn. and Northampton, Mass. compiled by Seymour Morgan Alvord p 57,8 #53.

1985 William Brewster #267 v.

1990 Strong family history update, Thomas Strong ca 1636-1689 son of Elder John Strong by Sheldon Strong 3:193.

69. EZRA SMITH (Ralph³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born 10 Dec 1732 Eastham (MD 8:16) to Ralph Smith and Mary Mayo, Ezra died circa ____ 1805 at __, Ezra married (his step sister) 31 Mar 1757 Middletown, Conn __ BETHIA BROWN born ____ May 1728 Eastham (MD 16:70) to Samuel Brown Jr. and Lydia Fish, Bethia died 22 Apr 1793 Chatham Conn __. (Lydia Fish Brown as the second wife of Ralph Smith was Ezra's stepmother). 20 March 1757 Ralph Smith's will, "I give and bequeath unto Bethyah Brown out of my personal estate the old feather bed and pewter porringer, and two pewter plates to her"

SMITH children born Middletown, Haddam Neck, Middle Haddam.

- 269 i. LYDIA SMITH b. 31 Mar 1758 Middletown
- ii. **EZRA** SMITH, b. 15 Nov 1761 Haddam Neck, d. ____ at ____.
- 270 iii. BETHIA SMITH, b. 8 Aug 1762 Middle Haddam
- 271 iv. SAMUEL SMITH, b. 14 Apr 1765 Middle Haddam
- 272 v. HENRIETTA SMITH, b. 19 Apr 1767 Middle Haddam
- 273 vi. LUCINTHY SMITH, b. 14 Jan 1770 Middle Haddam

Secondary Source, 1953 Oct, The American Genealogist Whole #116 Vol 29 #4 p 230-233.

1985 William Brewster #267 vii.

70. ASA MAYO (Rebecca³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born 29 Jul 1706 Eastham (MD 7:12) to Theopelus Mayo and Rebecca Smith, Asa died circa ____ 1780 Eastham (MD 7:186) Asa's marriage (1) intentions 4 Sep 1731 Harwich (MD 28:174) EXPERIENCE YEATS born ____ Harwich, to John Yeats and Abigail Rogers, Experience died 3 Jul 1750 Eastham ____.

ASA married (2) 20 May 1766 Harwich (VR 48) HANNAH BASSETT widow of Joseph Covell, born ____ at ____, to Nathen Bassett and Mary Crow, Hannah died ____ at ____, No children recorded to second marriage.

MAYO children recorded Eastham, (MD 17:36)

- i. **ABIGAIL** MAYO, b. 12 Jul 1732/3, d. ____ at ____.
- ii. LIDIA MAYO, b. 9 May 1734, d. ____ 1797 Orleans ____.
- iii. **SARAH** MAYO, b. 13 Oct 1736, d. ____ at ____.
- iv. **DEBORA** MAYO, b. 17 Aug 1738, d. ____ at ____.
- v. **EXPERIENCE** MAYO, b. 27 Apr 1741, d. ____ at ____.
- 274 vi. ASA MAYO, b. 18 Aug 1743

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #147:
1982 Harwich VR p 48

1992 Mayflower births & death 1:222

Secondary source, 1980 Descendants of Thomas Rogers p 71-72.
1985 Gen of MF Fam Vol ____ pg 141-2

1985 William Brewster #252 i.

71. ISAAC MAYO (Rebecca³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born 16 Jun 1708 Harwich (MD 7:13) to Theopelus Mayo and Rebecca Smith, Isaac died ____ at ___, Isaac intentions 6 May 1732 Harwich (VR 51) married 25 May 1732 Harwich (VR 53), PATIENCE ROGERS born 9 Nov 1710 Harwich (VR 8) to Judah Rogers and Patience Lombard, Patience died ____ at ____.

MAYO children unrecorded.

- i. ISAAC MAYO, b. 23 Feb 1722/3, d. 4 Mar 1732/3 (MD 17:14)
- ii. **ISAAC** MAYO, b. 6 Jun 1734 Eastham (MD 17:141), d. ____ at ____.
- iii. **JOSHUA** MAYO, b. ____ at ___, d. ____ at ____.

275 iv. PAUL MAYO, b.

276 v. MARTHA MAYO, b.

277 vi. PATIENCE MAYO, b.

vii. **REBECCA** MAYO, b. ____ at ___, d. ____ at ____.

viii **EUNICE** MAYO, b. ____ at ___, d. ____ at ____.

Primary source, 1982 Harwich VR p 51.

Secondary source, 1980 Thomas Rogers pg 17, 51, 129.

1985 William Brewster #252 ii.

72. REBECCA MAYO (Rebecca³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born 2 Dec 1710 Eastham (MD 8:94) to Theopelus Mayo and Rebecca Smith, Rebecca died ____ at ___, Rebecca's marriage intention 31 Dec 1731 Eastham (MD 28:174) intention 2 Jan 1731/2 Yarmouth (VR p 172), married 10 Feb 1732 Eastham (MD 17:34) JOSHUA SEARS of Yarmouth, born 20 Nov 1708 Yarmouth (VR p 19), to Paul Sears and Mercy Freeman, Joshua died 27 Sep 1753 Middletown, Conn ____.

SEARS children born Yarmouth, Harwich VR 67, Mass & Middletown, Conn.

i. REBECCA SEARS, b. 14 Nov 1732 Yarmouth, Harwich VR 67, in Sheffield 1773 um.

278 ii. ELKANAH SEARS, b. 12 Apr 1734 Harwich (VR 67),

279 iii. JOSHUA SEARS, b. 14 Feb 1735/6 Harwich (VR 67),

- 280 iv. BETEY SEARS, b. 19 Jun 1738 Harwich (VR 67),
- 281 v. PAUL SEARS, b. 18 Oct 1740 Harwich (VR 67),
- 282 vi. SIMEON SEARS, b. 14 Jan 1742 Harwich (VR 67),
- vii. **THOMAS** SEARS, b. ___ ___ Harwich ___, in Sheffield 1770, in Revolution, d. ___ ___ at ___.
- 283 viii SARAH SEARS, b. ___ ___ at ___.
- 284 ix. HANNAH SEARS, bapt. 26 Oct 1746 Harwich ___,
- x. WILLARD SEARS, bapt. 24 Mar 1744/5 Harwich ___, d. 24 Aug 1754
- xi. **THEOPHILUS** SEARS, b. 2 Apr 1749 Middletown (VR 257) Conn, in Sandisfield 1770, d. ___ ___ at ___.
- xii. **BENJAMIN** SEARS, b. 3 Nov 1751 Middletown (VR 256) Conn, d. ___ ___ at ___.

Primary source, 1993 The Conn Soc of Gen Vol 26 #2, Middletown births.

Secondary source, 1913 Richard Sears p 31-2,66 #42:

1992 Richard Sears 4.9 #60

1979 Oct, Mayflower Quarterly p 201-2.

1985 William Brewster #252 iii.

73. EBENEZER MAYO (Rebecca³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born 1 Mar 1712 Eastham (MD 7:13) to Theopelus Mayo and Rebecca Smith, Ebenezer died ___ ___ at ___, Ebenezer's marriage intention 1 Jan 1742 Harwich (VR p 88) married 20 Jan 1742 Harwich (VR p 82) APHIAH FREEMAN born 21 Mar 1721/2 Harwich (VR p 12) to William Freeman and Mercy (or Mary) Pepper, Aphiah died ___ ___ at ___.

More research needed !

Secondary source, 1985 William Brewster #307 iv:

74. THEOPHILUS MAYO Jr. (Rebecca³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born 17 Apr 1718 Eastham (MD 7:13) to Theophilus Mayo and Rebecca Smith, Theophilus died ___ ___ at ___, Theophilus's marriage intention 25 Apr 1741 Eastham (MD 29:11) married 30 Jul 1741 Eastham (MD 20:94) THANKFUL HIGGINS born 28 Oct 1717 Eastham (MD 7:15) to Benjamin Higgins and Sarah Freeman, Thankful died ___ ___ at ___.

THEOPHILUS's intention, 6 Nov 1756 Harwich (VR 126) second

marriage, 6 Jan 1757 Harwich (VR p 119) SARAH MAYO born ___ at ___, to David Mayo and ___, Sarah died ___ at ___.

MAYO children recorded to Thankful.

285 i. THEOPHILUS MAYO, b. 30 Dec 1752 Eastham (MD 20:94)

MAYO children recorded to Sarah in Eastham (MD 32:112) (MD 33:16)

286 ii. ELIZABETH MAYO, b. 22 Oct 1757

iii. **EXPERIENCE** MAYO, b. 20 Apr 1759, d. ___ at ___.

287 iv. TRYPHENE MAYO, b. 4 Oct 1760

v. **BENJAMIN** MAYO, b. 19 Jun 1762, d. ___ at ___.

vi. **JONATHAN** MAYO, b. 12 Jul 1764, d. ___ at ___.

vii. **EBENEZER** MAYO, b. 25 Aug 1765, d. ___ at ___.

288 viii HEMAN MAYO, b. 18 May 1768

289 ix. SAMUEL MAYO, b. 10 Oct 1769

290 x. SARAH MAYO, b. 12 Apr 1771

Primary source, 1982 Harwich VR p 119

Secondary source, 1985 William Brewster #252 vi.

75. RUTH MAYO (Rebecca³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born 30 Jul 1721 Eastham (MD 7:13) to Theopelus Mayo and Rebecca Smith, Ruth died 17 Sep 1766 Chatham ___, Ruth's marriage intention 25 May 1749 Eastham (MD 28:80) married 20 Jun 1749 Eastham ___, JAMES KNOWLES born 11 Nov 1719 at ___, to Richard Knowles and Martha Cobb, James died circa ___ 1781 at ___. (James married first Sarah Doane, and another 3 wives after Ruth Mayo). No children recorded to Ruth.

Secondary source, 1965 E. Jean Mayo p 31.

1637-1973 Richard Knowles p 63.

1985 William Brewster #252 vii.

76. BENJAMIN MAYO (Rebecca³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born 21 Jul 1726 Eastham (MD 15:53) to Theopelus Mayo and Rebecca Smith, Benjamin died ___ at ___, Benjamin's marriage intentions 29 Nov 1746 Harwich (VR p 92) married 29 Jan 1747 Harwich (VR p 95) SARAH SNOW born 12 Jul 1729 Harwich (VR

35) to Jabez Snow and Elizabeth Lewis, Sarah died ___ at ___.

More research needed !

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #140 iii:

Secondary source, 1985 William Brewster #252 ix.

77. ISAAC SMITH (Thomas3-2 Ralph1) born 25 Aug 1710 Truro __, to Thomas Smith and Joanna Mayo, Isaac died ___ at __, Isaac married ___ at __, RACHEL ___ born ___ at __, to ___ and __, Rachel died ___ at __.

SMITH children recorded Truro (VR p 52)

i. **LAMUEL** SMITH, b. 11 Oct 1735, d. ___ at __.

ii. RACHEL SMITH, b. 29 Sep 1737, died 11 Oct 1737

iii. **RACHEL** SMITH, b. 7 Mar 1738/9, d. ___ at __.

iv. **ABIGAIL** SMITH, b. 29 Sep 1741, d. ___ at __.

v. **ISAAC** SMITH, b. 3 Jul 1744, d. ___ at __.

See 1992 Hopkins #254 ? Who did these Smith children marry ?

Secondary source, 1967 The Smith's of Cape Breton by Pearly Watts
Smith p 37.

78. REBECCA SMITH (Thomas3-2 Ralph1) born 30 Mar 1713 Truro (VR p 22) to Thomas Smith and Joanna Mayo, Rebecca died ___ bef. 24 Mar 1746/7 at __, Rebecca married 9 Nov 1739 Truro (VR p 10) JONATHAN COLLINS born 31 Mar 1715 Truro __, to Benjamin Collins and Sarah Bangs, Jonathan died 10 Apr 1798 Truro __.

Jonathan married 1st. 1735 Jane Lewis; 3d. 1746 Deliverance Rich; 4th. 1760 Mrs. Christian Gibson.

COLLINS children recorded Truro (VR p 47)

i. **JOSEPH** COLLINS, b. 15 Aug 1739, d. ___ at __.

ii. **JONATHAN** COLLINS, b. 24 Jul 1741, d. ___ at __.

More research needed ! Who did the Collins children marry ?

Secondary source: 1967 The Smith's of Cape Breton by Pearly Watts
Smith pg 37.

79. GAMELIEL SMITH (Thomas3-2 Ralph1) born 13 Oct 1715 Truro (VR p 22) to Thomas Smith and Joanna Mayo, Gameliel died 16 Feb 1787 Truro, North Truro Cem 414, Gameliel married 28 May 1741 Truro (VR p 23) HANNAH

HARDING born 20 Sep 1719 Truro ___ to Nathaniel Harding and Hannah Collins, Hannah died 10 Nov 1748 in 31 yr 395, North Truro Cem.

GAMELIEL married second 18 May 1749 Truro (VR p 57) MARY COBB Selew (widow of Asa Selew, he died 1747) Mary born ___ 1718 Hingham (Hist of p 131), to Thomas Cobb and Mercy Freeman, Mary died ___ at ___.

SMITH children recorded Truro to Hannah (VR p 50) births

- 291 i. DAVID SMITH, b. 31 Oct 1742
- 292 ii. GAMELIEL SMITH, b. 27 Sep 1744
- 293 iii. NATHANIEL SMITH, b. 19 Oct 1748

SMITH children recorded Truro to Mary (VR p 50) births

- 294 iv. HANNAH SMITH, b. 10 Jun 1750
- v. ASA SMITH, b. 25 Nov 1752, died "about 16 months after born"

Primary source: 199_ North Truro Cemetery

Secondary source: 1968 Some descendants of Philip Selew of Harwich Mass, compiled by Clinton Waldron Sellew of Rumford R.I. pg 11 #4.
1967 The Smith's of Cape Breton by Pearly Watts Smith pg 37.

80. BRAZILLA SMITH (Thomas3-2 Ralph1) born 5 Dec 1717 Eastham, Truro (VR p 22) to Thomas Smith and Joanna Mayo, Brazilla died 7 May 1793 Truro ___, gs. 415A, Brazilla married 9 Feb 1737 Truro (VR p 9) ELIZABETH ATKINS born ___ ca 1718 at ___, possibly to Thomas Atkins and Elizabeth Nickerson, Elizabeth died 1 Dec 1802 Truro ___, gs. 415B, North Truro Cem.

SMITH children recorded Truro (VR p 27,28) births

- 295 i. HANNAH SMITH, b. 14 Dec 1738
- 296 ii. REBECCA SMITH, b. 31 May 1741
- 297 iii. BARZILLA SMITH, b. 21 Oct 1749, bapt. 2 Nov 1747 Truro
- 298 iv. ATKINS SMITH, b. 3 Jan 1749/50
- v. THOMAS SMITH, b. 25 Oct 1753 d. 26 Nov 1770 ae 19, No Truro Cem ___.
- vi. **ELIZABETH** SMITH, b. 25 May 1755, d. ___ at ___.

299 vii. MARY SMITH, b. 18 Dec 1757

300 viii BETHIAH SMITH, b. 26 Jan 1760

ix. **JOANNA** SMITH, b. 24 Sep 1764 (TVR p 28) d. ___ ___ at ___.

Source: 199_ North Truro Cemetery

81. THOMAS SMITH (Thomas3-2 Ralph1) born 9 Jun 1720 Truro (VR p 22) to Thomas Smith and Joanna Mayo, Thomas died 4 Apr 1752 ae 32, gs. #408 North Truro Cem. Thomas married 16 Feb 1741 Truro (VR p 23) ELIZABETH PAINE born 14 Dec 1718 Truro ___, to Jonathan Paine and Sarah Mayo, Elizabeth died ___ ___ at ___.

SMITH children recorded Truro (VR p 49)

301 i. SARAH SMITH,b. 16 May 1742

ii. **ELIZABETH** SMITH,b. 10 Jun 1744, d. ___ ___ at ___.

302 iii. THOMAS SMITH,b. 7 Oct 1746

303 iv. JOANNA SMITH,b. 30 May 1749

304 v. JONATHAN SMITH,b. 18 May 1751 Truro p. 49

vi. female twin, stillborn, 17 May 1751

Secondary source, 1967 The Smith's of Cape Breton by Pearly Watts Smith p 37.

82. JOANNA SMITH (Thomas3-2 Ralph1) born 14 Jul 1723 Truro (VR p 22) to Thomas Smith and Joanna Mayo, Joanna died 15 Jun 1743 Truro (VR p 22) ae 20 gs #408 North Truro Cem. Joanna married 15 Apr 1742 Truro VR pg 43, JOHN STEVENS bapt 13 Sep 1722 Truro ___ to Richard Stevens and Abigail Treat, John died 6 Nov 1790 ae 69 gs North Truro ___. (John m. (2) 15 Nov 1744 ___, Betty Mayo they had 13 children).

No children.

Secondary source, 1893 Richard Treat pg 190 #16, pg 227 #118
Sturgis Library

83. MARY SMITH (Thomas3-2 Ralph1) born 14 Jul 1723 Truro ___, to Thomas Smith and Joanna Mayo, Mary died circa ___ ___ 1749 at ___, Mary's marriage intention 12 Feb 1742/3 Eastham (MD 29 p 14) married 4 Mar 1742 Truro (VR p 45) BARNABAS HIGGINS born Eastham (MD 16:34) to Elisha Higgins and Jane

Collins, Barnabas died 18 Aug 1799 Wellfleet _____. (Barnabas married 2d. Abigail Paine (1992 Hopkins #156), 3d. Mrs Hannah Lewis)

HIGGINS children recorded Truro (VR p 59)

- i. JANE HIGGINS, b. 25 Jul 1744, died "about" 16 Sep 1744
- 305 ii. BARNABAS HIGGINS, b. 12 Nov 1745
- 306 iii. ELISHA HIGGINS, b. 4 Jan 1747/8

Secondary source, 1918 Richard Higgins p 102-103,
1980 Thomas Rogers p 16, 47.

84. ELIZABETH SMITH (Thomas3-2 Ralph1) born 20 Nov 1728 Truro ____, christened 26 Jan 1728/9 Truro ____, to Thomas Smith and Joanna Mayo, Elizabeth died 13 Dec 1805 at Truro, North Truro Cem. gs 464. Elizabeth married 25 Oct 1750 Truro by Rev. John Avery, FRANCIS SMALLEY Jr. born 30 Mar 1721 Truro (VR p 11), to Daniel Small and Sarah ____, Francis died 17 Jun 1794 ae 74, Truro, North Truro Cem. gs 465.

SMALLEY children recorded Truro (VR p 79,80)

- 307 i. ELIZABETH SMALLY, b. 23 Jul 1752
- 308 ii. ISAAC SMALLY, b. 31 Dec 1754
- 309 iii. FRANCIS SMALLY, b. 18 Mar 1757
- iv. **JOANNA** SMALLY, b. 9 May 1759, d. ____ at ____.
- 310 v. THOMAS SMALLY, b. 22 Apr 1761
- vi. **SAMUEL** SMALLY, b. 8 Dec 1763, d. ____ at ____.
- vii. JAMES SMALLY, b. 1 Dec 1765 d. Feb 1773, 7 yr 2m North Truro Cem gs 503 A.
- 311 viii DANIEL SMALLY, b. 15 Apr 1768
- 312 ix. JESSE SMALLY, bapt. 25 Nov 1770 (source ?)

Secondary source, 1934 Descendants of Edward Small of New England p 130-133 by Lora Altine Woodbury Underhill.
1945 Ancestors and Descendants of E.M.S.Linnell & H.B.Snow by A.A. Linnell.
1967 The Smith's of Cape Breton by Pearly Watts Smith.

85. DAVID SMITH (David³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born circa ____ 1720 Chatham ____, to David Smith and Sarah Higgins David died ____ 1795 Sherose Island, Barrington (xxxvii) Nova Scotia ____, David married ____ at ____, SARAH HAMLIN born circa ____ 1722 at ____, to ____ Hamblin and ____, Sarah died 20 Mar 1750 Chatham in her 28th year (MD 12:176) (CVR 36)

DAVID's second marriage intention 12 Jun 1764 Chatham (MD 15:135) THANKFUL GODFREY born circa ____ 1734 Chatham ____, to Samuel Godfrey and Thankful (Knowles ?), (Thankful's first marriage was to Capt John Renolds 1753), Thankful died 26 May 1815 Barrington (xxxvii). (1992 Stephen Hopkins #422)

SMITH children Chatham (VR p 34, 36, 39) to Sarah.

313 i. DAVID SMITH, b. 30 Jul 1742

314 ii. MARCY SMITH, b. 28 Feb 1744/5

iii. **MARY** SMITH, b. 13 May 1747, d. ____ at ____.

iv. **SARAH** SMITH, b. 10 Mar 1750 Chatham p. 34, d. ____ at ____.

SMITH children Chatham & Barrington of Thankful

315 v. WARREN SMITH, b. ____ Chatham

316 vi. ZARA SMITH, b. 7 Apr 1768 Barrington ix.

317 vii. ARAM SMITH, b. 6 Aug 1770 Barrington ix.

viii **OBED** SMITH, b. 7 Sep 1772 Barrington ix, d. ____ at ____.

318 ix. JESSE SMITH, b. 27 Apr 1774 Barrington ix.

319 x. BETTY SMITH, b. 7 Apr 1776 Barrington ix.

320 xi. THANKFUL SMITH, b. 14 Jun 1778 Barrington ix.

Primary source: 1992 Stephen Hopkins #422 iii.

1994 Barrington township records page ix.

Secondary source, 1974 NGSQ p 104,105,112,113.

1985 Report of the association of descendants of Ralph Smith of Hingham and Eastham, Mass.

86. SOLOMON SMITH (David³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born circa ____ 1720 Chatham ____, to David Smith and Sarah Higgins, Solomon died ____ at ____, NS.

Solomon married ___ at (possibly Chatham), his Smith cousin (#25 iii) REBECCA HAMILTON born 21 Nov 1720 Chatham (p 5), to Thomas Hamilton and Rebecca Mayo, Rebecca died ___ at ___.

SMITH children Chatham VR p 34 or unrecorded.

321 i. JONATHAN SMITH, b. 12 Feb 1747 Chatham p. 34

322 ii. ELISHA SMITH, b. 14 Jul 1749 Chatham p. 34

323 iii. THEODORE SMITH, b. 18 Aug 1751 Chatham p. 34

324 iv. MARY SMITH, b.

325 v. SOLOMON SMITH, b. 4 Aug 1745 Chatham p. 34

326 vi. DESIRE SMITH, b.

327 vii. GRACE SMITH, b.

328 viii HENRY SMITH, b. ca 1770, ___.

ix. **BARZILLAI** SMITH, b. ___ at ___, d. ___ at ___, if he married Mary Ann Davis 12 Dec 1837 he was 60+.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #337 iii:

Secondary source, 1974 NGSQ p 113-4.

Thorton (Lydia) Stephens

19__ Arthur Smith of Berwick, Nova Scotia, 68 page manuscript.

87. JONATHAN SMITH (David³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born ___ Chatham ___, to David Smith and Sarah Higgins, Jonathan died 28 Sep 1807 Cape Negro, Barrington (xxxvii) Jonathan's marriage intention 1 Aug 1752 Chatham (MD 13:28) married 9 Nov 1752 Chatham p 14, to his Smith cousin, (#25 viii) JANE HAMILTON born 19 Apr 1728 Chatham ___, to Thomas Hamilton and Rebecca Mayo, Jenney (Jane) died 6 Jan 1799 Cape Negro, Barrington (xxxvii).

JONATHAN's (2) marriage ___ at __ ELIZABETH ___ born ___, at ___, to ___ and ___, Elizabeth died ___ at ___, No children recorded.

SMITH children born Barrington Nova Scotia.

329 i. JEAN SMITH, b. 24 Sep 1764 xi.

330 ii. SAMUEL SMITH, b. 23 Jul 1768 xi.

331 iii. JONATHAN SMITH, b. Barrington xi.

- 332 iv. ABRAM SMITH, b.
- v. ABIGAIL SMITH, b. not married
- 333 vi. ABIJAH SMITH, b.
- vii. ELIJAH SMITH, b. died West Indies.
- 334 viii PHOEBE SMITH, b.

1870 Edwin Crowell's New Englanders in Nova Scotia, said erroneously, this Jonathan was the son of Jeremiah & Abigail Smith.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #337 vii:

1994 Barrington Township records xi, xviii, xxxvii.

Secondary source, 1974 NGSQ p 113:

1913 History of Chatham by William C. Smith pg 263, 285:

1991 History of Cape Negro & Blanche by Joseph R. Ross p 182-5.

88. ELKANAH SMITH (David³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born ca. ____ 1734 Chatham, to David Smith and Sarah Higgins, Elkanah died ____ 1827 Canada, Elkanah's marriage intention 17 Nov 1753 Chatham (MD 13:29) married 24 Jan 1754 Harwich (VR 117), ELIZABETH KENDRICK born 29 Aug 1736 Chatham ____, to Solomon Kendrick and Elizabeth Atkins Eldridge, Elizabeth died ____ at _____. Elkanah was in Barrington 1762, first settler at Port Clyde 1783 til 1794, then moved to Sambro, NS.

SMITH children, all went or born Nova Scotia.

- 335 i. JOSEPH SMITH, b.
- 336 ii. ISAAC SMITH, b.
- iii. **ELKANAH** SMITH, b. ____ at ____, d. ____ at _____. um.
- 337 iv. DIADAMIA SMITH, b.
- 338 v. ELIZABETH SMITH, b.
- 339 vi. EUNICE SMITH, b.
- 340 vii. THANKFUL SMITH, b.
- 341 viii SUSAN SMITH, b.
- 342 ix. LUCY SMITH, b.

x. **MERCY SMITH**, b. ____ at __, d. ____ at __.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #313 ii:
1994 Daughters of the American Revolution, Patriotic Index 3:2704
1982 Harwich vital Records 1694-1850 by Louis H. Kelley & Dorothy Straw
Secondary source, 1952 History of Port Clyde. Nova Scotia by Port Clyde
Womens Institute, pg 5-6.

89. **THANKFUL SMITH** (Jonathan³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born ____ at __, to
Jonathan Smith and Thankful Paine, Thankful died ____ at __, died before
Jonathan's will of 1 May 1767, Thankful's marriage intention (by Joseph Crocker)
27 Sep 1740 Eastham, (MD 29:11) married 5 Mar 1740/1 Eastham (MD 19:185)
ISAAC HOPKINS born 10 Mar 1712/3 Harwich (VR pg 12) to Joseph Hopkins
and Mary Mayo, Isaac died aft. 2 May 1774 Eastham _____. Isaac married (2) 27
Nov 1760 First Church Eastham, **ELIZABETH GOULD AREY**, born 6 Jan
1719/20 Harwich (VR 22) to Nathaniel Gould and Grace Hurd, (or were they,
Samuel Arey & Mary Mayo) Elizabeth died 10 May 1797 Orleans _____. (2 children,
Anna and James).

HOPKINS children (MD 19:185) Harwich VR p 83, or unrecorded.

343 i. **PRISCILL HOPKINS** b. 2 Dec 1741 Harwich, in 1767 will. d. by 20
Oct 1824

344 ii. **THANKFUL HOPKINS** b. 31 Aug 1743 Harwich, in 1767 will. d. by
20 Oct 1824

iii. **SUSANNAH HOPKINS** b. 10 Mar 1745 Harwich, in 1767 will, d. ____
____ at __, m. 1 Nov 1772 First Church Eastham, **SAMUEL COLE**.

345 iv. **JONATHAN HOPKINS** b. 11 Jun 1747 Eastham MD 19:185. d.wo
issue 15 Jul 1822

346 v. **JOSEPH HOPKINS** b. 10 Mar 1750 Eastham MD 19:185, in 1767
will. died by 20 Oct 1824

347 vi. **ISAAC HOPKINS** b. 25 Oct 1752 Eastham MD 19:186. died by 20
Oct 1824

348 vii. **NATHAN HOPKINS** b. 21 Jul 1754 Orleans __, in 1767 will. died
by 20 Oct 1824

348A viii **SOLOMON HOPKINS** b, in 1767 will. married perhaps ____ at __,
Thankful Young, died by 20 Oct 1824

348B ix. ANNA HOPKINS b. 2 Jul 1762, died ___ at ___, m. ___ at ___, JOHN TAYLOR.

x. **JAMES** HOPKINS b. 12 Nov 1764, died ___ at ___.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #179 & 368 i-x:
1982 Harwich VR pg 12:
1992 Mayflower births & death 2:85.

Secondary source, 1980 Descendants of Thomas Rogers p 125:

90. RUTH SMITH (Jesse³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born 18 Jul 1725 Eastham (MD 16:71) to Jesse Smith and Sarah Higgins, Ruth died 13 Oct 1809 at ___, Ruth married 30 Mar 1743 Norwich (VR p 222) ANDREW TRACY born 5 Feb 1721 Lisbon Conn, Norwich (VR p 14) to Jeremiah Tracy and Mary Whitter, Andrew died 13 Jul 1807 at ___, Andrew's will probate #10710 Lisbon, Norwich, Conn, 14 documents.

There is a conflict in the Tracy genealogy, it says Ruth Smith's father is Elijah Smith of Barnstable. The article then shows the proper date (MD 16:71) of Jesse Smith's daughter Ruth Smith born 18 Jul 1725 Eastham. All 11 children bear names alternately from their preceding Tracy and Smith families.

TRACY children born Lisbon, recorded Norwich (VR p 222,223,413)

349 i. EBENEZER TRACY, b. 20 Apr 1744

350 ii. JESSE TRACY, b. 21 Dec 1745

351 iii. SARAH TRACY, b. 25 Jan 1747/8

352 iv. ANDREW TRACY, b. 17 Mar 1749

v. ELIJAH TRACY, b. 14 May 1752, died 23 Feb 1763

353 vi. RUTH TRACY, b. 1 Oct 1754

354 vii. MARY TRACY, b. 9 Sep 1756

355 viii ANNA TRACY, b. 9 Mar 1759

356 ix. JEREMIAH TRACY, b. 11 Apr 1761

357 x. ELIZABETH TRACY, b. 11 Feb 1764

358 xi. DAVID TRACY, b. 25 May 1766

Primary source, 1913 Norwich Vital Records.

Secondary source, 1985 William Brewster #307 iii.
1898 Tracy genealogy, Ancestors & Descendants of Lt. Thomas Tracy of
Norwich Conn 1660 by Evert E. Tracy MD. p 45-6, 73-7, 118-124
1909 Jesse Smith his ancestors and descendants by L. Bertrand Smith p 33,

91. DAVID SMITH (Jesse³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born 26 Jan 1726/7 Eastham
(MD 16:71) to Jesse Smith and Sarah Higgins, he was a blacksmith, David died
__ __ aft 1783 at __, Lt. David Smith was in Henry Luddington's regiment,
Dutchess Co. 7th militia, David was President of the Fredericksburg Committee.
David married SARAH (from deed) ____, born __ __ at __, to __ __ and __ __,
Sarah died __ __ aft 28 Oct 1776 at __.

SMITH children unrecorded births.

359 i. ELISHA E. SMITH, b. 18 May 1755 Carmel NY

360 ii. SAMUEL SMITH, b. 13 Jul 1757 Carmel Giliad Presbyterian
certificate of baptism.

361 iii. DAVID SMITH, b. 12 Mar 1761

362 iv. ISAAC SMITH, b. 10 Mar 1763

363 v. REBECCA SMITH, b.

Probable son, Jesse Smith of the 2d and Capt. Beviers 5th NY being on
furlough in Fredricksburg, NY. 18 Dec 1779 till 1 Feb 1780, married 14 Mar 1782
Elizabeth Ansley (1764-1819). 1824 will probated 1829 Orange Co. pg 92, Jesse
born 17 Oct 1758 Putnam Co. died 6 Jan 1829 Goshen, NY. Their children John,
Horace, Hyman, Bradner, Jesse, Joshua, Miriam, Polly, Elizabeth. (Jesse's DAR
Patriotic Index #3:2710)

Primary source, 1975 Old gravestones of Putnam Co. NY p 151-2, by
Barbara Smith Buys BA MA CALS of Fishkill, NY:
1868 Calendar of historical manuscripts Revolutionary war in the state of New
York, Vol II, pg 353.

Secondary source, 1985 William Brewster #307 iii.

92 PRISCILLA SMITH (Jesse³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born 20 Jul 1729 Eastham
(MD 16:71) to Jesse Smith and Sarah Higgins, Priscilla died 2 Nov 1815 (86-3-20
gs) Wappinger, Dutchess Co. NY, Priscilla married __ __ at __ Rev. JAMES
PHILIPS born __ __ at __, to __ Philips and __ __, Rev James Philips died __ __
at __. Priscilla is mentioned as Mrs Phillips.

"The Baptist society found in them effective aid in sustaining the Old Stone
Church built by James Phillips on Phillips Patent which Irenaeus Prime wrote of
as the oldest church in the state".

More research needed !

Primary source: 1924 Old gravestones of Dutchess Co. Vol II Middlebush church yard, Wappingfalls NY, by J. W. Poucher & H. W. Reynolds. p284.

Secondary source: 1985 William Brewster #307 iii.

1916 The Collin Family by Miriam Collin Armstrong.

1909 Jesse Smith p33.

93 EUNICE SMITH (Jesse³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born 23 Feb 1732/3 Eastham (MD 16:71) to Jesse Smith and Sarah Higgins, Eunice died ___ at ___, Eunice married ___ at ___, to ___ HUGHSON born ___ at ___, to ___ Hughson and ___ , Mr Hughson died ___ at ___. Eunice is mentioned as Mrs Hughson.

More research needed !

Source: 1916 The Collin Family by Miriam Collin Armstrong.

1987 The Ralph Smith report.

1985 William Brewster #307 iii.

94 JESSE SMITH (Jesse³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born 1 Feb 1736/7 Eastham (MD 16:71) to Jesse Smith and Sarah Higgins, Jesse was in French & Indian war (Letter from Fort Stanwick). Jesse died 12 Dec 1777 NorthEast NY ae 41 p168, Jesse married circa ___ 1760 at ___, LYDIA GREGORY born circa ___ 1739 at ___, to Ephraim Gregory and Mercy Wildman, Lydia died 7 Oct 1791 NorthEast NY ae 62 p168.

James P. Smith and Ursila of Amenias, Ephraim 9 June 1798 inherited from his father Jesse Smith Jr. and he in turn from his grandfather Jesse Smith.

SMITH children unrecorded NorthEast, or Amenias NY.

364 i. EPHRAIM SMITH, b. 18 Apr 1761

365 ii. ELIJAH SMITH, b. circa 1762

366 iii. JAMES PHILLIPS SMITH, b. 22 Jul 1764

Primary Source, 1994 DAR Primary Index 3:2710

1903 Burying grounds of Sharon p168

Secondary source, 1985 William Brewster #307 iii.

1909 Jesse Smith his ancestors and descendants by L. Bertrand Smith p 33-36.

1938 Ancestors and descendants of Henry Gregory by Grant Gregory p 91.

1987 Ralph Smith report.

95 LYDIA SMITH (Jesse³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born 10 Feb 1740/41 Norwich (VR 217) to Jesse Smith and Sarah Higgins, Lydia died ___ at ___. Lydia married ___ at ___, ___ NICKERSON born ___ at ___, to ___ Nickerson and ___ , Mr Nickerson died ___ at ___. (Was he the Thomas Nickerson of Putnam Co

tax records ?)

More research needed !

Secondary source, 1985 William Brewster #307 iii.

1909 Jesse Smith his ancestors and descendants by L. Bertrand Smith p 33.

96 ELIZABETH SMITH (Jesse³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born 10 Feb 1740/41 Norwich (VR 217), to Jesse Smith and Sarah Higgins, Elizabeth died ____ at ____, Elizabeth married ____ at __ to THOMAS MUNSON born ____ at __, to ____ Munson and ____, Thomas died ____ at ____.

Is this the Thomas Munson born 24 Oct 1741 Wallingford Ct. to Ebenezer Munson & Abigail Hotchkiss? Were there two sons with his widow?

More research needed!

Secondary source, 1985 William Brewster #307 iii

1909 Jesse Smith his ancestors and descendants by L. Bertrand Smith p 33.

1987 Ralph Smith report says 2 sons.

97 ELIJAH SMITH (Jesse³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born 10 May 1742 Norwich (VR 217), to Jesse Smith and Sarah Higgins, Elijah died 19 Mar 1826 ae 82, NorthEast NY p 168, buried Spencers Corner NY__. Elijah married ____ at __, LYDIA MUNSON born 30 Jan 1745 Fairfield Conn, Wallingford (VR Vol 9 p 556) to Ebenezer Munson and Abigail Hotchkiss, Lydia died 11 Nov 1826 ae 81, buried Spencers Corner, NY p 168. No children recorded to marriage

Primary Source, 1903 Burying grounds of Sharon p 168 by L. Vanalystyne

Secondary source, 1985 William Brewster #307 iii.

1909 Jesse Smith his ancestors and descendants by L. Bertrand Smith p 33.

1938 Ancestors and descendants of Henry Gregory by Grant Gregory p 91:

1896 The Munson Record 1:550.

1987 Report of the Desc. of Ralph Smith of Hingham and Eastham MA

97A ELISHA SMITH (Jesse³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born ____ Norwich ____ Conn., to Jesse Smith and Sarah Higgins, Elisha died ____ at __, Elisha married ____ at __, SARAH MUNSON born to ____ Munson and ____, she died ____ at __. They were of Northeast, Dutchess Co. NY.

i. **JESSE SMITH** b. ____ at __, d. ____ at ____.

ii. **ELISHA SMITH** b. ____ at __, d. ____ at ____.

iii. **ENOCH SMITH** b. ____ at __, d. ____ at ____.

iv. **MUNSON SMITH** b. ____ at __, d. ____ at ____.

v. **PLATT SMITH** b. ____ at __, d. ____ at ____.

- vi. **SALLY SMITH** b. ____ at ___, m. ____ at ___, ISAAC MYGATT.
- vii. ABIGAIL SMITH b. 4 Apr 177 ? at ___, d. ____ at ___, m. (1) ISAAC HOPKINS, m. (2) WILLIAM BENTLEY, m. (3) JAMES SLADE.
- viii HULDAH SMITH b. ____ at ___, m. ____ at ___, BETHEL MATHER
- ix. **SARAH SMITH** b. ____ at ___, d. ____ at ____.
- x. ANN SMITH b. ____ at ___, m. SIMON BUEL
- xi. HAMET SMITH b. ____ at ___, m. ____ at ___, ALEXANDER NEELY.

Secondary source, 1884 J. R. Beers & Co. NY. republished 1969 Hope Family Press, History of Green Co. NY in Biographical Sketches of Prominent men pg 309-310, subject, Alexander Neely Bently
1985 William Brewster by Milton Terry, pg 95-6, #307 iii

Revolutionary War Veterans by Smith Sketch #s.

# 88 Elkanah Smith	# 260A. Enoch Brainard
# 94 Jesse Smith	# 265 Enoch Smith
#100 Jesse Eldridge	# 268 Ralph Smith
#104 Samuel Smith	# 270 John Park
#119 Caleb Nickerson	# 276 Eliphalet Morse
#134 Lot Gray	# 278 Elkanah Sears
#138 Isaac Phinney	# 280 Samuel Hitchcock
#140 Jesse Kenney	# 281 Paul Sears
#145 Moses Rogers	# 296 John Lombard
#146 Barnabas Baker	# 344 Nathaniel Snow
#149 Benjamin Smith	# 349 Ebenezer Tracy
#161 Heman Young	# 350 Jesse Tracy
#164 Caleb Trowbridge	# 352 Andrew Tracy
#171 Miller Paine	# 353 Isreal Herrick
#225 Solomon Smith	# 355 Farwell Coit
#229 Amos Smith	# 356 Elisha E. Smith
#230 Joshua Smith	
#231 Heman Smith	
#234 Joel Wilcox	
#238 Asa Smith	
#240 John Bull	
#243 Benjamin Smith	
#244 Amosa Smith	
#247 Elihu Allen	
#254 Ralph Smith	
#259 John Markham	

#260 Sparrow Smith

The Massachusetts valuation list of 1771, page 471-2, Sandisfield, Mass.
(0827)

Descendants of Ralph Smith and or their husbands.

1720-1771	Smith Joshua
1741-1829	Smith Solomon Jr.
1728-1786	Smith Phinhas
1743-1818	Smith Urial
1747-1812	Smith Kehan (Heman)
1747-1807	Smith Amos
1739-1808	Smith Matthew
1715-1790	Smith Solomon
1724-1796	Smith Benjamin
1752-_____	Smith Joel
1752-1826	Smith Benjamin Jr.
_____ - _____	State Ebenezer
Sears __??	
1749-1839	Bull John
1744-1814	Bosworth Nathaniel
1720-_____	Williams Matthew

Other Smith's nonrelated in Sandisfield 1771 valuation.

1743-1802+	Smith Lemuel
	Smith Elisha
	Smith Nath'll
	Smith Samuel Jr.
	Smith Mary
1732-1821	Smith Cephas
	Smith Sam'll

GENERATION 5 AND THEIR CHILDREN'S MARRIAGES

98 MARY SMITH (Samuel⁴,3,2 Ralph¹) born 23 Jan 1714 Eastham (MD 6:206) to Samuel Smith and Abigail Freeman, Mary died 16 Oct 1747 Truro __, Mary's marriage intention 25 Apr 1730 Eastham (MD 28:172) married 21 May 1730 Truro (VR p 23) THOMAS MULFORD born 20 Oct 1703 Eastham (MD 8:93) to Thomas Mulford Jr. and Mary Bassett, Thomas died 27 Apr 1749 Truro __. Thomas's second marriage 10 Mar 1747/8 Eastham (MD 28 p __) to Rachel Treat, (TVR p 420).

No children recorded to Mary.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #335 i:

Secondary source, TAG Oct 1964.

1985 William Brewster #335 i.

99 ZOATH SMITH (Samuel⁴,3,2 Ralph¹) born 11 Dec 1716 Eastham (MD 6:206) to Samuel Smith and Abigail Freeman, Zoath graduated Harvard 1736. Zoath died 8 Sep 1759 Wellfleet __, buried Duck Creek Cem __. Zoath's marriage intention 9 Jan 1737/8 Eastham (MD 28:180) marriage 23 Feb 1737 Eastham (MD 19:100) to HANNAH SEARS born __ __ at __, to __ __ and __ __, Hannah died __ __ at __.

ZOATH SMITH married second 10 Dec 1746 Eastham (MD 24:86) RUTH MAYO born 28 Jul 1725 Eastham (MD 16:147) to Jeremiah Mayo and Elizabeth Mulford, Ruth died 18 May 1759 in her 34th year at __.

i. ZOATH SMITH b. 20 Nov 1738 Eastham (MD 20:157) d. bef. 16 Jul 1773 when an inventory of his estate was taken. Zoath m. int. 11 Apr 1760 Eastham (MD 27:107) to SUSANNA KNOWLES d. 1784; Ch. 1764 Hannah, 1765 Hope **SMITH** in Wellfleet.

ii. RICHARD SMITH b. 18 Mar 1741 Eastham (MD 20:157) m. 9 Feb 1764 Wellfleet __ PHEBE HARDING, Ch. 1764 Zoeth, 1766 Mary, 1768 Hannah, 1768, 1771 Ezekiel **SMITH**, in Wellfleet __.

iii. SAMUEL SMITH b. Oct 1743. d. 14 Mar 1779 Wellfleet ae 4y 3m, buried Duck Creek__.

Born to Ruth Smith

iv. HANNAH SMITH b. 21 Apr 1751 Eastham (MD 20:57) d. 6 May 1759 in 9th year of her life, buried Duck Creek __.

v. ELIZABETH SMITH b. 6 Feb 1755 Eastham (MD 16:27) d. __ by 8 May 1776 at __. m. 28 Oct 1773 Wellfleet__, REUBEN AREY, Ch. 1774 Samuel **AREY**.

vi. RUTH SMITH b. ca. ____ 1759 at ___, d. 19 Apr 1783 ___ at ___.

vii. **JOSHUA** MAYO SMITH b ____ at ___, d. ____ at ___.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #335 ii.
1992 Mayflower births & death 2:83.

Secondary source, 1872 NEH&GR Vol 26 p 193-195.
1878 NEH&GR 32:87 (starred a Major of Milita 1761 ?)
1926 NEH&GR 80:13
1938 Charles and Rachel Amy Bryant their descendants by Tenney Smith p 242.
1638-1888 Sears Genealogy by S.P.May p 59.
1985 William Brewster #335 ii.
1982 Arey genealogy compiled by Donald Arey of Hopedale, Mass.

100. ABIGAIL SMITH (Samuel⁴,3,2 Ralph¹) born 17 Dec 1718 Eastham (MD 6:206) to Samuel Smith and Abigail Freeman, Abigail died 16 Mar 1793 Willington Tolland Conn (Vol A p 12) Abigail married 7 Nov 1734 Eastham (MD 17:143) JESSEE ELDRIDGE born 9 Aug 1715 Eastham (MD 15:227) to Elisha Eldridge and Dorcas Mulford, Jesse died 17 Dec 1794 Willington, Tolland Conn (MD 28:177). He had public service in Conn. during Rev.

ELDRIDGE children born Mansfield & Willington Conn.

i. ABIGAIL ELDRIDGE b. 27 Oct 1735 Mansfield_, d. ____ at ___, m. ____ Apr 1754 Mansfield Center __, SAMUEL THOMPSON, Ch. (IGI) 1755 Samuel, 1757 Joseph, 1758 Abigail, 1760 Eunice, 1763 Asa, 1765 Jerusha, 1767 Gurdon, 1768 Elijah, 1771 Jesse, 1777 Horatio **THOMPSON**

ii. DORCAS ELDRIDGE b. 30 Apr 1739 Mansfield_, d. ____ at ___, m. 31 Oct 1765 Willington (VR Vol B p 14) JAMES RICHARDSON.

iii. **MARY** ELDRIDGE b. 6 Jun 1740 Mansfield_, d. ____ at ___.

iv. JESSE ELDRIDGE bapt. 25 Apr 1742 Mansfield_, d. 9 May 1788 Willington (Vol B p 25) m. 19 Mar 1767 Mansfield __, MARY PIERCE, (DAR Patriot Index 1:190) Ch. 1768 Jesse, 1773 David, 1775 Enoch, 1778 Elijah, 1781 Mary **ELDRIDGE**.

v. EBENEZER ELDRIDGE bapt. 10 Jun 1744 at __d. __ 1744 at ___.

vi. EBENEZER ELDRIDGE b. ca. 1745 at ___, d. 12 Apr 1773 Tolland (VR Vol 2:51) m. 3 May 1764 Tolland (VR 2:51) LYDIA CASE, Ch. 1765 William Case, 1767 Lucy, 1769 Ebenezer **ELDRIDGE**.

vii. MARTHA ELDRIDGE b. ca. 1747 at ___, d. ____ at ___, m. ____ at

___, EBENEZER SMITH.

viii. SAMUEL ELDRIDGE b. ca. 1750 at ___, d. 20 Jan 1782 Willington ___, m. 28 May 1772 Willington ___, HANNAH FULLER, (DAR Patriot Index 1:941) Ch. 1773 Elisha, 1775 Samuel, 1780 Hannah **ELDRIDGE**.

ix. ZOETH ELDRIDGE b. ca. 1751 Willington ___, d. 18 Mar 1828 Willington ___, m. 6 Aug 1771 Willington ___, ELIZABETH PEARL, m. 2d. 16 Oct 1779 at ___, BETHIA HINCKLEY, (DAR Patriot Index 1:941) Ch. 1772 Zoeth, 1773 Timothy, 1775 Erastus, 1777 Timothy, 1778 Elijah, 1780 Ichabod, 1782 Zoeth, 1784 Elizabeth, 1786 Polly, 1788 Persis, 1791 Arial **ELDRIDGE**.

x. JEMIMA ELDRIDGE b. 28 Mar 1755 Willington (Vol A p 11) d. 3 Oct 1821 ae 66y Willington, Old Hill Cem. m. 27 Aug 1771 Willington (Vol B p 32) PHILEMON HOLT, Ch. 1773 Matilda, 1778 Lucinda, 1781 Amasa **HOLT**.

xi. JOSEPH ELDRIDGE b. 28 Feb 1759 Willington ___, m. ___ 1779 at ___, RHODA GOODALE, Ch. 1780 Rhoda, 1781 Elizabeth, 1784 Rhoda, 1784 Abigail, 1788 Calista, 1790 Chester, 1792 Freeman **ELDRIDGE**.

xii. ANN ELDRIDGE b. 28 Feb 1759 Willington ___, m. ___ at ___, RICHARD FARNAM.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #335 iii:
1898 Mansfield birth baptisms marriages deaths 1703-1856 by Susan W. Dimock.

1994 Daughters of the American Revolution, Patriot Index 1:940-1
1992 Mayflower births & death 2:83.

Secondary source, 1864 Holt p 39, 85 #414.

1970 The ancestry of Maen Eldredge p 13, 59, 88.

1853 NEH&GR 7:61; 26:190,192;

1897 NEH&GR 51:49-54.

1913 NEH&GR 67:337-8.

1983 The family of Clyde Mulford Eldridge and other descendants of William Eldred of Yarmouth by Luella Eldridge p 166, 168-9, 172-4.

1985 William Brewster by Milton Terry p 103-4 #335 iii.

1984 A genealogy of the descent of Robert Goodale/Goodell of Salem, Mass by Geo. E. Williams p 58 #570.

ca 1905 Eldredge Genealogy by Zoeth S. Eldredge Esq. of San Francisco.

IGI International Genealogical Index

101 MARTHA SMITH (Samuel⁴,3,2 Ralph¹) born 23 Aug 1721 Eastham (MD 6:206) to Samuel Smith and Abigail Freeman, Martha died 31 Jan 1745/6 at ___, Martha's marriage intention 9 Sep 1738 Eastham (MD 28:181) married 28 Sep 1738 Eastham (MD 19:102) RUBEN RICH born 13 Apr 1715 Eastham ___, to John Rich and Mary Treat, Ruben died 18 Jun 1770 at ___, buried Wellfleet___,

Ruben's will proved 6 Nov 1772.

Ruben married second 2 Jul 1747 Eastham ___, Ruth Brown, had 4 children.

i. THANKFUL RICH b. 5 Aug 1739 Eastham (MD 19:102) not mentioned in her fathers proved 6 Nov. 1770 will.

ii. MARTHA RICH born 5 Jun 1742 Eastham (MD 19:102) died Apr 1825 Eastham over 80 yr ___, married 25 Mar 1762 Eastham ___, JOSIAH RICH, married second 23 Nov 1790 Truro ___ 1790 NOAH MAYO.
Ch. 1762 Josiah, 1764 Hezekiah, 1765 Achsah, 1771 Henry, 1773 Hope **RICH**.

iii. MARY RICH b. 29 Nov 1743 Eastham (MD 19:102) d. ___ 1755 at ___ aged 11 yrs.

iv. ABIGAIL RICH born 25 Apr 1745 Eastham (MD 19:102) died 22 Sep 1825 gs Truro ___, buried North Truro, married 27 Jan 1763 Eastham ___, HENRY YOUNG, married second 22 Sep 1772 Wellfleet ___, JESSE RICH. Ch. 1773 Mary, 1776 Martha, 1777 Thomas Smith, 1779 Henry **RICH**.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #335 iv:

Secondary source, 1872 NEH&GR Vol 26 p 193.

1929 NEH&GR p 272-3 #13 Descendants of Richard Rich of Cape Cod, by Evelyn Rich.

1938 Charles and Rachel Amy Bryant, by Tenney Smith p 242.

1985 Genealogies of Mayflower families Vol III p 137,145-6.

1985 William Brewster #335 iv:

102. BATHSHUBA SMITH (Samuel⁴,3,2 Ralph¹) born 9 May 1723 Eastham (MD 6:206) to Samuel Smith and Abigail Freeman, Bathshuba died ___ at ___, before Samuel's will of 18 Apr 1768. Bathshuba's marriage intentions 12 Mar 1741/2 Eastham (MD 29:13) married 13 May 1741/2 Eastham (MD 20:156) WILLIAM ATWOOD born 14 Apr 1721 Eastham (MD 15:232) to John Atwood and Thankful Gray Williamson, William died ___ at ___.

WILLIAM married second 28 Nov 1765 at ___, Mrs MARY TILTON NEWCOMB, widow of Thomas Newcomb. No children to second marriage.

i. ABIGAIL ATWOOD b. 12 Apr 1743 Eastham (MD 20:157) d. ___ at ___, m. her Smith cousin 3 Nov 1768 Wellfleet ___, (#305) BARNABAS HIGGINS, Ch. (IGI) 1771 Deborah, 1774 Abigail, 1774 Barnabas, 1786 Martha Atwood **HIGGINS**

ii. **DEBRO** ATWOOD b. 5 Jul 1744 Eastham (MD 20:157) d. ___ at ___.

iii. MARTHA ATWOOD b. ca. ___ 1746 at ___, d. ___ at ___, m. 16

Dec 1773 at __, BENJAMIN BAKER.

iv. JOHN ATWOOD b. ca. __ __ 1748 at __, d. __ __ at __, m. 14 Mar 1771 at __, MARTHA CHEEVER, Ch. (IGI) 1773 John **ATWOOD**

v. WILLIAM ATWOOD b. ca. __ __ 1750 at __, d. __ __ at __, int. 29 Jan 1774 at __, m. 3 Apr 1774 Boston (Marr Rec Vol 2:48) SARAH SALMON.

vi. **BATHSHUBA** ATWOOD b. ca. __ __ 1752 at __, living 1768.

vii. ANNA ATWOOD b. ca. __ __ 1754 at __, d. __ __ at __, m. 4 Sep 1786 (Orrington, Maine?) __, SAMUEL WISWELL. per Jodrie

viii. ZOHETH ATWOOD b. ca. __ __ 1756 at __, d. __ __ at __, int. 20 Oct 1786 at __, m. 13 Nov 1786 Truro __, MARTHA DYER, Ch. (IGI) 1787 Martha, 1790 Ruth, 1792 William, 1797 Zoath, 1790 Ruth **ATWOOD**

ix. **THANKFUL** ATWOOD b. ca. __ __ 1758 at __, d. __ __ at __.

All the children except Debbo are in Samuel Smith's 18 Apr 1768 will.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #335 vi, #118 i:

Secondary source, 1872 NEH&GR Vol 26 p 193.

1894 Atwood family by E.S.Atwood.

1928 Ye Atwood annals by Elijah Francis Atwood part 3 p 5.

Libby Logan of Las Vegas, Atwood manuscript:

1985 William Brewster #335 v.

1923 Andrew Newcomb 1618-1686 and his descendants a revised edition of "Genealogical Memoir" of the Newcomb family published 1874 by John Bearse Newcomb, Elgin, Ill. Compiled and revised by Bethuel Merritt Newcomb, Berkeley, California. p 49 #18.

103 SUSANNA SMITH (Samuel⁴,3,2 Ralph¹) born 25 Aug 1727 Eastham (MD 6:206) to Samuel Smith and Abigail Freeman, Susanna died __ __ at __, Susanna's marriage intention 22 Mar 1749 (MD 28:81) married 27 Apr 1749 Eastham (MD 24:87) to CHRISTOPHER ATWOOD born 4 Apr 1724 Eastham __, to Eleazer Atwood and Joanna Strout, Christopher died __ __ at __.

i. SAMUEL ATWOOD born 24 Jul 1752 Eastham (MD 16:198) died 22 Oct 1796 Wellfleet __, married 6 Nov 1775 at __, JEMIMA AREY.

ii. JOSEPH ATWOOD born 24 Jul 1752 Eastham (MD 16:198) died __ __ at __, married 4 Oct 1776 (Hampden, Maine?) __, RACHEL BROWN.

iii. **CHRISTOPHER** ATWOOD born 6 May 1754 Eastham (MD 16:198)

iv. **HANNAH** ATWOOD born 2 Mar 1756 Eastham (MD 16:198)

v. GIDEON ATWOOD born 27 Oct 1758 Eastham (MD 16:198) died (12 Jul 1835 Wellfleet?), Rev War pension 1832 S11893, marriage intention 8 Sep 1781 Wellfleet __, BETHIA ATWOOD, married circa 1786 Mary Higgins?

vi. **THANKFUL** ATWOOD born 25 Nov 1760 Eastham (MD 16:198)

vii. SUSANNAH ATWOOD born 1 Oct 1761 Eastham (MD 16:198) died __ __ at __, married 10 Jan 1782 Wellfleet __, JAMES DEANE, Ch. (IGI) 1785 Freeman, 1790 Isaiah **DEANE**

viii ELISHA ATWOOD born __ Nov 1763 Wellfleet __, died 13 Jan 1819 Wellfleet __, married 18 Sep 1791 at __, BETTY COBB.

ix. ANTHONY ATWOOD born __ Sep 1765 Wellfleet __, died circa (__ __ 1841 Egg Harbor?), married 1 May 1793 Truro __, HANNAH FREEMAN (GROSS) SNOW.

x. EZEKIEL ATWOOD born 24 Aug 1767 Wellfleet __, died __ __ at __, married 25 Jun 1798 at __, MERCY COLLINS, Ch. (IGI) 1791 Susanah, 1793 Rebecca, 1796 Ezekiel, 1799 Susanna Smith, 1802 Mercy, 1804 Jerusha, 1806 Ezekiel, 1808 Richard Collin, 1810 Allen **ATWOOD**

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #335 vii:

Secondary source, 1872 NEH&GR Vol 26 p 193.

1914 Cape Cod library #41 Atwood family by G.F.Hall:

Sturgis library, Higgins info:

Libby Logan of Las Vegas, Atwood manuscript.

1985 William Brewster #335 vii:

1982 Arey genealogy compiled by Donald Arey of Hopedale MA. p 26.

104 SAMUEL SMITH (Samuel4,3,2 Ralph1) born 21 Feb 1729 Eastham (MD 6:206) to Samuel Smith and Abigail Freeman, Samuel died __ 1792 at __, Samuel married __ __ at __, LYDIA (GODFREY) MERRICK born __ __ at __, to __ __ and __ __, Lydia died __ __ at __. Samuel was in Revolution. <note that he was not remembered in fathers will> More research needed !

Primary Source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #335 viii.

1994 Daughters of the American Revolution, Patriot Index 3:272

Secondary source, 1985 William Brewster #335 viii.

105 JOSEPH SMITH (Samuel4,3,2 Ralph1) born 9 Sep 1741 Eastham (MD 12:96) to Samuel Smith and Sarah Winslow, Joseph died 29 May 1807 at __ , (MD 12:96) Joseph int. 7 Jan 1764 Wellfleet (Vol I), married 8 Feb 1764 Wellfleet (Vol I), CHLOE LAWRENCE born 28 Nov 1744 Portsmouth, R.I. __, to Isaac

Lawrence and Ruth Freeman, Chloe died 28 Feb 1822 Wellfleet (Vol I 1763-1844).

SMITH children born Wellfleet, recorded Volume I 1763- 1844, transcribed by Polly Magenau.

i. SAMUEL SMITH b. 18 Nov 1764 Wellfleet, d. ___ 1842 Wellfleet ___, m. 16 Oct 1787 Wellfleet, MERCY BROWN, Ch. 1789 Joseph, 1793 Rebecca Pepper, 1795 Marcy, 1797 Samuel, 1801 Seth Brown, 1803 Benjamin Hiller, 1806 Sarah Winslow **SMITH**.

ii. JOSEPH SMITH b. 22 Jul 1769 Wellfleet, d. ___ 1793 Wellfleet.

iii. SARAH WINSLOW SMITH b. 5 Feb 1772 Wellfleet (Vol I), d. ___ ___ at ___, int 12 Jun 1791 Wellfleet___ HEZEKIAH RICH, Ch. 1792 Martha Smith 1794 Chloe 1798 Hezkiah 17___ Chloe 1802 Chloe 1805 Winslow 1806 Zoeth 18___ Sally Winslow 18___ Isaac **RICH**.

iv. DAVID SMITH 29 Jun 1778 Wellfleet, d. ___ 1849 Wellfleet, m. ___ 1797 at ___, EXPERIENCE COOK, Ch. 1798 David **SMITH**.

v. CHLOE SMITH b. 4 Feb 1779 Wellfleet, d. 8 May 1848 Malden ae 69 ___, int. 23 Dec 1797 Wellfleet_, m. 1 Jan 1801 Wellfleet (Vol I) JAMES ATWOOD, m2d 24 Dec 1805 at ___ HENRY RICH. Ch. 180_ Henry 1808 Thomas 1809 Martha Smith 1811 Betsy **RICH**.

vi. **RUTH** SMITH b. 28 Sep 1781 Wellfleet, d. ___ ___ at ___.

vii. FREEMAN SMITH b. 22 Jun 1783 Wellfleet. d. ___ 1825 at ___, m. ___ 1804 at ___, HANNAH ___.

viii. **ISAAC** SMITH b. 30 Jun 1786 Wellfleet, d. ___ ___ at ___.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #335 x:
1901 Early records of the town of Portsmouth RI:
1990 Rhode Island Genealogical Record pg 87, Portsmouth wills.
1992 Mayflower births & death 1:218-9.

Secondary source, 1930 NEH&GR Vol 84, Desc of Richard Rich of Cape Cod p 40-1 #85, 44 #94.
1877 Winslow Memorial by David Parsons Holton p 187:
Warren MF line

106 MARY SMITH (Joseph⁴ Samuel^{3,2} Ralph¹) born 4 Oct 1718 Eastham ___, to Joseph Smith and Mary Hopkins, Mary died ___ ___ at ___, Mary's marriage intentions 24 Sep 1737 Eastham (MD 28:180) to JAMES HICKMAN born ___ ___ at ___, to ___ Hickman and ___ ___, James died 31 Oct 1811 Eastham ___, they lived

in Wellfleet.

i. ? ABIGAIL HICKERMAN b. ____ at ___, d. ____ at ___, int. 16 Jan 1762 Eastham (MD 27:187) m. 18 Mar 1762 Eastham (MD 32:41) JAMES DILL. Ch. 1771 Moses **DILL**

ii. ? MARY HICKMAN b. ____ at ___, d. ____ at ___, m. 6 Jan 1763 Eastham (MD 32:42), SAMUEL KING of Harwich, Ch. 1765 Roger **KING**.

iii. ? BATHSHEBA HICKMAN b. ____ at ___, d. ____ at ___, int. 14 May 1763 Eastham (MD 28:8) (MD 32:42) (MD 27:188), JOHN SMITH both of Eastham

iv. JAMES HICKMAN JR, b. 12 Oct 1749 Eastham ___, d. 15 Dec 1820 ae 71 yrs ___, m. 25 Oct 1773 ___, EXPERIENCE LINNELL, (MD 33:84) b. ca 1749 d. 5 Jun 1819 ae 70 yrs, 10 children in 1985 Robert Linnell book pg 89, 93. Ch. 1776 Samuel, 1777 Marcy, 1779 John Hickman (MD 33:84) 1786 Mary, 1790 James **HICKMAN**.

v. ? HULDAH HICKMAN of Wellfleet, b. ____ at ___, d. ____ at ___, int. as 2d wife, 28 Jun 1788 Eastham ___, ISAIAH HIGGINS

Primary source, 1982 Harwich VR 145.

1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #97 ii, #238 v, #306 iii:

Secondary source, 1927 NEH&GR Vol 81:97.

1912 Boston Evening Transcript 9 Dec 1912, 13 Sep 1920.

1918 Richard Higgins by Mrs. K. C. Higgins pg 108, 157-9 #101:

107 REBECCA SMITH (Joseph⁴ Samuel³, 2 Ralph¹) born 23 Jul 1739 Eastham ___, to Joseph Smith and Rebecca Keen, Rebecca died 12 Nov 1809 Pembroke (VR p 405) Rebecca's marriage intention 2 Jul 1760 Eastham (MD 27:107) ADAM FORD born 8 Nov 1723 Pembroke (VR p 84) to John Ford and Mary Cushing, Adam died 11 Jun 1802 Pembroke (VR p 405) Rebecca & Adam are buried Pembroke Centre Cemetery ___.

i. REBECCA FORD born 3 Jul 1761 Pembroke CRI, died 1 Dec 1821 East Bridgewater ___, married 22 Jul 1805 East Bridgewater ___, OLIVER PRATT. No children.

ii. DANIELL FORD born 17 Oct 1762 Pembroke CRI, died 3 May 1804 Demerara West Indies ___, married ___, MARGARET ____.

iii. JUDITH FORD born 8 Oct 1764 Pembroke CRI, died 27 Jan 1844 ae 77, Pembroke ____.

iv. THANKFULL FORD born 17 Apr 1767 Pembroke CRI, died East

Bridgewater __, married 19 May 1823 Abington? __ OLIVER PRATT.

v. ANNA FORD born 15 Apr 1772 Pembroke CRI, died Scituate __, married __ BENJAMIN JAMES.

vi. BERSHEBA FORD born 19 Nov 1774 Pembroke CRI, died Canton __, marriage intention 10 Apr 1800 __ at __, LEMUEL FULLER, Ch. (IGI) 1803 Adam, 1801 Daniel Ford, 1804 Lemuel, 1807 Charles, 1812 Hannah, 1815 Emiline, 1818 Josiah **FULLER**

vii. MERCY FORD born 23 Feb 1778 Pembroke CRI, died 25 Nov 1852 Raynham __.

viii. ADAM FORD born 23 Dec 1781 Pembroke CRI, died 11 Jun 1803 Essequibo, West Indies GRI. Probate administration Adam Ford 1805 #7682, 1806 #7863

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #336 i:
CRI Church record First Unitarian Church.
GRI Gravestone record Pembroke Centre Cemetery.

Secondary source,
1950 Ford family genealogy by Hannibal C. Ford.
1961 Revision Ford History and Genealogy by Fred W. Ford p 23.
1980 The Pratt directory, compiled by Jane Pratt Lovelace p 482.

108 JOSEPH SMITH 3d (Joseph⁴ Samuel^{3,2} Ralph¹) born 17 Oct 1743 Eastham __, to Joseph Smith and Rebecca Keen, Joseph died __ at __, Joseph married 25 Sep 1765 Eastham (MD 33:87) MARY SNOW born 27 Nov 1743 Eastham (MD 17:79) to Samuel Snow and Elizabeth Freeman (An alleged Brewster line via Mary Snow has not been proved) Mary died __ at __. [The "first" Joseph was a grand uncle who died unmarried].

i. SAMUEL SMITH b. 2 Aug 1766 Eastham (MD 33:87) Samuel d. 7 Oct 1831 buried cemetery near RR station Eastham, probate 2 Nov 1831, (540 15 23) Samuel m. ? 25 Jul 1789 __ 5 Nov 1789 __ LOIS FREEMAN. Ch. Samuel, Polly, Sarah, Bathshiba, Thankful F. **SMITH**.

ii. JOSEPH SMITH b. 13 Apr 1768 Eastham (MD 33:87) d. 8 Jan 1811 Eastham __, m. 6 Jun 1794 Eastham __, LYDIA MYRICK. Ch. 1796 Josiah (m. 1819 Rachel Cook) 1798 William Smith, 1799 Joseph, 1803 James G. (m. 1828 Alice F. Doane) 1807 Mercy (m. 1832 George Ward) 1810 Curtis **SMITH**.

iii. **JOSIAH** SMITH b. 27 May 1770 Eastham (MD 33:87) d. __ at __.

vi. ABRAHAM SMITH b. 17 Oct 1772 Eastham (MD 33:87) d. ____ at ____, m. ____ Feb 1802 Eastham (pg 163) POLLY HICKMAN.

v. POLLY SMITH b. 16 Mar 1774 Eastham (MD 33:87) d. ____ at ____, nothing more by that name, but a Mary is mentioned in 1779 will of grandfather, Joseph Smith.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #171 i, #305 vi, #336 ii
1985 Mayflower source records from NEH&GR by Gary Boyd Roberts, pg 163-6, 169:

Secondary source,
1985 William Brewster by Milton Terry, #341 i.
1902 John Doane pg 169 #140 iii:

109 MARY HAMILTON (Thomas⁴ Mary³ Samuel² Ralph¹) born ca ____ 1716 Chatham ____, to Thomas Hamilton and Rebecca Mayo, Mary died 7 Aug 1794 ae 78 Wareham, church records. Mary's intention of marriage 21 Nov 1742 Plymouth (MD 18:118) married 13 Dec 1742 Plymouth (MD 14:160) HENRY SAUNDERS Jr. baptized 29 Oct 1710 Sandwich, First Church, to Henry Saunders and Anna Bates, Henry died 2 Apr 1788 Wareham Wareham Church Records. Henry Saunders assisted in the taking of Cape Breton, 1739 Wareham town officer; tithingman; cattle ear marks (p 308)

i. DAVID SAUNDERS born 4 Oct 1743 Wareham (MD 31:155) bapt. 9 Oct 1743, d. 10 May 1785 Wareham (p53), m. 15 Mar 1770 Wareham (p75) LYDIA GIFFORD of Sandwich. Ch. 1771 Nathaniel, 1773 Shepard, 1774 Abraham, 1775 Ann, 1778 Jonathan, 1783 David **SAUNDERS**.

ii. LYDIA SAUNDERS born 4 May 1745 Wareham (MD 31:155) died 24 Jan 1764 Wareham (MD 31:156)

iii. JONATHAN SAUNDERS born 6 Feb 1747 Wareham (MD 31:155) bapt. 26 Apr 1747 Wareham First Church. d. ____ 1777 Rev War, m. 4 Jun 1772 Wareham (p 75) MERCY CHUBBOCK.

iv. JOSEPH SAUNDERS born 25 Apr 1750 Wareham (MD 31:156) bapt. 19 Aug 1750 Wareham (p13), d. 5 Nov 1754 Wareham ____.

vi. BENJAMIN SAUNDERS born 25 Apr 1750 Wareham (MD 31:156) bapt. 19 Aug 1750 Wareham First Church, died 5 Nov 1754 Wareham (MD 31:156)

vii. **NATHANIEL** SAUNDERS born 31 Jan 1754 Wareham (MD 31:156) bapt. 17 Apr 1754 Wareham First Church.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #337 i:

1974 Records of the First Church of Wareham Mass 1739-1891 pg 4, 6, 10-13, 39, 40, 54, 55. compiled by Leonard H. Smith.

1905 Mass Soldiers and Sailors in the war of the Revolution Vol XIII p 830-1.

1970 Glimpses of early Wareham by Daisy Washburn Lovell p 308.

1985 William Brewster #341 i.

1973 NEH&GR p. 255-7 #6, 7,

1976 NEH&GR p. 140-1.

110 NATHANIEL HAMILTON (Thomas⁴ Mary³ Samuel² Ralph¹) born 23 Aug 1722 Chatham (MD 4:200) to Thomas Hamilton and Rebecca Mayo, Nathaniel died ____ at ___, Nathaniel married 7 Sep 1749 Chatham (MD 7:39)

MEHITABLE GODFREY born ____ at ___, to Jonathan Godfrey and Mercy Mayo, Mehitable died ____ at ____.

Who did the Hamilton's marry?

i. **RICHARD** HAMILTON born 26 Jul 1751 Chatham (MD 12:173)

ii. **NATHANIEL** HAMILTON born 10 Apr 1753 Chatham (MD 12:173)

iii. **REBECCA** HAMILTON born ____ at ___, died ____ Jan 1795 at ___, married 11 Jan 1778 at ___, **JOSIAH HARDY**; Ch. 1782 Isaac **HARDY**.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #337 iv: The will of Jonathan Godfrey mentions dau. Mehitable Hamilton (Barnstable PR. 13:141, 115, 12:479)

Secondary source, Gen of MF families Vol II P 64.

1985 William Brewster by Milton Terry, p 82, #254 vii:

1941 NEH&GR 95:336,

1973 NEH&GR 127:97.

111 DELILAH HAMILTON (Tom⁴ Mary³ Sam² Ralph¹) born 28 Jun 1734 Chatham (MD 4:200) to Thomas Hamilton and Rebecca Mayo, Delilah died ____ at ___, Delilah's marriage intention 23 Sep 1769 Chatham (MD 24:102) intention again 6 Dec 1769 Chatham (MD 17:97) **JOHN COLEMAN** Jr. of Situate, born ____ at ___, to ____ Coleman and ____, John died ____ at _____. (Is this the John Coleman b. 1738 Barnstable, in 1992 Hopkins sketch #193 ?)

More research needed !

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #337 ix: Situate VR Vol II p 137.

Secondary source, Bowman file.

112 **THOMAS** HAMILTON (Thomas⁴ Mary³ Samuel² Ralph¹) born 14 Sep 1739 Chatham (MD 4:200) to Thomas Hamilton and Rebecca Mayo, Thomas died ____ at ___, Thomas marriage intention 13 Jan 1759 Chatham ___, married

19 Mar 1759 Chatham (MD 9:35) RUHAMAH DOANE born ____ at ___, to Benjamin Doane and Mary Freeman. Ruhama died ____ at ___.

THOMAS marriage intentions 14 Mar 1768 Harwich (VR p 142) married by (Rev. Mr. Dunster) 4 Jan 1769 Harwich (VR9 p 149) ELIZABETH ____ WESSON of Harwich, born ____ at ____ and ____, Elizabeth died ____ at ___. No children to second marriage.

Thomas allegedly moved to Granville, Mass.

i. MARY HAMILTON born 29 Sep 1759 Chatham (p 54), m. 27 Oct 1781 Harwich (VR 491) to NATHANIEL YOUNG of Harwich.

ii. BETHIA HAMILTON born 2 Jul 1761 Chatham (p 54), m. 1 Nov 1783 Harwich (VR 276/491) JOHN ALLEN, Ch. 1784 Ebenezer, 1786 Nabby, 1788 Thomas, 1790 Rahama, 1793 Polly, 1795 John, 1798 Hannah, 1800 Freeman **ALLEN**.

iii. RELIANCE HAMILTON born 11 May 1763 Chatham (p 54), int. 22 Mar 1783 Chatham (VR 94), m. 27 Nov 1783 Truro ____ ISAAC SMITH. Harwich (VR 199) Ch. 1785 Dorothy, 1788 Susanna, 1790 Thankful, 1792 Isaac, 1794 Nathaniel, Reliance Hamilton, 1798 James, 1800 Thomas Hamilton **SMITH**.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #337 x:
Harwich VR 142, 149, 199, 276, 491.
1992 Mayflower births & deaths
1982 Harwich VR 199

Secondary source, 1976 Doane Family by A. A. Doane p 98 #48.
1927 Boston Evening Transcript 11 May #4839,
Bowman file.
1985 William Brewster by Milton Terry, sketch # 337A

113 JEREMIAH ELDRIDGE (Lydia⁴ Mary³ Samuel² Ralph¹) born ____ at ____ to Jeremiah Eldridge and Lydia Hamilton, Jeremiah died ____ at ___, Jeremiah married 17 Aug 1767 Chatham by Rev. Stephen Emery, ELIZABETH NICKERSON born 10 Mar 1745 Chatham ___, to Caleb Nickerson and Mary Godfrey, Elizabeth died ____ 1806 ____ at ____.

i. ATKINS ELDRIDGE b. 20 Jun 1781 Chatham VR p 81 d. ____ m. 20 Jan 1804 Chatham ____ ESTHER ELDRIDGE.

More research needed !

Primary source: 1992 Stephen Hopkins, #338 ii, #427 vii:

Secondary source: 1973 William Nickerson Vol I #84 #223

114 LYDIA ELDRIDGE (Lydia⁴ Mary³ Samuel² Ralph¹) born circa ____ 1739 at ___, to Jeremiah Eldridge and Lydia Hamilton, Lydia died 5 Jan 1773 ae 34 (MD 38:109) Lydia married 12 Jan 1758 Chatham (MD 9:34) BARZILLAI

HOPKINS born circa ____ 1730/1 at ____, to Elisha Hopkins and Experience Scudder. Barzillai died ____ 1819 at ____ Hancock County, Maine, buried Buck Cem. Bucksport, ME.

Barzillai married second 19 Aug 1774 Chatham MD (16:38), Martha Godfrey born ____ at ____, to George Godfrey and Mercy Knowles. Martha died ca 1816 at ____ Ch. Joshua, Lydia, Elisha, John.

i. EXPERIENCE HOPKINS born 11 Sep 1760 Chatham (MD 16:215) d. ____ at ____, m. 9 Mar 1780 Chatham (VR p 113) EPHRAIM DOANE. Ch. 1780 Ephraim, 1782 Experience **DOANE**.

ii. ROXANNA HOPKINS born 3 Jul 1762 Chatham (MD 16:215) d. ____ at ____, int. 22 Aug 1785 Chatham (VR 98) m. 8 Sep 1785 Chatham ____, WILLIAM NICKERSON, Ch. ca.1787 Patty, Eunice, 1789 Roxanna, 179_ William **NICKERSON**.

iii. BARZILLAH HOPKINS b. 13 Feb 1764 Chatham (MD 16:215) d. 20 Sep 1837 Bucksport, Me. ____, int. 19 Mar 1791 Chatham (VR p 158) m. 21 Mar 1791 Chatham (VR p 190) JEDIDAH DEXTER, Ch. 1793 Ephraim D., 1798 Elisha, 1801 Azubah, 1803 Barzilla, 1805 Eldridge, 1809 Joseph D., Richard **HOPKINS**.

iv. LYDIA HOPKINS b. 21 JUN 1769 Chatham (MD 16:215) prob. died young.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #471 i-iv:
(MD 16:36 & 216) Elisha Hopkins 1741/2 will.
1988 The Mayflower Descendant Vol 38 #2 p 109-112, A. S. Lainhart
1993 SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register Cem. by Clovis H. Brakebill

Secondary source, 1973 3 Vol William Nickerson p 131,2 #205.
1949 NEH&GR 103:30-1,
1951 NEHGR 105:212
1902 John Doane #240 #468

115 LYDIA MAYO (Mary^{4,3} Sam² Ralph¹) born 23 Jan 1722/3 Eastham ____, to Judah Mayo and Mary Hamilton, Lydia died May 1807 Chatham (MD 8:239) Lydia married ____ at ____ PRINCE YOUNG born 1 May 1723 Harwich (MD 8:163) to John Young and Dinah ____. Prince died 14 Feb 1812 Chatham (MD 8:239) Prince's first wife was ____ Nickerson.

ii. PRENCE YOUNG JR b. 27 Jan 1746/7 Harwich (MD 34:109) d. ____ at ____, int. 29 Dec 1770 Harwich (MD 24:103) JARUSHA GODFREY

iii. WILLIAM YOUNG b. 29 Nov 1748 Harwich (MD 34:109) d. ____ at ____, m. 16 Jul 1770 (HVR 149), ABIGAIL BAXTER.

iv. EZEKIEL YOUNG b. 19 Jan 1751 Harwich (MD 34:109) d. ____ at ____, m. 10 Mar 1774 (HVR 491), SARAH CHASE.

v. THOMAS MAYO YOUNG b. 4 Jun 1753 Harwich (MD 34:109) dy.

vi. DAVID YOUNG b. 10 Dec 1755 Harwich (MD 34:109) d. y.

vii. SIMEON YOUNG b. 8 Jan 1758 Harwich (MD 34:109) d. ____ at ____, int. 13 Nov 1779 (HVR 163), DESIRE TAYLOR.

viii. NATH YOUNG b. 19 Apr 1760 Harwich (MD 34:109) d. ____ at ____, int. 15 Dec 1781 (HVR 170), NANCY HAMILTON.

ix. JOHN YOUNG b. 15 Jun 1762 Harwich (MD 34:109) d. ____ at ____, m. ____ at ____, BATHSHEBA KENDRICK, Ch. 1782 Reliance, 1785 Barbary, 1787 Bathsheba, 1789 John Jr., 1791 William, 1794 Mulford, 1796 Ruth, 1801 Bathshua **YOUNG**.

x. DINAH YOUNG b. 14 Sep 1764 Harwich (MD 34:109) d. ____ at ____, int. 15 Oct 1785 Harwich ____, MOSES ROGERS. Ch. 1788 Elizabeth, 1789 Mayo, 1793 Edmund Young, 1795 Lydia, 1798 Moses **ROGERS**.

xi. EDMOND YOUNG b. 16 Nov 1766 Harwich (MD 34:109) d. ____ at ____, m. ____ at ____, THANKFUL NICKERSON. Ch. 1795 Lydia, 1797 Betsy, 1799 Edmund Jr. 1802 Nathaniel, 1804 Hannah Kenney, 1806 Prince **YOUNG**.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #339 i:
1982 Harwich VR p 133, 286.

Secondary source, ____ Early Chatham settlers p 33,4.
1980 Thomas Rogers p 130
1985 William Brewster by Milton Terry #256 i.
1974 William Nickerson #686

116 MARY MAYO (Mary^{4,3} Samuel² Ralph¹) born ____ Eastham, to Judah Mayo and Mary Hamilton, Mary died ____ at ____, Mary married ____ at ____, JOSEPH DOANE bapt 13 Aug 1721 Truro, to Hezekiah Doane and Mary Smith Freeman. Joseph died ____ at ____. 2 Dec 1761 Thomas Hamilton appointed guardian of Hezekiah & Mary Doane. MARY DOANE late of Chatham now a resident in said Harwich, intention of marriage 24 Mar 1755 Harwich (VR p 115) which was forbidden by him in writing. SAMUEL FREEMAN of Harwich.

i. MARY DOANE b. 3 Nov 1745 Chatham __, d. 6 Jan 1748 at __.

ii. HEZEKIAH DOANE b. 1 Sep 1747 Chatham __, d. ____ at ____, m. 20 Feb 1770 at __, MARY AREY. Ch. 1779 Sarah, 1781 Hezekiah, 1784 Joseph, 1786 Bethia, 1788 Freeman, 1789 Samuel, 1792 Deborah **DOANE**.

iii. **MARY DOANE** b. 4 Mar 1750 Chatham, d. ____ at ____.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #339 ii:

Secondary source, ____ Early Chatham settlers p 32,3.

1976 The Doane Family p 88, 143, #106 #249-251 #480-484.

1985 William Brewster by Milton Terry #256 ii.

117 **RICHARD MAYO** (Mary^{4,3} Sam² Ralph¹) born ____ ca. 1725 at ____, to Judah Mayo and Mary Hamilton, Richard died circa ____ 1758 at ____, Richard married 14 Jun 1750 at ____, **MARY ANN HALE** born ____ at ____, to ____ Hale and ____, Mary Ann died ____ at ____.

i. **AUGUSTINE MAYO**, b. ____ at ____, d. ____ at ____.

Source: His father Judah Mayo's will names grandson Augustine Mayo, son of his son Richard Mayo, deceased.

Clue: 1978 Boston births, baptisms, marriages and deaths 1630-1699, edited by William S. Appleton, 2 volumes in 1, pg 227 & 241, Augustine b. 14 Jun 1696, Keziah b. 14 Sep 1698 to Arthur & Mary Hale

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #339 iii:

Secondary source, 1985 William Brewster #256 iii:

118 **RUTH MAYO** (Mary^{4,3} Samuel² Ralph¹) born ____ at ____, to Judah Mayo and Mary Hamilton, Ruth died ____ at ____, Ruth's marriage intention 7 Aug 1756 Nantucket (VR p 491) married 3 Nov 1756 Chatham (p 15), **BENJAMIN GARDNER Jr.** of Shelburn, born ____ at ____, to Benjamin Gardiner and Hannah Coffin (NEH&GR Vol 24 p 152) Benjamin died ____ at ____ They moved from Nantucket to Maine.

More research needed !

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins #339 v:

1969 The history of Nantucket by Alexander Starbuck p 761

Secondary source,

1985 William Brewster by Milton Terry #256 v:

119 **ELIZABETH MAYO** (Mary^{4,3} Sam² Ralph¹) born ____ 1735 at ____, to Judah Mayo and Mary Hamilton, Elizabeth died 21 Oct 1806 Chatham ____, Elizabeth intentions 22 Feb 1758 (CVR p 42) married 4 May 1758 Chatham (p 17) **CALEB NICKERSON** born 2 Apr 1735/6 Chatham ____, to Caleb Nickerson and Mary Godfrey, Caleb died 31 Dec 1804 Chatham ____, buried Queen Ann Cem ____. Rev War service.

NICKERSON born Chatham (VR 72-3)

i. **JOSHUA NICKERSON** (# 588) b. 12 Nov 1758 Chatham, d. 15 Mar

1778 at ____.

ii. SALATHIEL NICKERSON (# 580) b. 22 Feb 1760 Chatham, d. ____ at ____, m. ____ at ____ SARAH NICKERSON, Ch. 1780 Elizabeth, 1783 Sabra, 1785 Joshua, 1787 Polly, 1789 Salathiel Clarendon, 1792 Ruth, 1794 Dorcus, 1796 Lurana, 1798 Rhoda, 1800 Sally, 1802 Emily, 1805 Thomas Jefferson, 1807 Franklin, 1809 Simeon, 1812 Caleb **NICKERSON**.

iii. JUDAH NICKERSON (# 590) b. 7 Sep 1761 Chatham, d. 3 Jan 1797 ____ at ____, m. 23 Jul 1781 at ____ TABITHA HINCKLEY, Ch. 1781 Eunice, 1785 Mary Ann, 1785 Esther, 1787 Lendal, 1791 Judah, 1793 Tabitha, 1795 Abishai, 1797 Edmund **NICKERSON**.

iv. CALEB NICKERSON (# 590) b. 28 Mar 1763 Chatham, d. 1 Nov 1776 at ____

v. RICHARD NICKERSON (# 592) b. 28 May 1765 Chatham, d. 7 May 1832 at ____, m. 30 Jul 1768 at ____ SARAH HOWES, Ch. 1787 Elizabeth, 1792 Richard, 1802 Sally Howes **NICKERSON**.

vi. ESTHER NICKERSON b. 7 Mar 1767 Chatham, d. 15 Apr 1851 at ____, buried Peoples cemetery, Chatham, m. Sep 1788 Chatham ____, MYRICK **NICKERSON** (#503, #1850)

vii. LEONARD NICKERSON (# 594) b. 28 Mar 1769 Chatham, d. 28 Feb 1836 at ____, m. 26 Dec 1795 at ____, POLLY YOUNG, m. 2d ____ at ____, ANNA CROWELL, Ch. 1797 Deborah, 1800 Isaiah; 1804 Caleb, 1805 Leonard, 1806 Anna C., 1810 Myrick, 1813 Kimball Baker, 1817 Charlotte **NICKERSON**.

viii. SIMEON NICKERSON (# 595) b. 27 Jan 1771 Chatham, d. 7 Jun 1825 Chatham ____, m. 4 May 1797 Chatham ____, JEDIDAH HARDING.

ix. ABISHA NICKERSON (# 596) b. 28 Jan 1773 Chatham, d. 19 Sep 1794 at ____, m. 10 Sep 1793 at ____, MOLLY HOWES, 1 child.

x. CALEB NICKERSON (# 597) b. 3 Nov 1778 Chatham, d. 29 Mar 1841 at ____, m. 27 Feb 1796 at ____, RHODA NICKERSON.

Primary source 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #339 vi #427 iii:
1991 Chatham VR p 17, 72-3;

1994 Daughters of the American Revolution Patriot Index 2:2150

Secondary source, 1974 William Nickerson Vol II p 138,9. Vol III p 315;
#503 #580 #588-597 #1850

____ Early Chatham settlers p 33,4.

1985 William Brewster #256 vi.

120 JUDAH MAYO (Mary⁴⁻³ Samuel² Ralph¹) born ca. ____ 1736 at ____, to Judah Mayo and Mary Hamilton, Judah died ____ at ____, married (1) 21 Dec 1758 at ____, MARY ROGERS born ____ at ____ to ____ and ____ Mary died ____ at ____.

Judah married (2) 3 Aug 1780 Holden (VR p 157) Worcester Co. SARAH FULLER born 12 Oct 1760 Holden (VR p 42), to Jeremiah Fuller and ____, Sarah died ____ at ____.

Went to Woodstock Vt.
More research needed!

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #339 vii:
1904 VR of Holden, Mass to *** 1849

Secondary source, 1985 William Brewster sketch #256 vii:

121 HANNAH MAYO (Mary^{4,3} Sam² Ralph¹) born ____ at ____, to Judah Mayo and Mary Hamilton, Hannah died ____ at ____, Hannah married 11 Sep 1761 Liverpool, Nova Scotia ____, WILLIAM MITCHELL born ____ at ____ to ____ Mitchell and ____, William died ____ at ____.

- William was a Liverpool proprietor and was listed as coming from Chatham. This William Mitchell has been confused with a well documented Dartmouth, Mass man also from Chatham, by that name.
- i. **DEBORAH** MITCHELL b. 17 Nov 1762 Liverpool, d ____ at ____.
 - ii. JOSEPH MITCHELL b. ____ Feb 1764 at ____, d. ____ Mar 1764 Liverpool, NS.
 - iii. **WILLIAM** MITCHELL b. 10 Oct 1766 Liverpool, d. ____ at ____.
 - iv. JAMES MITCHELL b. ____ at ____, d. ____ at ____, m. ____ at ____, NAOMI NICKERSON, Ch. George, Eleanor, Richard, Isabel, James **MITCHELL**.

Who did the other Mitchell's marry ?

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #339 viii:
Secondary source, 1974 NGSQ p 108 #32,
1982 Planters and pioneers Nova Scotia 1749-1755 pg 213:
____ Early Chatham Settlers p 33,4.
1985 William Brewster sketch #256 viii:

122 SARAH MAYO (Mary^{4,3} Sam² Ralph¹) born circa ____ 1742 at Chatham to Judah Mayo and Mary Hamilton, Sarah died 23 Jan 1816 ae 75 Chatham ____, Sarah's marriage intention 28 Jan 1764 Chatham (MD 15:135) married 26 Apr 1764 Chatham (MD 17:94) BENJAMIN GODFREY born ca 1742 at ____ to George Godfrey and Mercy Knowles, Benjamin died 1 Apr 1819 Chatham (p 208) ae 78.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #339 ix #425 iv:
Secondary source, 1985 Brewster #256 ix:

123 PRISCILLA MAYO (Mary^{4,3} Sam² Ralph¹) born ____ at __, to Judah Mayo and Mary Hamilton, Priscilla died ____ at __, Priscilla's marriage intention 14 Mar 1767 Chatham (MD 24:67) second intention 2 Apr 1767 Chatham __, ELEAZER SIMMONS, born 15 Mar 1749 Marshfield __, to Zacariah Simmons and Deborah Bishop, Eleazer died 23 Nov 1827 Duxbury __.

i. MARY SIMMONS b. ____ Liverpool, d. ____ at __, m. 18 Nov 1799 Liverpool __, JAMES NICKERSON, No children

ii. LUCY SIMMONS b. ____ Liverpool __ NS, d. ____ at __, m. 31 Dec 1801 Liverpool__ NS, ELDAD NICKERSON, Ch. 1804 Eldad, 1806 Hannah, 1809 Eleazor, 1813 James, 1815 Whitman **NICKERSON**.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #339 x:
John Alden, Myles Standish

Secondary source, 1985 William Brewster sketch #256 x:
1974 William Nickerson p 321 #616, p 322 #618.

124 MARY HAMILTON (Sam⁴ Mary³ Sam² Ralph¹) born 4 Mar 1728 Chatham __, to Samuel Hamilton and Bethiah Stewart, Mary died ____ at __, Mary married 23 Dec 1748 Chatham (MD 4:182) SHUBAEL NICKERSON born ____ at __, to Nathaniel Nickerson and Katherine Stuart, Shubael died ____ at __.

i. **KATHERINE** NICKERSON b. 25 Dec 1749 Tisbury __, Marthas Vineyard__, d. ____ at __.

ii. SAMUEL NICKERSON b. 13 Mar 1751 Tisbury __, 2 Aug 1776 his estate administered by THOMAS HAMBLETON.

iii. **JOB** NICKERSON b. 1 Jan 1753 at __, d. ____ at __.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #340 i:

Secondary source, William Nickerson p 62,3 #102, p 171 #307 p 308 #309

125 SARAH HAMILTON (Samuel⁴ Mary³ Samuel² Ralph¹) born 7 Apr 1730 Chatham (MD 4:184) to Samuel Hamilton and Bethiah Stewart, Sarah died ____ 1815 Liverpool, Sarah int. 8 Nov 1754 Chatham (VR p 14) married 21 Nov 1754 Chatham (VR p 106) THOMAS WEST born __ ca 1723 at __, to Thomas West and Elizabeth __, Thomas died 16 Feb 1804 Liverpool __ Nova Scotia ae 81 __. He probably served as a Coporal in 1757, Capt. Peleg West's, Chatham Company, and as a Lieutenant at Crown Point 1757.

i. BETHIA WEST b. 28 Jan 1758 Chatham __, d. ____ at __, m. 28 Mar 1774 at __ JOHN STRICKLAND, Ch. 1776 John Pike, 1778 Thomas, 1784

Olivia, 1787 Matthew, 1789 Peter, 1792 Frances **STRICKLAND**

ii. THOMAS WEST b. 6 Jul 1757 Chatham __, d. 1779 at sea.

iii. SARAH WEST b. 22 Sep 1760 Chatham __, d. __ 1849 at __ m.
6 Dec 1780 at __, ROBERT MCLAREN, son of James & Isabella McLaren.

iv. PETER WEST b. 15 Sep 1762 Liverpool __, d. __ at __, m. __
__ at __, ISABELLE MCLAREN, dau. of James & Isabella McLaren.

v. PAUL WEST b. 26 Jun 1765 Liverpool __, d. __ at __, m. 15
Dec 1791 at __, HANNAH CROWELL, dau. of Jonathan Crowell & Joanna
Whittmore.

vi. ABNER WEST b. 5 Mar 1768 Liverpool __, d. 5 Dec 1795 at sea
__.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #340 ii:
T.B. Smith collection at P.A.N.S. MG1, No. 866 item#47 Reel #14955
Secondary source, 1974 NGSQ # p 115.

126 MEHITABLE HAMILTON (Sam4 Mary3 Sam2 Ralph1) born 5 Dec 1735
Chatham (MD 4:184) to Samuel Hamilton and Bethia Stewart, Mehitable died 26
Jan 1777 Liverpool NS __, Mehitable married 7 Jun 1756 Chatham (VR D2 pg
57), JOSEPH GODFREY born 6 Dec 1733 Chatham (VR p 14), to Moses
Godfrey and Martha Collins, Joseph died __ at __.

MEHITABLE married second 26 Sep 1761 Liverpool __, ROBERT
PLACEWAY born __ at __, to __ Placeway and __, Robert died __ at
__.

i. SARAH GODFREY b. 9 May 1757 Chatham __, d. 5 Sep 1815
Cape Sable Island __, NS, m. 10 Jun 1775 Liverpool NS __, ISAAC KENNEY

ii **MARY** PLACEWAY b.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #340 iv #423 iv:
Secondary source, 1974 NGSQ p 103 #62.
1982 Planters and pioneers Nova Scotia 1749-1775 pg 244:

127 ELENER HAMILTON (Daniel4 Mary3 Samuel2 Ralph1) born 29 Dec 1733
Chatham (MD 5:120) to Daniel Hamilton and Abigail __, Elener died __ at
__, Elener's int. 5 Jul 1755 Nantucket (Vol IV p 27) 20 Sep 1755 Chatham (MD
13:29) married 4 Mar 1756 Chatham (MD7:142) DAVID HATCH of Nantucket,
born __ at __, to __ Hatch and __, David died __ at __.

More research needed !

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #341 ii:
1927 VR of Nantucket Mass to the year 1850 Vol IV marr (H-Z) pg 27

128 ELIPHALET HAMILTON (Dan4 Mary3 Sam2 Ralph1) born 10 Jan 1735/6 Chatham (MD 5:120) to Daniel Hamilton and Abigail ____, Eliphalet died ____ at ____, Eliphalet's estate administered 22 Mar 1802 (part of grandfather Daniel Hamilton estate settled in 1770) Eliphalet first intention 7 Feb 1761 Chatham (MD 17:91) married ____ at __ MARY ELDRIDGE born ____ at __ to Edward Eldridge and Mary Nickerson at __, Mary died ____ at __.

Elifelet married second 20 Apr 1762 at __ ELIZABETH NICKERSON born 8 Aug 1732 Harwich (p 41) to Ebenezer Nickerson and Elizabeth Mayo, Elizabeth died ____ at __. (Elizabeth married first John Kenney 16 Nov 1752 Chatham). See 1992 Hopkins sketch #123 & #256.

i. MELATIAH HAMILTON b. ____ at __, d. ____ at __, int. 29 Dec 1789 Yarmouth (VR p 335) m. 26 Nov 1785 at __, EXPERIENCE RYDER

ii. SETH HAMILTON b. ____ at __, d. ____ at __, m. 18 Dec 1790 at __, LYDIA YOUNG. 2d. int 5 Mar 1796 Yarmouth (VR 565) Mrs. ABIGAIL ROGERS of Yarmouth, m. 3d. 28 Sep 1810 at __, JENNY BUCK.

iii. NEHEMIAH HAMILTON b. ____ at __, d. prior ____ 1819 at __, m. 27 Aug 1795 Truro __, BETTY PAINE.

iv. MOLLY HAMILTON b. ____ at __, d. ____ at __, m. ____ at __, EBENEZER DELAND, m.2 ____ at __, JOHN CONKEY

v. **ELIJAH** HAMILTON b. ____ at __, d. ____ at __.

vi. ELIPHALET HAMILTON b. ____ at __, docket 1859 Chatham case #3960 (Vol 19 p 23) m. 30 Nov 1792 at __, BETHIA YOUNG

vii. **ELIZABETH** HAMILTON b. ____ at __, d. ____ at __.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #341 iii:
Secondary source, 1974 Nickerson p 98,9 #140
1954 NEH&GR 108:117.

129SAMUEL HAMILTON (Dan4 Mary3 Sam2 Ralph1) born 29 Mar 1738 Chatham ____, to Daniel Hamilton and Abigail ____, Samuel was killed by a falling tree ____ 1780 Barrington NS __, Samuel int. 19 Feb 1761 Chatham (MD 17:91) to his Smith cousin (#32 v) MIRIAM KENNEY born ____ at __, to Nathen Kenney and Mercy Smith, Miriam died ____ at __. Samuel was grantee of Lot #1 Barrington NS. (Miriam m2d, ASA DOANE of Roseway NS, whose 1st wife was Elizabeth Leach)

i. DANIEL HAMILTON b. ____ Chatham __, d. ____ at __, m. ____ at __, NELLIE MORTON of Argyle.

ii. WILLIAM HAMILTON b. ____ Chatham __, d. ____ at __, m. 1 Jan 1793 Argyle NS __, PATIENCE MORTON, Ch. 1794 Samuel, 1796 Heman, 1798 Lydia, 1801 Deborah, 1803 Obediah, 1805 William, 1807 Thomas, 1809 Isaac, 1812 Martha, 1815 Hervey, 1819 Patience, 1821 Myra **HAMILTON**.

iii. ABIGAIL HAMILTON b. ____ Chatham __, d. ____ at __, m. ____ at __ JOHN LONSDALE of Woods Harbor.

iv. TASMIN HAMILTON b. ____ Barrington __, d. ____ at __, m. ca. 1792 Barrington, EDMUND DOANE Jr. Ch. Elizabeth, Miriam, Tamsin, 1797 Edmund, 1800 William Myrick, ca 1802 Lindal, 1803 Caroline, 1804 Prince, 1810 Benjamin **DOANE**.

v. RHODA HAMILTON b. ____ Barrington __ d. 7 Jun 1861 at __, m. 19 Jan 1797 at __, DUNCAN DOANE, lived in Roseway, Ch. 1798 Elizabeth, 1800 Asa, 1802 Mahala, 1804 Janet, 1806 Eleazer, 1808 John, 1811 Margaret, 1813 James, 1818 Sarah **DOANE**.

vi. JERUSHA HAMILTON b. 14 Nov 1776 Barrington xii, d. ____ at __, m. ____ ca.1794 at __, CHARLES McLAREN, Ch. Charles, Matilda **McLAREN**.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #256 v. #341 iv:
1994 Barrington N.S. Vital Records p xii.

Secondary sources, 1974 NGSQ p 105 #62.

1968 NEH&GR p 144,

1954 NEH&GR 108:118.

1976 The Doane family p 105 #67, 119 #88, 120,143,177-8 #153, 215-7 #207-11.

1985 Gen of MF families II p 174, III p 417,418.

130 SAMUEL SMITH (Samuel⁴ John³ Samuel² Ralph¹) born ____ at __, to Samuel Smith and Mercy Higgins, Samuel died ____ at __, Samuel married 3 Jan 1750 at Chatham (MD 7:140) (int 13 Oct 1750 MD 7:138) his Smith cousin, (#25 viii) ZERVIAH HAMILTON born 27 Apr 1731 Chatham (MD 4:20) to Thomas Hamilton and Rebecca Mayo. Zerviah died ____ at __. They had moved from the Cape in 1783 to Granville now Tolland Mass, in company with others from Chatham and other Cape towns in 1783.

i. ENOCH SMITH b.27 Jul 1751 Chatham (VR p 35) d. ____ at __, m. ____ , Killingworth __, (Mrs Pesk?) Ch. Samuel, Wealtha, Lydia, Betsey, Mercy **SMITH**.

ii. LYDIA SMITH b. 4 Jan 1753 Chatham (VR p 34) d. ____ at __, m.

___ at ___, ISAAC KING went to Shelburn, (Franklin Co. Mass or Nova Scotia?), Ch. Isaac, Richard, John, Lydia, Hannah **KING**.

iii. ZERVIAH SMITH b. 26 Jan 1756 Chatham (VR p 35), d. ___ at ___, m. ca. 1776-7 Chatham (VR p 97) SOLOMON ROGERS of Orleans and went to Tolland, and thence to New York State.

iv. MERCY SMITH b. 30 Oct 1760 Chatham (VR p 35) d. ___ Jul 1849 Eastham ___, int. 17 Nov 1781 at ___, m. 10 Jan 1782 (by Joseph Doane Esq.) First Church Eastham, JOSIAH SPARROW who settled in Orleans, Mass. Ch. 1782 Lydia, 1785 Josiah Jr., 1788 Mercy, 1790 Zerviah, 1792 Samuel, 1795 Harvey, 1798 Sarah, 1801 James L., 1805 Hannah Shaw **SPARROW**.

v. TABITHA SMITH b. 27 Aug 1765 Chatham (VR p 35) d. ___ 1854 ae 89 Tolland ___, m. ___ at ___, WILLIAM TWINING of Orleans but afterwards of Tolland. Ch. 1787 Betsey, 1789 Elijah, 1794 Hiram, 1796 Joseph, 1798 Lucinda, 1801 Lyman, 1803 Philina, 1806 Nelsson **TWINING**.

iv. KESIAH SMITH b. 7 Jun 1769 Chatham (VR p 35) d. ___ at ___, m. ___ at ___, JOEL GLEASON (Rev War) of Tolland, d. at Lenox, Ohio. 5 sons, 2 dau.

vii. PASHA SMITH a dau. b. 14 Sep 1772 Chatham (VR p 35) d. ___ at ___ NY. m. ___ at ___ JOHN SLAUGHTER, 3 sons 1 dau.

The last foregoing berths was given to me and entered Febuary ye 28 1771.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #254 i, #337 viii;
Minutes of Mrs Sally Sparrow of Orleans now 1881 aged 87

Secondary source, 1918 Higgins gen by Stanley W. Smith p 84.
1888 Genealogy of the Sparrow family 1623-1871 by Miss Sarah Sparrow
1954 History of Grenville, Mass by Alexander B. White p 216-7.
1905 revised, The Twining family desc of William Twining Sr p 46-7 #11, p 81-3 #24, p 119-13` #48-51.

132 BETHIA SMITH (Sam4 John3 Sam2 Ralph1) born ca. ___ 1736 Chatham ___, to Samuel Smith and Mercy Higgins, Bethia died bet. 1759 and 1765 Harwich ___, Bethia's marriage intention by Rev. Samuel Emory 10 Aug 1756 Chatham (MD 13:30) married 28 Oct 1756 (MD 7:143) CRISPE ROGERS Jr. of Harwich born ca. 1736 Harwich, (MD 8:218) (what?) to prob. Crisp Rogers and Mary Yeats, Crispe died bet. 8 May-28 Sep 1783 Eastham ___. By 2d. wife Deborah he had Bethiah, Mary, Godfrey, Eunice, Debbe, Nabby, and Patty Rogers.

i. ENOCH ROGERS b. 18 Nov 1759 Eastham (MD 33:17) d. 1 Nov

1777 at ____.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #147 i #254 iii:
1991 Chatham VR p 16.

Secondary source, 1980 Thomas Rogers p 17, 24, 51.
1918 Higgins gen p 84.

133 DEAN SMITH (Dean⁴ John³ Sam² Ralph¹) born ____ ca 1722 at ____, to Dean Smith and Hester Ryder, Dean died ____ at ____, Dean's estate inventoried 7 Sep 1760, will administered 27 Sep 1760, Dean married (by Nathaniel Stone, clerk) 14 Mar 1744/5 Harwich (VR p 90) RACHEL HOPKINS born 23 Oct 1726 at Harwich (VR p 25) to Benjamin Hopkins and Rachel Lincoln, Rachel died ____ 1775 Eastham _____. Rachel's 2d marr. int. 5 Aug 1760 Eastham (MD 27:107) to Jonathan Linnell, (MD15:229) shows 3 Linnell births in Harwich.

i. DEAN SMITH b. 15 Nov 1745 Chatham (MD 10:196) d. >2 Jun 1793 at ____.

ii. **RACHEL** SMITH b. 12 Dec 1747 Chatham (MD 10:196) d. ____ at ____.

iii. ESTHER SMITH b. 1 Jun 1750 Chatham (MD 4:184) d. >25 Jul 1776 Eastham ____, m. 24 Nov 1768 Eastham (by John Freeman JP), THOMAS SPARROW; Ch. 1769 John, 1771 Seth, 1772 Thomas **SPARROW**.

iv. ASEPH SMITH b. 6 Jun 1753 Chatham (MD 10:196) d. 30 Jan to 19 Mar 1780 Orleans ____, m. 12 Jun 1777 Eastham First Church, LOIS SPARROW; Ch. 1783 Aseph **SMITH**.

v. MARTHA SMITH b. 10 Aug 1755 Chatham (MD 10:196) d. ____ 1816 Orleans____; m. 8 Oct 1777 at ____, STEPHEN SNOW, lived in Tonsit area; Ch. 1779 Jonathan, 1781 Rachel, 1783 Eunice, 1785 Lettice, 1787 Stephen, 1788 Dean, 1790 Luther, 1792 Mercy, 1795 Priscilla, 1795 Anna, 1797 David **SNOW**.

vi. EDWARD SMITH b. ____ at ____, in probate record. d. ____ at ____, int. 10 Nov 1769 Harwich (VR 144) m. 30 Nov 1769 (HVR 494) GRACE GOULD, moved to Boston. Ch. 1771 Phebe, 1772 Samuel, 1773 Elizabeth, 1775 Polly, 1781 Sally, 1782 Hannah **SMITH**.

Primary Source, 1991 Chatham VR p 25:
1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #51, #255 ii, #376:
1992 Mayflower Births & Deaths 2:78.

Secondary source, 1974 William Nickerson p 191 #354.
1938 Tenney Smith p 243.
1872 NEH&GR Vol 26:195.
1959 Rider (Ryder) families:

1895 The family of Zaccheus Gould of Topsfield by Benjamin Apthorp Gould p 73, 108, #432.

134 MIRRIAM SMITH (Dean⁴ John³ Sam² Ralph¹) born ca. ___ May 1725 at ___, to Dean Smith and Hester Ryder, Mirriam died 1 Nov 1776 51yr 6mt Brewster ___, Mirriam's marriage intention 19 Mar 1742 (MD 24:153) married 30 Jun 1743 Harwich (VR 93), LOT GRAY born 24 Feb 1722/3 Harwich (MD 7:197) christened 1 Dec 1728 (MD 6:156) to Lot Gray and Bethiah Paddock, Lot died 16 Oct 1790 at ___ Mass.

i. **LYDIA** GRAY b. 14 Apr 174__ (blotted) Brewster (MD 33:163) bapt (MD 9:209)

ii. ANTONA GRAY b. 19 Oct 1745 Brewster (MD 33:63) bapt 17 Sep 1749 (MD 9:209) m. 8 Mar 1783 Harwich (VR 167), MEHITABLE BAILEY

iii. JONATHAN GRAY b. 9 Feb 1746 Brewster (MD 33:63) bapt (MD 9:209) int. 24 Feb 1776 (HVR 158) m. 9 Apr 1776 ___ PHEBE GRIFFETE

iv. MARY GRAY b. 8 Aug 1748 Brewster (MD 33:63) bapt (MD 9:209) d. 1 Aug 1804 m. 2 Feb 1769 (HVR 149) HEMAN CROSBY. Ch. 1769 Anthony, 1773 Phebe, 1780 Heman **CROSBY**. (BVR 25)

v. MIRIAM GRAY b. 1 Mar 1750 Brewster (MD 33:63) bapt (MD 9:210) m. 10 Feb 1787 at ___, ELKANAH LINELL. Ch. 1788 Reliance, 1791 Miriam, 1795 Elkanah **LINNELL**.

vi. ASAPH GRAY b. 22 Apr 1752 Brewster (MD 10:130) d. ca. 1776 at ___.

vii. BETHIAH GRAY b. 16 Feb 1753 Brewster (MD 33:64) bapt. 3 Mar 1754 Brewster (MD 10:131) m. 24 Nov 1776 (HVR 164) JUDAH PADDOCK

viii. LOTT GRAY 3d b. 29 Nov 1755 Harwich (MD 33:64) d. ca. 1825 at ___, m. 7 May 1782 (HVR 167) RHODA COLLINS. Ch. 1784 Eunice, 1787 Asaph, 1790 Meriam, 1792 Rhoda, 1797 Bethiah, 1800 Betsey, 1804 Almira **GRAY**.

ix. **SAMUEL** GRAY b. 23 Sep 1759 (MD 10:253) d. ___ at ___.

x. SAMUEL GRAY b. 3 Aug 1762 Harwich (MD 33:64) d. ___ at ___, int. 28 Nov 1783 (HVR 173) m. 18 Dec 1783 (HVR 491) REBECCA RYDER. Ch. 1784 Jonathan, 1786 John, 1789 Dean, 1791 Elizabeth, 1794 Mehitable, 1798 Rebecca, 1801 Sabra, 1804 Josiah Griffith **GRAY**. (BVR 45)

xi. JENNE GRAY bapt 4 Apr 1766 (MD 33:64) bapt 12 Apr 1767 Brewster (MD 13:39) married 12 Nov 1787 at ___, MARK SNOW. Ch. Mark

SNOW (BVR 65)

xii. DEANE GRAY bapt 15 Jul 1758 {sic} (MD 33:64) bapt 24 Jul 1768 Brewster (MD 13:98) married _ Nov 1791 at __, HANNAH SNOW. Ch. 1796 Joshua Snow, 1793 Nancy **GRAY** (BVR 65)

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #255 iii:
1982 Harwich VR, MD 33 p 63,4 for duplicate birth.
1904 Vital Records of the town of Brewster Mass to the end of the year 1849 by George Ernest Bowman. pg 25, 48, 65.

1994 Daughters of the American Revolution Patriot Index 2:1215.

Secondary source, Sturgis library Barnstable for marriages:
1914 Joshua Gray of Yarmouth, Mass. and his descendants, compiled by Julia Edgar Thacher:
1985 The descendants of Robert Linnell pg. 27.

135 HEMAN SMITH (Dean4 John3 Sam2 Ralph1) born circa __ __ 1726 Chatham __, to Dean Smith and Hester Ryder, Heman died 7 Oct 1795 Chatham (MD 12:217) buried oldest burying ground Chatham north side Queen Ann Road, Heman's marriage intention 12 Oct 1751 Chatham (MD 13:27) married 5 Dec 1752 Harwich (MD 12:217) MARY LINCOLN born 19 Jul 1730 Harwich (VR p 48) to Nathaniel Lincoln and Hannah Astine, Mary died circa __ __ 1772 Chatham __.

HEMAN married 2d. 24 Aug 1773 Harwich (VR 151), JANE DAVIS born __ __ at __, to __ Davis and __ __, Jane died __ __ at __.

SMITH children born Chatham unrecorded.

i. MIRRIAM SMITH b. 4 Oct 1753 Chatham (VR p 38), d. __ __ at __, m. 7 Nov 1772 Chatham __, ENOCH GODFREY. Lived on Ragged Islands.

ii. JOHN SMITH b. 17 Oct 1755 Chatham (VR p 38) d. __ __ at Orrington __, Maine, m. 2 Dec 1784 at __, MEHITABLE RYDER. Went to Orrington abt 1790, Ch. 1786 Zenas, 1788 Miriam, 1790 Foster, 1793 Rebecca, 1795 Elizabeth, 1798 John **SMITH**.

iii. HEMAN SMITH Jr. b. 12 Apr 1760 Chatham (VR p 38) d. __ __ at __, m. 15 Jul 1782 Chatham, ELIZABETH DOANE. Went to Orrington Me. Ch. 1783 Ruth, 1786 Joseph, 1788 David, 1790 Elizabeth, 1793 Mary, 1797 Washington, 1800 Clarissa, 1805 Elisha Doane **SMITH**. Went to Orrington abt 1790. In Rev War.

iv. DEAN SMITH b. 25 Mar 1768 Chatham __, d. 17 Feb 1832 Orrington Maine __, m. 26 Dec 1794 at __, PATTY RYDER, Ch. 1794 Christopher, 1795 Priscilla, 1797 Clarissa, 1800 David R., 1802 Hannah, 1805 Polly, Christopher, ca.1811 Dean **SMITH**.

v. NATHANIEL SMITH b. 4 Jul 1771 Chatham __, d. __ __ 1825
Chatham, m. 25 May 1791 Chatham __, PATTY GOULD. Ch. 1794 Enoch, 1800
Heman, 1804 Mehitable, 1807 Miriam, Sally, John, Reliance, Polly **SMITH**.

Born to Jane Smith

vi. ASAPH SMITH b. 18 Jun 1775 Chatham __, d. __ __ at __, m. 5
Aug 1794/5 at __, to __???

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #255 iv, #432:

____ History of Chatham p 329:

(MD 12:217) History of Orrington Cemetery markings.

1982 VR Town of Harwich Mass 1694-1850 compiled by Louise S. Kelley and
Dorothy Straw p 48:

1991 VR Chatham p 38:

Secondary source, Carol Ann Ferris:

1895 The family of Zaccheaus Gould of Topsfield by Benjamin Apthorp Gould p
107-1, #1037.

1902 John Doane p 137 #102 xiii.

136 HEMAN KENNEY (Mercy⁴ John³ Sam² Ralph¹) born 7 May 1732
Chatham __, to Nathan Kenney and Mercy Smith, Heman died 4 Feb 1775
Barrington Head, (vii), Heman married 25 Aug 1752 Chatham (VR p 14) MERCY
NICKERSON born 7 May 1732 Chatham (VR p 21) to William Nickerson and
Sarah Covell, Mercy died __ __ at __. Mercy married second, Joshua Atwood.

i. HEMAN KENNEY b. 27 Jun 1753 Chatham __, d. 4 Feb 1796
Doctors Cove, Barrington (p. 72), He was the master of the Schooner NOPE. m.
23 Nov 1773 Barrington by Esq. Smith, RUTH DOANE, Ch. 1775 Abigail, 1777
William, 1780 Prince Doane, 1781 Betsy, 1784 Heman, 1786 Mercy, 1788
Doane, 1790 Ruth, 1792 Susanna, 1794 Isaac, 1796 Jedidah **KENNEY**.

ii. ISAAC KENNEY b. ca. 1755 Chatham, d. 2 Feb 1796 at __, m. 9
May 1775 at __, (132 i) SARAH GODFREY, m. 2d. __ __ at __, MARY PERRY
DUNCAN 13 children. 1776 Heman, Mehitable, 1781 Nancy, 1783 Joseph, 1785
Isaac, 1787 Isaac **KENNEY**. (p. 11)

iii. NEHEMIAH KENNEY b. ca. __ 1757 Chatham, d. ca. __ 1761

iv. GAMALIEL KENNEY b. ca. 1760 at __, d. __ __ at __, m. 25 Nov
1780 Barrington (xxxiii) MERCY HOPKINS, m. 2d. __ __ at __, MARY ____; 1781
John, 1783 James, 1785 Isaac, Sarah, Elizabeth, ca. 1791 Gamaliel, Rhoda,
1797 James, Esther **KENNEY**.

v. MERCY KENNEY b. ca. __ 1761/2 Barrington __, d. 31 Mar 1818

at __, m. 15 Nov 1781 at __, ELEAZER CROWELL, Ch. 1782 Mercy, 1784 John, 1786 Eleazar 1787 Nehemiah, 1788 Daniel, 1796 Ansel, 1798 Tabitha, 1800 Elizabeth, 1803 Abijah, Archelous **CROWELL**.

vi. BETSY KENNEY b. 20 Oct 1763 Barrington (xxi) d. __ __ at __, m. ca. __ 1799 at __, BARTLETT GARDNER, 1781 Simeon, 1783 Ruth, 1784 Heman, 1790 Daniel, 1794 Martha, Andrew, Lydia, Harvey, Freeman, Sarah, Reuben, Nelson **GARDNER**.

vii. SARAH KENNEY b. 8 Sep 1765 Barrington (xxi), d. __ __ at __, unmarried.

viii. SUSANNAH KENNEY b. 28 Jun 1767 Barrington (xxi), d. __ __ at __, m. __ __ at __, MOSES NICKERSON, 1789 William, 1792 Absalom, 1794 Polly, 1801 Ensign, 1805 Mercy, 1809 Sophiah **NICKERSON**. (p. 11)

ix. NEHEMIAH KENNEY b. 20 May 1769 Barrington (xxi), d. __ __ at __, m. 22 Jun 1792 at __, RUTH CROWELL, Ch. 1793 Mary, 1795 Tabitha, 1798 Jededa, 1801 Sarah Morton, 1803 Eliza, 1806 Eaton Crowell, 1809 Jerusha, 1811 Susanna, 1813 Leonard, 1815 William **KENNEY**. (p. 74)

x. DANIEL KENNEY b. 23 Dec 1771 Barrington (xxi), d. __ __ at __, m. ca. 1793 at __, ESTHER GOODWIN of Argyle NS.

xi. ELIZABETH KENNEY b. 15 Dec 1773 Barrington (xxi), d. __ __ at __, m. __ __ at __, ELIAS BANKS, Ch. 1792 Joseph, 1794 John, 1796 Hannah, 1798 Susannah, 1800 Isaac, Gamaliel, Nehemiah, Arron, Stephen, Elias, Thomas, Olivia **BANKS**. (p. 13)

xii. MARY KENNEY b. 14 Aug 1775 Barrington (xxi), d. 15 May 1869 at __, m. 21 May 1792 Argyle (VR p 32), ARRON SPINNEY, Ch. 1794 John, 1796 Susannah, 1798 Aaron, 1800 Jona, 1802 Semeon, 1804 Elizabeth, 1807 Nalson, 1808 Nalson, 1810 Polly, 1810 Ezra, 1817 Harvy **SPINNEY**.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #256 ii:
1994 Barrington VR pg xxi, xxvii, xxxiii, 11, 13, 72.

1994 Argyle VR pg 32

1982 Planters and pioneers Nova Scotia 1749-1775 pg 177-8:

Secondary source, 1902 Doane p 77 #35 v.

1870 Crowell pg 437-8, 458-461, 482-3, 505.

1974 National Genealogical Society Quarterly p 106-7;

1974 Nickerson Family p 130 #208; 3:340 #610.

1985 Gen of MF Families Vol III 6 417-419.

1993 Yarmouth Nova Scotia Genealogies transcribed from the Yarmouth Herald by George S. Brown p 737-753:

1954 NEH&GR p 212-6.

137 JOHN KENNEY (Mercy⁴ John³ Samuel² Ralph¹) born 29 Nov 1729 at Chatham __, to Nathan Kenney and Mercy Smith, John died __ 1757 at __, Elizabeth Kenney 16 Dec 1757 administratrix of John's estate, John's intention of marriage 28 Oct 1752 Chatham VR 39, married 16 Nov 1752 at Chatham (MD 7:141), ELIZABETH NICKERSON born 8 Aug 1732 Harwich (VR p 41) bapt. 13 Aug 1732 Harwich __, to Ebenezer Nickerson and Elizabeth Mayo, Elizabeth died __ __ at __. before 25 Mar 1808 Elizabeth noted as deceased in division of estate of #128 Eliphalet Hamilton whom she 2d married 26 Apr 1762 at __.

i. JOHN KENNEY b. ca. __ __ 1753 Harwich, d. __ __ Bucksport Maine __, m. __ __ at __, HANNAH NICKERSON #685, no children.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #123 iv, #256 i:
____ Acts & Resolves of Province of Mass Bay Vol XVIII Chap 205 p 87.

Secondary source, ____ Nickerson p 98 #140:
1985 Genealogies of Mayflower Families Vol, 3:242, 3:417.

138 ELIZABETH KENNEY (Mercy⁴ John³ Samuel² Ralph¹) born __ __ 1736/8 at __ to Nathen Kenny and Mercy Smith, Elizabeth died 1 Jan 1809 Williamsburg __, Hampshire Co. Mass , Elizabeth intentions 8 Jan 1754 Chatham (VR p 40), married 31 Jan 1754 Chatham (VR p 14), ISAAC PHINEY born 10 May 1733 Harwick (VR p 54) to Gershom Phinney and Rebecca Griffith, Isaac died __ Aug 1820 __ Cazenovia, Madison County, NY. Isaac was in Hardwick as late as 9 Oct 1770 when he bought land from Thomas Freeman.

i HEMAN PHINNEY b. 2 Aug 1754 Hardwick (VR p 87) in Rev. d. 17 Feb 17__.

ii DAVID PHINNEY b. 28 Mar 1756 Hardwick (VR p 87) d. 24 Aug 1831 Manlius Onondaga Co. __ NY. m. 17 May 1780 at __ JUDITH NASH, Ch. 1781 Obadiah, 1782 Martha, 1784 David, 1785 Roxanna, 1787 Judith, 1789 Herman, 1791 Clinton, 1792 Almira, 1794 William, 1795 Gaylord, 1798 Climene, 1800 Patty **PHINNEY**.

iii MARY PHINNEY b. 18 Nov 1758 Hardwick (VR p 87) m. __ __ at __ NATHAN ATWOOD.

iv SARAH PHINNEY b. 8 Aug 1760 Hardwick (VR p 87) m. 20 Aug 1780 Whatley __ Ma. CYRUS MILLER.

v TEMPERANCE PHINNEY b. 31 Mar 1762 Hardwick (VR p 87) d. 13 Jun 1824 Cazenovia __, Madison Co. NY. m. 9 Dec 1761 Williamsburg Mass. __ ROSWELL CLEVELAND, Ch. 1783 Irena, 1787 Justus, 1789 Orra, 1791 Justus, 1792 Permelia, 1794 Zerviah, 1798 Salter, 1806 Giles **CLEVELAND**.

vi ISAAC PHINNEY Jr.b. 1 May 1764 Hardwick (VR p 87) m. ___ at ___ HULDAH PRESTON.

vii NATHAN PHINNEY 14 Aug 1766 Hardwick (VR p 87) m. 19 Jan 1794 Hardwick ___ SUSANNA ROGERS, Ch. 1798 John, Roxanna, Hannah, Hiram **PHINNEY**.

viii ZENAS PHINNEY b. 8 Jun 1770 Hardwick or Williamsburg (Vol I:p ___) d. 28 Oct 1846 prob Cicero NY, m.3 Oct 1792 Conway or Williamsburg ___ Mass, RHODA EVANS, Ch. 1793 Stallham, 1795 Harriet, 1796 Betsey, 1799 Densey, 1801 Rhoda, 1803 Aseneth, 1805 Loisa, 1810 Emela **PHINNEY**.

Primary Source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins #256 iii.
1994 Daughters of the American Revolution Patriot Index 3:2305
1982 VR of Harwich Mass 1694-1850 p 54.
1917 VR of Hardwick Mass to 1850 compiled by Thomas Baldwin.
1991 VR Town of Chatham, Mass. compiled by Sheila M. Dann Westgate and Anna Lowell Tomlinson.
Secondary source; 1954 NEH&GR CVIII pg 117 Keeney, Keney family of Milton Mass and Nova Scotia, Canada, By Mrs Florence I K Robertson M.A. of Los Angles.
1980 Thomas Rogers Pilgrim, compiled and edited by Elizabeth S. Daniel and Jeanne E. Sawtelle pg 136, 178.
1985 The Finney, Phinney Families by Roy J. Campbell pg 281
1993 correspondence with John K. Warger of South Deerfield, Mass.
1993 correspondence with James O. Schuyler of San Carlos, Calif.
1899 The genealogy of the Cleveland and Cleaveland Families 1:395-6 #750.
1883 History of Hardwick Mass with a genealogical register by Lucas R. Page.

139 SARAH KENNEY (Mercy⁴ John³ Sam² Ralph¹) born ___ at ___, to Nathen Kenney and Mercy Smith, Sarah died ___ at ___, Sarah married 15 Mar 1759 Chatham (VR p 18) THOMAS CROWELL born 27 Oct 1739 Chatham (VR p 24) to Paul Crowell and Rebecca Paine, Thomas died ___ at ___.

CROWELL born Barrington VR p 2, Nova Scotia.

i. NATHAN CROWELL b. 17 May 1761 Barrington d. 13 Oct 1777 Barrington (p. 2).

ii. EBENEZER CROWELL b. 12 May 1763 Barrington (p. 2) d. ca. 1823 at ___ m ___ 1781 at ___ HANNAH LOVITT, m. ___ at ___ JURUSHA HARDING, Ch. 1788, Martha, Ebenezor, Bethia, Jershua, Paul. Lydia, Andrew, Joseph, Aseneth, Thomas, Isreal, Hannah **CROWELL**.

iii. BETTY CROWELL b. 21 Mar 1765 Barrington d. 23 Apr 1777 Barrington (p. 2).

iv. REBECCA CROWELL b. 18 Feb 1767 Barrington (p. 2), d. ____ at ____, m. ____ at __ JOHN LEWIS, 1812 to Belfast Me, he d. 1815. (Barrington VR p. 5)

v. THOMAS CROWELL b. 22 Dec 1768 Barrington (p. 2), d. 21 Mar 1841 Barrington, m. 7 Dec 1790 Barrington, ELIZABETH DOANE. Ch. 1792 Thomas, 1794 Rebecca, 1796 Reliance, 1798 Elizabeth, 1800 Mary, 1802 Sarah 1805 William Myrick, 1807 Abigail, 1810 Drusilla, 1812 Ann, 1815 Corning, 1817 Jane **CROWELL**. (p. 5)

vi. SARAH CROWELL b. 14 Nov 1770 Barrington (p. 2), d. ____ at ____, m. ____ at __ ENOS KNOWLES, Ch. 1790 Thomas, 1791 Mercy, 1793 Betty, 1795 Jonathan, 1797 Enos, 1799 John, 1804 Maria, 1806 Sarah, 1808 Elcy, 1810 Angus, 1813 Harris **KNOWLES**. (p. 28)

vii. PAUL CROWELL b. 28 Oct 1772 Barrington (p. 2), d. ____ at ____, m. ca. 1795 at __ (#143 vii) EUNICE WILSON, Ch. Colin, Paul, Henry, Ezra, Eunice, Hephshabah, Letitia, Sarah, Mary Eliza **CROWELL**.

viii. HAPSABETH CROWELL b. 27 Jun 1775 Barrington (p. 2), d. 3 Oct 1796 Barrington (p. 2), m. ____ at __ REUBEN CAHOON Jr, Ch. 1796 Hephshabah, Solomon, James, Ruben, Prince, John, Eleanor, Desire, Asa, Drusilla **CAHOON**. (p. 2)

ix. JOHN CROWELL b. 27 Aug 1777 Barrington (p. 2), d. ____ at ____, m. ____ at __ MERCY KENNEY, Ch. 1805 Margery, Mary Ann, Amelia, 1818 Thomas, 1820 Isaac K. **CROWELL**.

x. NATHEN CROWELL b. 21 Dec 1779 Barrington (p. 2) d. ____ at ____, m. ____ at __ REBECCA HOPKINS, Ch. Nathen, James, William, Olivia, Jemima **CROWELL**.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins #187 iii, #256 iv:
1994 Barrington Township VR p 2, 5, 28.

1982 Planters and pioneers Nova Scotia pg ____:

Secondary sources 1985 Gen of MF Fam III p 360, 417-8.

1974 NGSQ #68 p 100-1;

1985 William Brewster Notebook p 87 #271 iii.

1974 Knowles by Virginia Knowles Hofbauer pg 97, 157.

1870 Crowell pg 449-50, 463-9, 515.

1902 Doane p 147 #108.

140 JESSE KENNEY (Mercy⁴ John³ Sam² Ralph¹) born ____ Eastham, to Nathen Kenney and Mercy Smith (Mayflower Families 2:419), Jesse died ____ 1831 at ____, Jesse married 2 Nov 1769 Eastham (MD 32:115) MARY HOPKINS

born 25 Jun 1751 at __, to Joshua Hopkins and Rebecca Sparrow, Mary died __
__ 1846 at __.

Application 1 May 1854 by son Allen Kenney of Harwich, Barnstable Co.
MA. and stated sol. was b. at Eastham & lived there at enl. & sol. d. in 1831
leaving a widow Mary who d. in 1846 leaving children; Allon Kenney, "Newan"
Kenney, Sarah Nickerson, Thankful Freeman & Polly Eldridge, a Samuel
Eldridge made aff'dt 8 Aug 1854 in Barnstable Co. Mass.

KENNEY recorded Eastham (MD 32:115)

i. SARAH KENNEY b. 3 Sep 1770 Eastham, d. 6 Jan 1858 Harwich
__, m. __ at __ TULLY NICKERSON (3:405 # 906) ? children.

ii. JESSE KENNEY b. 15 Jul 1772, d. 26 Sep 1838 at sea. buried
Whitehead __ NS, m. 14 Jan 1796 First Church, Eastham, KEZIAH KENNEY;
Ch. 1801 Dorcas, 1801 Ureeta, 1802 Solomon, 1804 Rebecca Knowles, 1806
Solomon, 1808 nathen, 1811 Jesse, 1813 Tracy **KENNEY**.

iii. JOHN KENNEY b. 13 Feb 1774, d. __ at __, m. __ at __, to
__ ; dau. Elmira KENNEY.

iv. THANKFUL KENNEY b. 29 Nov 1775, d. __ at __, m 3 Mar
1814 at __ SETH FREEMAN, 7 children.

v. HEMAN KENNEY b. 7 Jul 1778, d. __ at __, died young.

vi. **NATHAN** KENNEY b. 1 Sep 1778, d. __ at __.

vii. ALLAN KENNEY b. 7 Jan 1789, d. ca. __ 1856 at __ m. 17 Jan
1811 Harwich (VR 232) SALLIE CAHOON; Ch. 1810 Irene, 1814 Nancy, 1817
Reuben Cahoon, 1820 Thankful Bassett, 1823 Allen, 1826 Nathaniel B., 1830
George, 1833 Sharlot S. **KENNEY**.

viii. POLLY KENNEY b. 18 Jul 1792, __ at __. d. __ at __, m.
__ at __ prob. SAMUEL ELDRIDGE.

ix. HEMAN KENNEY b. 5 Sep 1797 Orleans, d. __ at __, m. __
at __ NANCY __.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins #256 vi, #472 iii:
1992 Abstract Rev. War pension.
1992 Mayflower births & deaths 2:77.

Secondary source; 1985 Gen of MF Fam 2:419-420.
1954 NEH&GR pg 119-120 #7, p 217 #13.

141 NATHEN KENNEY (Mercy4 John3 Sam2 Ralph1) born __ 1741

Chatham __, to Nathen Kenney and Mercy Smith, Nathen died 24 Apr 1827 Little River, Yarmouth __ Nova Scotia __, Nathen married __ Jun 1764 Barrington NS __, SARAH NICKERSON born __ __ Harwich __, to Elisha Nickerson and Desire Nickerson, Sarah died 25 Mar 1847 Cape Sable Island __.

KENNEY born Barrington Nova Scotia.

i. ELIZABETH KENNEY b. 13 Nov 1766 __, d. 20 Apr 1832 at __ m. 22 Jan 1783 at __ JOSHUA TREFRY resided Yarmouth, Ch. 1783 Elizabeth, 1786 Mary, 1788 Joshua P., 1790 James, 1792 Mercy, 1794 Lydia, 1796 Sarah, 1798 Thomasine, 1799 George, 1801 Benjamin, 1804 Matilda, 1806 Thomasine, 1806 William Allen, 1810 Elizabeth **TREFRY**.

ii. LYDIA KENNEY b. 12 Sep 1768 __ d. __ __ at __, m. 9 Feb 1795 at __ to __ KNOWLES.

iii. JOHN KENNEY b. 12 Dec 1770 __ d. 10 Dec 1833 at __, m. 3 Feb 1791 at __, HANNAH WESTON; Ch. 1791 Refus, 1795 Abraham Weston, 1796 John Emerson, 1797 Lydia, 1798 Heman, 1799 John, 1800 Joseph, 1802 Isaac, 1802 Jacob, 1803 Zilpha, 1804 Elizabeth, 1805 Mary, 1806 Abigail, 1807 Melinda, 1809 Joseph W., Stephen V., Hannah **KENNEY**.

iv. PHOEBE KENNEY b. 12 Sep 1772 __, d. __ __ at __ m. 17 Aug 1797 Barrington (p. 110), NATHANIEL KNOWLES Ch. 1797 Mercy, 1799 Jonathan, 1802 Lydia, Nathann, 1807 Charles, 1812/3 Leonard, Mahala **KNOWLES**.

v. MERCY KENNEY b. 2 Aug 1776 __ d. 9 Jun 1838 at __. m. 1st __ __ at __ Mr. __ SMITH, m. 2d. __ __ at __, THOMAS PARFITT.

vi. NATHAN KENNEY b. 25 Dec 1778 __ d. 13 Feb 1862 at __, m. __ __ Yarmouth, NS. HANNAH DURKEE; Ch. 1800 Pearl Durkee, 1801 Nathen, 1803 Lydia, 1806 David Smith, 1807 Prince W., 1809 William, 1811 Hannah B., 1813 Robert, 1816 Wentworth, 1818 Eleanor, 1823 Louise Elizabeth **KENNEY**.

vii. TAMASINE KENNEY b. 26 Dec 1779 Barrington __ d. 22 Aug 1867 at __ m. __ __ at __ FREDERICK MAGRAY. Ch. 1801 Elizabeth, 1803 Azuba, 1806 Thomasine, 1808 Rosemary, 1810 Edith Ann, 1813 Ruth, 1815 Margaret, 1818 Andrew **MAGRAY**.

viii. THOMAS KENNEY b. 6 Jul 1783 __ d. __ __ at __ m. __ __ at __ LYDIA BARTLETT, she of a Doty line; Ch. 1808 Simeon Bartlett, 1810 Lydia, 1811 Irene, Almira, Phoebe, Thomas P., 1824 James Bond **KENNEDY**.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #256 vii:
1982 Planters and pioneers Nova Scotia 1749-1775, by Dr. Esther Clark Wright,

p. 180:

1982 Early vital records of the township of Yarmouth, Nova Scotia 1762-1811 including Births, deaths, Marriages, and some minutes of township meetings (first and second books) by Yarmouth County Society. 1:13, 2:30,64,95.

Secondary source; 1974 NGSQ by Elizabeth Pearson White p 107
1973 William Nickerson by Pauline F. Derick, Vol 2:125 #194;
1982 Ralph Smith Assn Report;
1985 Gen of MF Families by Gary Boyd Roberts, Vol. 3:420-1;
1974 Descendants of Richard Knowles 1637-1973 by Virginia Knowles Hufbauer, p. 157 #131
1993 Yarmouth Nova Scotia Genealogies, transcribed from the Yarmouth Herald by George S. Brown
1902 The Doane family, Deacon John Doane by Alfred Alder Doane 147.
1926 NEH&GR 80:20
1954 NEH&GR 108:301-2

142 BETHIA CHASE (Mary⁴ John³ Samuel² Ralph¹) born 5 Feb 1739 Chatham (MD 11:120) to Obadiah Chase and Mary Smith, Bethia died ___ Nov 1772/3 Eastham ___, Bethia int. 31 Dec 1757, married (by John Freeman) 13 Jan 1758 Eastham (MD 16:143) SOLOMON HIGGINS born 8 Sep 1721 Eastham ___, to Benjamin Higgins and Sarah Freeman, Solomon died prior ___ 1780 Bar Harbor Maine. (Solomon a Capt in Revolution from Mass m. (2) ___ at ___, Esther Deane, 3 children; Dean, Reliance & Abijah.

HIGGINS recorded Eastham

i. SOLOMON HIGGINS b. 4 Jul 1758 Eastham (MD 16:143) d. ___ at ___, m. 1st. 7 Aug 1777 at ___, ABIGAIL TWINING, m. 2nd. ___ at ___, MARY TWINING, m. 3rd. 25 Nov 1790 Eastham ___, TEMPERANCE SMITH, Ch, 1777 Tabitha, 1784 Solomon, 1786 Hiram, 1794 Anne, 1795 Salley, 1797 Bethiah, 1798 Obediah, 1800 Dean, ca. 1802 Henry **HIGGINS**.

ii. OBADIAH HIGGINS b. 21 Mar 1761 Eastham (MD 16:143) d. ___ at ___, m. ___ at ___, SARAH MAYO SPARROW, Ch. Happy **HIGGINS**.

iii. HENRY HIGGINS b. 15 Dec 1762 Eastham (MD 16:143) d. 4 Jan 1768 Eastham (MD 16:144)

iv. MARY HIGGINS b. 10 Dec 1765 Eastham (MD 16:143) d. ___ at ___, m. 14 Dec 1786 at ___, #103 v. GIDEON ATWOOD.

v. BETHIAH HIGGINS b. 15 Apr 1769 Eastham (MD 16:144) d. bet. 28 May and 29 Sep 1783 at ___.

vi. REBECCA HIGGINS b. 26 Jan 1771 Eastham (MD 16:144) d. ___ at ___, m. 1st. 4 Nov 1789 at ___, (#348 i) SMITH HOPKINS, m. 2nd. 14 Sep

1801 at __, JOSEPH GOULD.

vii. ZACCHEUS HIGGINS b. 28 Nov 1772 Eastham (MD 16:144) bapt. 16 Jan 1773 at __, he d. __ at __, m. __ at __, Ms THOMPSON.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #257 ii:

1992 Mayflower births and deaths 2:78-9

1994 Daughters of the American Revolution Patriot Index 2:1417

Secondary source, 1918 Richard Higgins p 89, 129, 201:

1985 William Brewster by Milton Terry #307 xi:

1905 The Twining family, descendants of William Twining Sr. of Eastham Mass. where he died 1659.

143 SARAH CHASE (Mary⁴ John³ Sam² Ralph¹) born 26 Sep 1727 at __, to Obadiah Chase and Mary Smith, Sarah died __ at __, Sarah intention 11 Jul 1758 Chatham (VR p 42) married 4 Jan 1759 Chatham (VR p 17) HENRY WILLSON born __ 1735 Chatham __, to Henry Willson and Mary Stewart Harding, Henry died 13 Mar 1808 Barrington (xxxvii).

WILLSON born Barrington N. S.

i. OBADIAH WILLSON b. ca. 1760, d. 21 Apr 1849 Barrington NS __ m. ca. 1785 at __ MERCY KNOWLES, m. 2nd 14 May 1797 Barrington (), DEBORAH LOVITT. Ch. 1810 Lydia, 1800 Deborah, 1798 Obediah, Lovitt, 1808 George, 1804 Mercy, 1794 Sarah, Mary, 1806 Jane **WILLSON**. (p. 14)

ii. MARY WILLSON b. __ Barrington, d. __ 1851 Barrington (), m. 2 Aug 1781 Barrington (xxx) MOSES CROWELL, Ch. Sarah, 1786 Coleman, 1788 Levi, 1794 Mary, 1795 Seth, 1802 Moses, 1806 Nehemiah, Obediah, 1799 Elizabeth **CROWELL**.

iii. JANE WILLSON b. 27 Dec 1764 Barrington __ d. 23 Feb 1836 Shag Harbor __, m. __ at __ (# 583) LEVI NICKERSON, Ch. 1788 Susannah, 1790 Bethia, 1792 Sarah, 1794 Samuel Westwood, 1799 Nehemiah, 1801 Joshua, 1804 Zerviah, 1807 Isaac, 1810 Esther **NICKERSON**.

iv. SARAH WILLSON b. __ 1762 Barrington, d. 29 May 1800 Barrington (p. 10), m. __ at __ #162v. JAMES SMITH, Ch. 1792 Reuben, 1796 Jane **SMITH**.

v. BETHIA WILLSON b. 25 Jan 1771 Barrington (p. i), d. __ at __, m. __ at __ ELISHA HOPKINS, Ch. 1792 Edward, 1794 Eunice, 1797 Sarah, 1801 Mercy, 1804 Matilda, 1805 Barzillia **HOPKINS**.

vi. SETH WILLSON b. 23 Sep 1774 Barrington (p. i), d. __ at __, m. __ at __ (#321) ELIZABETH SMITH Ch. Elizabeth, 1796 Henry, David,

John, Smith, Deborah. Janet, Thankful **WILLSON**. (p. 14)

vii. EUNICE WILLSON b. 6 Jun 1777 Barrington (p. i), d. ___ at ___, m. ___ at ___ (#139 vii) PAUL CROWELL, Ch. Colin, Paul, Henry, Wilson, Ezra, Eunice, Hannah, Hephabah, Letitia, Sarah, Mary Elizabeth **CROWELL**.

viii. NEHEMIAH WILLSON b. 23 May 1780 Barrington (p. i), d. ___ at ___, m. 17 Mar 1803 Barrington (p. 110) LETTIA SWIM, m2d ___ at ___ ELIZABETH KENDRICK, Ch. 1803 Nehemiah, 1805 Joseph, 1811 Thomas West, Isaac, 1819 Lettia, 1815 Nancy, 1807 Sarah Ann, 1817 Matilda, Lovisa, 1822 Michael **WILLSON**. (p. 13, 14)

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins #252 iii, #468 vi:
1994 Barrington VR. i, xxvii, xxx, 10, 13, 14, 15, 110.

Secondary source; 1870 Crowell 457, 467-8, 497.
1637-1973 Richard Knowles p 97 #61.
1974 NGSQ p 114-5.
1985 Genealogies of Mayflower Families Vol 2:362 #103.
1923 Barrington pg 595-8
1974 William Nickerson 3:310-1 #583

144 MARY CHASE (Mary⁴ John³ Sam² Ralph¹) born 24 Jul 1741 Chatham (MD 11:120) to Obadiah Chase and Mary Smith, Mary died ___ Chatham (VR 43) (MD 15:131) Mary married 26 Apr 1760 Chatham ___, JOHN JARVICE born ___ Eastham ___, to ___ Jarvice and ___, John died ___ at ___.

More research needed !

Source: 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch # 257 iv:
1991 Chatham VR

145 ELIZABETH SMITH (John^{4,3} Sam² Ralph¹) born 11 Apr 1732 Chatham ___, to John Smith and Elizabeth Brown, Elizabeth died 21 Dec 1795 Chatham ___, Elizabeth's marriage intention 30 Jul 1748 ___, (MD 33:72) married 10 Nov 1748 Chatham (Vol 1 p 10), MOSES ROGERS born 13 Mar 1720/1 Harwich (VR p 19) to Eleazer Rogers and Martha Young, Moses died 29 Mar 1795 Harwich ___.

ROGERS recorded Harwich (VR p 134)

i. **JERUSHA** ROGERS b. 29 Sep 1749 O.S. Harwich (VR 134), d. ___ at ___.

ii. MARTHA ROGERS b. 2 Mar 1751 Harwich (VR 134) d. ___ at ___, m. 21 Nov 1771 Harwich (VR p 152) STEPHEN CAHOON.

iii. ABNER ROGERS b. 6 Nov 1752 Harwich (VR 134) d. ___ at ___,

int. 29 Mar 1774 (HVR p 156) m. 2 Apr 1774 Harwich (VR p 493) ANNE ROGERS of Eastham, m. 27 Mar 1778 Harwich (VR p 1655) PRISCILLA PAINE, Abner went to Holden.

iv. JOHN ROGERS b. 5 Dec 1755 Harwich (VR 134), d. ____ at ____, int 27 May 1786 Harwich (VR p 168) both of Harwich, REBECCA DAGGETT of Martha's Vineyard, went to Penobscot, Maine.

v. MOSES ROGERS twin b. 16 Apr 1757 Harwich (VR 134), d. ____ 1798 at ____, int. 15 Oct 1785 Harwich (VR p 175) to DINAH YOUNG, Ch. 1788 Elizabeth, 1789 Mayo, 1793 Edmund, 1795 Lydia, 1798 Moses **ROGERS**, (HVR 299)

vi. AARON ROGERS twin b. 16 Apr 1757 Harwich (VR 134), d. 30 Apr 1840 Holden, Worcester Co. Mass, m. 13 May 1779 Harwich (VR p 172) HANNAH ROGERS. m2d ____.

vii. DANIEL ROGERS b. 12 Nov 1759 Harwich (VR 134), d. young.

viii. DANIEL ROGERS b. 30 Oct 1760 Harwich (VR 134), d. ____ at ____, m.1 May 1783 Harwich (VR p 167), ABAGIAL ROGERS. 1840 working in Brewster, Mass.

ix. MULFORD ROGERS b. 4 Oct 1762 Harwich (VR 134), d. ____ 1812 at ____, m. 11 Nov 1787 Harwich (VR p 172) SARAH FOSTER. Ch. 1791 Mulford **ROGERS** Jr.

x. BETTY ROGERS b. 8 Aug 1764 Harwich (VR 134), d. ____ at ____, int 23 Aug 1783 Harwich (VR p 172) m. 13 Nov 1783 Harwich (VR p 152), Capt. JONATHAN KENDRICK Jr of Eastham.

xi. ELIZABETH ROGERS b. 22 Jun 1766 Harwich (VR 134), d. 24 Jul 1838 gs East Harwich Methodist Cem. m. 30 Jul 1786 Harwich (VR p 168) ELI SMALL.

xii. ENOS B. ROGERS b. 14 Feb 1768 Harwich (VR 134), d. 14 Dec 1857 gs East Harwich Methodist Cem, int 18 Jan 1793 (HVR p 185) m. bet 1 Apr 1793 & 1 Apr 1794 Harwich (VR p 183) MOLLY FOSTER.

xiii. MARCY ROGERS b. 12 Sep 1769 Harwich (VR 134), d. ____ at ____, m. 24 Oct 1793 Harwich (VR p 167) (# 906) TULLY NICKERSON, Ch. 1794 Jonathan, 1796 Tully, 1798 Josiah, 1800 Thankful, 1802 Mercy, 1804 Patty, 1806 Abner, 1808 Sally **NICKERSON**.

xiv. MEHITABLE ROGERS b. 9 Feb 1771 Harwich (VR 134), d. 16 Apr 1816 at ____, int 9 Jun 1791 Harwich (VR p 193) m. 27 Jun 1791 at ____, ELLERY

ELDREDGE

xv. **GEORGE** ROGERS b. 18 Nov 1772 Harwich (p 134), d. ___ at ___.

xvi. REUBEN ROGERS b. 27 May 1775 Harwich (VR 134), d. 31 Jul 1852 at alms house __, int 22 Apr 1797 Harwich (VR pg 202) SARAH KENNEY of Orleans, m2d. ca __ 1800 at __, PRISCILLA __, m3d. 20 Nov 1814 Harwich (VR p 236) ASHAAH BUTLER of Chatham.

xvii. MARY ROGERS ? not in Vrs nor Josiah Paine.

Primary Source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #258 ii:
1994 Daughters of the American Revolution Patriot Index 3:2504
1980 Harwich VR p 134, 299.
1992 Mayflower births & deaths 2:220.
____ Chatham VR Vol 1:10 Grave stones Ancient Cemetery Chatham, gs of East Harwich Methodist Church Cemetery
Secondary source, 1980 Thomas Rogers p 53-4, 130;
____ Harwich Families by Josiah Paine.
1974 William Nickerson 3:405 #906

146 MEHITABLE SMITH (John^{4,3} Samuel² Ralph¹) born 30 Oct 1735 Chatham (MD 12:172) to John Smith and Elizabeth Brown, Mehitable died 23 Jan 1817 Litchfield Me__, Mehitable married 3 Mar 1754 Chatham (MD 7:141) BARNABAS BAKER born 23 Feb 1734 Yarmouth (VR p 61), to Judah Baker and Mercy Burgess, Barnabas died 31 Dec 1797 Litchfield, Maine __. They moved to Nova Scotia 1764, to Pownalborough Me, 1774, then Litchfield Me in 1779.

BAKER recorded Chatham, Yarmouth, unrecorded Barrington, N.S., Dresden, Brownynlin, Maine:

i. MEHITABLE BAKER b. 14 Feb 1755 Yarmouth (VR p 113) d. 7 Jul 1804 at __, m. 1st __ 1775 at __, Capt. RIVERIUS HOCKER, m. 2d. 20 Jan 1780 at __, THOMAS SMITH, Ch. 1776 Revarious **HOCKER**.

ii. BARNABAS BAKER b. 8 Sep 1757 Yarmouth (VR p 115) d. __ Dec 1838 __ Ohio __, m. 4 Apr 1777 at __, ELIZABETH SPRINGER, Ch. 1780 Andrew, 1782 Barnabas, 1785 Reuben, 1787 Aaron, 1790 James, 1792 Betsey, 1797 Moses, 1799 Sally **SMITH**

iii. SMITH BAKER b. 30 Mar 1759 Yarmouth (VR p 115) d. 19 Aug 18__ Litchfield Corner __, m. (1) 26 Sep 1779 at __, ELIZABETH BUNKER, m. (2) 27 Sep 1787 at __, MARY WHIDDEN. Ch. 1780 Eber, 1782 Charles, 1784 Mehitable// 1789 Mary, 1791 Smith **BAKER**

iv. ELKANAH BAKER b. 14 Jan 1761 Yarmouth (VR p 115) d. 22 Feb

1832 Mexico __ ME. m. (1) 19 Sep 1783 Mexico __ Me, ABIGAIL YOUNG, m. (2) __ Sep 1799 at __, ABIGAIL DAMON, Ch. 1784 Zenas, 1788 Samuel, 1790 Abigail, 1793 Elkanah Jr.// 1797 Jedediah G., 1800 Mercy H., 1802 Thomas Smith, 1804 Polly, 1808 Otis, 1811 Adaline **BAKER**

v. JONATHAN BAKER b. 16 Dec 1762 Yarmouth __, d. __ at __, m. 3 Oct 1784 at __, MARGARET DUNLAP, Ch. 1788 John, 1790 David, 1790 Jonathan, 1792 Brown, 1797 Eben, Charles, Lydia **BAKER**

vi. ELIZABETH BAKER b. 21 Oct 1764 Brownnylin, Nova Scotia __, d. __ at __, m. __ at __, (#336) JOSEPH SMITH. m. 15 Jun 1786 _ SAMUEL CLARK (History of Litchfield p 39). Ch. 1787 Mercy, 1789 Samuel, 1793 Mehitable, 1795 Mercy, 1797 Margaret, 1801 William, 1802 Elizabeth, 1804 Jane, 1809 Cordelia **CLARK**.

vii. JUDAH BAKER b. 25 Apr 1766 Brownnylin, NS __, d. __ at __, m. 15 Jun 1786 at __, MEHITABLE MAYO, Ch. Tamsey, 1787 Abner, Ruth, Rebecca, Hannah, 1800 Daniel, Judah **BAKER Jr.**

viii JOHN BAKER b. 22 Jun 1767 Brownnylin, NS __, d. 2 Feb 1768 Hist of Litchfield (p 39 ??)

ix. DESIRE BAKER b. 5 Oct 1768 Brownnylin, NS __, d. 10 Jan 1862 Litchfield, m. 11 Apr 1785 Litchfield (p 333) ANDREW SPRINGER, Ch. 1785 Betsy, 1786 Polly, 1790 William, 1792 Judith, 1794 Mehitable, 1799 Barnabas, 1800 Lydia, 1803 Barnabas, 1805 John, 1808 Andrew **SPRINGER**.

x. RUBEN BAKER b. 24 Oct 1770 Barrington, Nova Scotia __, d. 9 Nov 1825 Moscow __ Me, m. 26 Jan 1795 at __, (#159 iv) SARAH SMITH, Ch 1795 Allen, 1797 Sarah, 1799 Zilpha, 1800 Lucy, 1802 Davis, 1804 Mehitable, 1806 Elizabeth, 1805 Sewell, 1810 Rhoda, 1812 Chandler, 1815 Cordelia, 1817 Zilpha, 1820 Olorena **BAKER**.

xi. ABNER BAKER b. 24 Oct 1770 Barrington, NS __, d. 14 Nov 1825 Moscow __ Me, m. __ at __, BETTY YOUNG, Ch. 1791 Hannah, 1793 Joseph, 1795 William G., 1796 Nathen, 1798 Judah, 1800 Esther, 1803 Desire, 1805 Francis, 1808 Julius, 1811 Stephen, 1814 Mary **BAKER**.

xii. BROWN BAKER b. 24 Oct 1772 Brownnylin, NS __, d. 10 Apr 1842 West Forks __ Me, m. 2 Jun 1793 at __, HANNAH ROBINSON, Ch. 1794 Robinson, 1796 Belinda, 1798 Ardry, 1800 Martha, 1802 Hannah, 1803 Joseph Dimmick, 1805 Elizabeth, 1807 Harriet, 1810 Seth, 1811 Caroline **BAKER**.

xiii MERCY BAKER b. 8 Aug 1774 Dresden, Maine __, d. __ 1840 Litchfield p 393, m. 17 May 1798 at __, REUBEN WHITNEY.

xiv. REBECCA BAKER b. 12 Aug 1776 Dresden, Maine __, d. 23 Nov 1777 at __.

xv. REBECCA BAKER b. 16 Sep 1779 Dresden, Maine __, d. __ __ at __, m. __ Jul 1798 at __, SAMUEL HUTCHINSON.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #258 iv:
1994 Daughters of the American Revolution Patriot Index 1:122

- Yarmouth VR p 61, 113;
- Chatham VR m. p 56

Secondary source, 1874 A genealogy of the Family of Deacon Smith Baker of Litchfield Maine by Smith Baker of Lowell Mass p 4

1931 Cape Cod Library of Francis Baker by Florence W. Baker:

1__ Ancestor Barnabas Baker of Yarmouth, Mass., and Litchfield, Maine.

ancestry and descendants, complete index, compiled by Rev. Chas. N. Sinnett, Brainerd, Minn.

1974 NGSQ p 98:

1870 Crowell p 437.

__ #106 Library of Cape Cod p 14,20-1,33. Book I.

1897 History of Litchfield Maine pg 38-46.

1865 Burgess genealogy memorial of the family of Thomas and Dorothy Burgess who were settled at Sandwich in the Plymouth Colony in 1637 p 12 #1,2: p 17 #9.

1993 The Burgess history tree by Paul F. Burgess p. 75 #38.

1996 Barbara Jordie of Scarborough, Maine

147 RHODA SMITH (John⁴,3 Sam² Ralph¹) born 12 Oct 1740 Chatham (VR p 32) to John Smith and Elizabeth Brown, Rhoda died 20 Aug 1767 at __, Rhoda's marriage intention 5 Feb 1764 at __, married 28 Feb 1764 Chatham __, JOHN NICKERSON born 12 Jun 1730 Chatham or Harwich __, to John Nickerson and Dorcas Bassett, John died __ __ at __ .

NICKERSON born Harwich, Mass & Barrington, N.S.

i. RHODA NICKERSON (# 828) b.__ __ Harwich, m. __ Dec 1784 Barrington __, KNOWLES ATWOOD, Ch. 1786 Elisha, 1787 Elizabeth, 1789 Knowles, John, Hannah Smith **ATWOOD**). (Barrington ii, 78)

ii. SMITH NICKERSON (# 829) b. 2 Aug 1767 Barrington (p. 6), d. 6 Jun 1859 Shelburne NS __, m. 23 Jan 1791 Barrington (p. 6), (#325) MARTHA SMITH. Census Barrington 1827, Baptist, farmer; Ch. 1792 Richard Smith, 1795 Rhoda Atwood, 1798 Patience, 1801 Theodore, 1803 Knowles Atwood, 1805 Caleb, 1807 Elisha, 1810 Mary Atwood, 1813 John, Mahala, Martha, 1822 Jeremiah **NICKERSON**.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #258 vi:
1994 Barrington township Vrs p. ii, 6, 25, 78.

Mass MF #5681:

Secondary source, 1973 William Nickerson 2:177 #323, 375 #828, 376 #829.

148 THOMAS SMITH (John^{4,3} Samuel² Ralph¹) born 26 Jun 1744 Chatham (VR p 32) to John Smith and Elizabeth Brown, Thomas died 21 Apr 1833 Litchfield, Maine __, Thomas married __ Barrington, Nova Scotia __, HANNAH SHURTLEFF born 22 Jan 1741 Plymouth __, Mass __, to James Shurtleff and Faith Jackson, Hannah died 15 Nov 1821 Litchfield, Maine __. Hannah first married Capt James Bunker who was lost at sea in 1768. Deacon Thomas & Benjamin Smith brothers, sons of John Smith & Elizabeth of Chatham went to Nova Scotia with Brother in law Barnabas Baker 1764, to Pownalborough Me 1774 & Litchfield 1779, (Benjamin followed in 1780)

SMITH born Barrington, N.S., Pownalborough, Litchfield, Maine:

i. THOMAS SMITH b. 1 Jul 1770 Barrington, Nova Scotia __, d. 13 Jan 1858 Litchfield, Maine __, m. first 20 Nov 1793 Litchfield __, (#159 iii) ELIZABETH SMITH, m.2. 30 Sep 1813 at __, ALICIA COTTON.

ii. HANNAH SMITH b. 15 Apr 1772 Barrington NS __, d. 30 Apr 1840 Litchfield ME __, m. 26 May 1791 Litchfield ME __, DAVID SPRINGER.

iii. FAITH SMITH b. 18 Apr 1774 Barrington, NS __, d. 18 Mar 1853 Moscow, Maine __, m. __ 1793 Litchfield ME __, (#159 i) JOHN SMITH.

iv. JOHN SMITH b. 17 May 1776 Pownalborough, Maine __, d. 18 Oct 1779 Litchfield, ME __.

v. SUSANNA SMITH b. 25 Apr 1778 Pownalborough, ME __, d. 6 Jan 1829 at __, m. __ Jun 1795 Litchfield, ME __, (#159 ii) BENJAMIN SMITH.

vi. MARY SMITH b. 20 May 1781 Litchfield, ME __, d. 15 Sep 1813 Bingham, ME __, m. __ Litchfield ME __, SAMUEL SMITH.

vii. ELIZABETH SMITH twin b. 20 May 1781 Litchfield, ME __, d. 27 Aug 1841 Gardiner, Maine __, m. 21 Jun 1798 Litchfield, ME __, WILLIAM TAPLEY.

viii. RHODA SMITH b. 2 Aug 1783 Litchfield, ME __, d. 20 Apr 1848 Litchfield, ME __, m. 22 Jan 1807 Hallowell, Farmingdale, Maine __, WILLIAM PAUL, Ch. 1808 Esther, 1810 Stephen, 1812 Hannah, 1815 Benjamin, 1817 William Jr., 1819 Susan S., 1821 Hepzibah S., 1824 Thomas S., 1827 Eliza C. **PAUL.**

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #258 vii:

Secondary source, 1912 Descendants of William Shurtleff by Benjamin

Shurtleff Vol II, 1976 revision by Roy L. Shurtleff p 43-44,125-127:

1974 NGSQ p 114:

1897 History of Litchfield Maine 1895 Centennial Celebration pg 253-4, 315-8

*Pauline Derrick:

149 BENJAMIN SMITH (John⁴,3 Samuel² Ralph¹) born 23 Nov 1749 Chatham (MD 12:172) to John Smith and Elizabeth Brown, Benjamin died 15 May 1814 Litchfield, Maine __, buried Smith-Baker Cem. Litchfield. Benjamin married (by Rev. Cheever, First Church) 8 Feb 1770 Eastham (MD 32:44) ELIZABETH SPARROW born 19 Jan 1752 Eastham (MD 24:88) to Jonathan Sparrow and Elizabeth Heard, Elizabeth died 5 Sep 1826 Litchfield, Maine __. Dismissed 29 May 1811 from the First Church Eastham to form a church in Litchfield.

SMITH born Litchfield, Pownalboro, Maine:

i. JOHN SMITH b. 8 Oct 1771 Litchfield, Maine (or Nova Scotia?) __, d. 9 Aug 1859 Moscow Me, m. __ 1793 at __, (#158 iii) FAITH SMITH, Ch. 1794 Stephen, 1796 Faith, 1798 Roseanna, 1799 John, 1800 Roseanna, 1802 John, 1804 Oliva, 1805 Shurtleff, 1807 Sparrow, 1811 Solomon, 1812 thomas, 1814 Thomas, 1814 Joseph, 1815 William **SMITH**

ii. BENJAMIN SMITH b. 1 Mar 1773 at __ (N.S.), d. __ at __ Stark County, Illinois __, m. __ Jun 1795 Litchfield, Maine __, (#158 v) SUSANNA SMITH, was of Peoria, Ill in 1832. Ch. 1796 Jabez, 1798 Susanna, 1801 Lydia, 1802 Jabez, 1802 Benjamin, 1803 Jabez **SMITH**

iii. ELIZABETH SMITH b. 5 Sep 1775 (Pownalboro, Me?), d. 6 Sep 1812 Litchfield, Me, m. 21 Nov 1793 at __, (#158 i) THOMAS SMITH.

iv. SARAH SMITH b. 12 aug 1777 (Pownalboro, Me?), d. 24 Jan 1867 (Moscow, Me?), m. __ at __, (#156 x) REUBEN BAKER.

v. LYDIA SMITH b. 29 Jun 1779 (Pownalboro, Me?), d. 24 Jun 1855 Marion __ Ohio, m. 29 Jun 1802 at __, EBER BAKER.

vi. LOIS SMITH b. 27 Jan 1783 Litchfield, Me, d. __ at __, m. 16 Dec 1802 at __, ISAAC CHASE of Topsham.

vii. ASAPH SMITH b. 27 Mar 1785 Litchfield, Me __, d. 29 Dec 1862 Gardner, Me __, m. 10 Oct 1806 at __, REBECCA DAVIS, m.2d, 8 Nov 1821 at __ JANE (SMITH) PESHAM.

viii. JOSHUA SMITH b. 7 Jun 1787 Litchfield, Me __. d. 26 Feb 1862 Dresden, Me __. m. __ at __, ANNIE HILTON of Wiscasset.

ix. REUBEN SMITH b. 23 Jul 1789 at __, d. 28 Aug 1856 Marion, Ohio

__, m. 2 May 1811 at __, JUDITH SPRINGER.

x. MOLLY SMITH b. 24 Aug 1791 at __, d. 27 May 1867 Litchfield, Ohio __, m. 11 Jul 1811 at __, SMITH BAKER. (p 40 & 319).

xi. RACHEL SMITH b. 29 Jul 1793 Litchfield, Me __. d. 1 Mar 1847 Litchfield __, m. 1st. 23 Jan 1812 WILLIAM SPRINGER, m2. __ Apr 1833 at __ GEORGE R. FREEMAN.

xii. ISAAC SMITH b. 12 Aug 1795 Litchfield, Me __. d. 21 Nov 1877 Litchfield __, m. 2 Dec 1813 Litchfield __, ESTER PAUL, Ch. 1814 Benjamin, 1816 Elizabeth, 1818 William P., 1820 Mary P., 1822 Isaac Jr., 1824 Jane, 1826 Lydia, 1828 Almira M., 1830 Sarah, 1832 George W., 1835 Lyman M., 1838 Hannah S. **SMITH**

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #258 ix:
1994 Daughters of the American Revolution Patriot Index 3:2698
1993 SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register.
MD 12:44,172, MD 24:88:
1985 Genealogies of Mayflower Families from NEH&GR by Gary Boyd Roberts, 3:347.

Secondary source, NEH&GR V 107 p 73-74:
1897 History of Litchfield, Maine, p 315-321:
Robert Massard papers, Carol Ann Ferris

150 STEPHEN SMITH (Stephen⁴ John³ Samuel² Ralph¹) bapt. 18 Dec 1726 Chatham ____, to Stephen Smith and Hannah Collin, Stephen died 9 Sep 1807 Liverpool NS__, Stephen married __ 1746 Chatham __, MEHITABLE ELDRIDGE born __ 1729 at __, to Nathaniel Eldridge and poss. (Sarah Conant), Mehitable died 4 Sep 1815 Liverpool NS __.

SMITH recorded Chatham Mass, born Liverpool, N.S.

i. JONATHAN ELDRIDG SMITH b. 27 Aug 1747 Chatham (MD 16:216) d. __ __ at __, m. 27 May 1771 Liverpool NS __. ELIZABETH HARRINGTON, Ch. 1772 Mary, Tabitha, 1778 Elizabeth, 1781 Jonathan, 1783 Bethia, 1788 Stephen, 1788 Solomon, 1790 Henry **SMITH**.

ii. STEPHEN SMITH b. 23 May 1749 Chatham (MD 16:216) d. 24 Jun 1827 Liverpool NS __, m. 1 Aug 1772 Liverpool NS __, SUSANNAH GODFREY, Ch. 1773 Josiah, 1775 Stephen, 1777 Susannah, 1779 Samuel, 1781 Eunice, Mehitable **SMITH**

iii. HANNAH SMITH b. 8 Mar 1752 Chatham (MD 16:216) d. __ Apr 1814 at __, m. __ __ at __, JOHN MCINTYRE from Scotland.

iv. BETHIA SMITH b. 5 Jan 1754 Chatham (MD 16:216) d. __ __ at __,

m. ____ at ____ LEWIS.

v. LODOWICK SMITH b. 22 Aug 1756 Chatham (MD 16:216) d. 15 Nov 1789 at sea __, m. 18 Nov 1778 ____ ELIZABETH CAHOON, Ch. 1779 Eliza, 1782 Hannah, 1784 Patience, 1786 Lodowick Jr., 1788 Elizabeth **SMITH**

vi. TABITHA SMITH b. 20 Mar 1759 Chatham (MD 16:216) d. 22 Apr 1858 ae 99 gs Port Medway NS, m. 10 Nov 1774 _ WILLIAM CAHOON Jr, 14 children. Ch. 1787 Dorcas **CAHOON**.

vii. SARAH SMITH b. 1 Jul 1761 Liverpool NS __, d. ca. 1845 Liverpool, m. ca. __ 1780 Liverpool EBENEZER HARRINGTON Jr. Ch. Whitman, Stephen, 1786 Ebenezer, Harris, Benjamin, 1794 James, 1799 Jerusha, Sarah, 1813 Spencer **HARRINGTON**.

viii. MEHITABLE SMITH b. 12 Mar 1764 Liverpool NS __, d. __ Jan 1847 Ragged Islands NS __, m. 3 Aug 1778 __ ABEL CHADSEY.

ix. BETSY SMITH b. 12 May 1766 Liverpool NS __, d. 2 Feb 1846 at __, m. __ at __, JOHN ROBERTS.

x. NATHANIEL SMITH b. 22 Jun 1769 Liverpool NS __, d. 7 Mar 1857 __ __, m. 24 Sep 1792 _ RUTH MILLARD, Ch. 1793 William Henry, 1795 Mehitable A., 1797 Edward, 1799 Ruth, 1802 Hannah, 1804 Nathaniel, 1806 Susanna, 1809 Robert, 1812 Zenas **SMITH**

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch # 259 i:
Mass MF #745, #6727, #1114;
1991 Chatham VR p 51

Secondary source, 1974 NGSQ p 114;
1968 NEH&GR p 49-50 Ann Borden Harding;
1957 Report of the association of descendants of Ralph Smith of Hingham and Eastham Mass.
1990 Consolidated Genealogies, Ralph S. Blois (7th generation)

151 GEORGE SMITH (Stephen⁴ John³ Sam² Ralph¹) bapt. 16 Dec 1731 Chatham __, to Stephen Smith and Bathsheba Brown, George died 11 Jul 1823 Chatham g.s. ae 91y 5m __, George intention 28 Jun 1755 Chatham (MD 2:111) married his Smith cousin 16 Oct 1755 Chatham __, (#27 vii) BARBARA MAYO born circa __ 1729 at __, to Judah Mayo and Mary Hamilton, Barbara died 12 Aug 1818 Chatham g.s. in 89th y.

Information given by the mother 13 Mar 1772 Chatham (MD 2:231)

i. RICHARD SMITH b. 22 Apr 1757 Chatham, d. 11 Feb 1841 Chatham __ bur. Union Cem. m. 17 Jan 1790 at __, 3 pg 339, LYDIA COLLINS. Ch. 1791 Archelus, 1793 Richard, 1796 Cristopher Collins **SMITH**, Chatham (VR

p 147)

ii. THEOPHILUS SMITH b. 24 Apr 1759 Chatham, died on a British prison ship in Boston Harbor during Revolution. His knee buckles are heirlooms in possession of the historian.

iii. GEORGE SMITH born 8 Mar 1761 Chatham, d. ____ at ____, int. 20 Dec 1782 (CVR 90) m. 16 Jan 1783 Chatham (D2 pg 328) (NAOMY) NANCY RIDER. Ch. 1784 Theophilus, 1786 Barbary, 1788 Naomy, 1788 Edward, 1791 Phebe, 1793 George, 1795 Mary, 1797 Bathsheba, 1799 Barnabus **SMITH**.

iv. STEPHEN SMITH b. 18 Nov 1764 Chatham, d. 14 Sep 1832 at ____, (F4 pg 3A) m. 25 Aug 1791 at ____, (E3 pg 230) MARGERY CROWELL, Ch. 1800 Stephen **SMITH**.

viii. BATHSHUA SMITH b. 30 Nov 1766 Chatham, d. 16 Oct 1817 Chatham in 52 yr, buried Queen Ann Cem ____ int. 8 Nov 1787 (CVR 93) m. 13 Jan 1788 Chatham (E3 pg 341) EZRA CROWELL. Ch. 1790 Theophelus, 1791 Thomas, 1793 Ezra, 1795 Rebecca, 1796 Betsey, 1799 Polly, 1801 Thomas, 1803 Reliance, 1807 Barbary **CROWELL**. (CVR 140)

v. BETTY SMITH b. 18 May 1768 Chatham, d. ____ at ____, m. 30 Nov 1793 at ____, (E3 pg 341) REUBEN COOK.

vii. BENJAMIN SMITH b. 18 Jun 1770 Chatham d. ____ at ____, m. 10 Nov 1794 Chatham (VR 192) (3:319 # 604) DESIRE NICKERSON. To Long Island?

vi. **OBED** SMITH a twin born ____ at ____, d. ____ at ____.

vii. KNOWLES SMITH a twin born ____ at ____, d. ____ at ____ int. 5 Dec 1795 Chatham (VR 164) THANKFUL CROWELL, Ch. 1799 Freeman **SMITH**.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #259 iii:
Mass MF #5496, #3102;
____ Chatham VR 3:81, 42, 341, 353;
1991 Chatham VR p 90, 93, 113, 128, 140, 147, 164, 192.
Barnstable probate #1171;
(MD 13:77,179) (MD 17:90)
1992 Mayflower Births and deaths 2:81.

Secondary source, ____ Early Chatham Settlers p 33-34;
1890 History of Barnstable County by Simeon L. Deyo p 627-629;
____ Mayo Genealogy p 24;
1994 A family history of Theophilus Smith of Cape Cod, Mass. compiled by Winnifred Smith Dassman of Plymouth

152 ARCHELAUS SMITH (Stephen⁴ John³ Samuel² Ralph¹) born ____ at ____, christened 23 April 1734 Chatham (History of Chatham 257), to Stephen Smith and Bathsheba Brown, Archelaus died 3 Apr 1821 Barrington (xxxvii), Archelaus intention 18 Apr 1752 Chatham (MD 13:28) married (by Rev. Stephen Emery) 16 Jul 1752 Chatham (MD 7:140), ELIZABETH NICKERSON born 15 May 1735 Chatham ____ to William Nickerson and Sarah Covell, Elizabeth died 21 Apr 1828 Barrington (xxxvii) aged 93. They lived on Cape Sable Island.

SMITH born Chatham, Mass & recorded Barrington, N.S.

i. SUSANNE SMITH b. ____ 1753 Chatham, d. 24 Apr 1827 Cape Sable ____ Barrington NS, m. 10 Aug 1767 Barrington, JOSEPH ATWOOD. (Mass MF 6013) Ch. 1768 Bathsheba; 1770 Betty; 1770 Tasmin; 1773 Susanna; 1775 Ruth; 1777 Molly; 1779 Joshua; 1781 Lettice; 1783 Hannah; 1785 Mercy; 1787 Temperance; 1789 Joseph; 1791 John; 1793 Temperance; 1795 Stephen; 1798 Bethia; 1802 Willard **ATWOOD**. (p.1, 3, 43, 72)

ii. HEZEKIAH SMITH b. ____ 1754 Chatham, d. 16 Feb 1834 Cape Sable Island, Barrington (p. 2), m. ca. 1775 Shelburn, Barrington, NS, ABIGAIL DOANE. (Mass MF #4296) supplemental. (Nickerson #552) Ch. 1775 Hezekiah, 1777 John Osborne, 1780 William, 1782 James, 1786 Stephen, 1788 Hannah, 1790 Israel, 1892 Abigail, 1794 Edward, 1795 Elizabeth, 1799 Kezia, 1802 Charles **SMITH**. (p. xv, xxiii, 2, 43, 72)

iii. MERCY SMITH b. ____ 1758 Chatham, d. ____ 1845 Cape Sable Island, m. ____ 1786 JOHN CUNNINGHAM Jr. (Mass MF #7261 #7914) Ch. 1788 John, 1790 Mary, 1792 Mercy, 1794 William, 1795 Alexander, Duncan, Daniel, Vincent, Malcom **CUNNINGHAM**. (p. 27, 66)

iv. EUNICE SMITH b. 12 Mar 1760 Chatham __, d. ____ Cape Sable Island, m. ____ 1776 at ____, HENRY NEWHALL of Boston. (Mass MF #8256) Ch. 1779 Mercy, 1781 Archelaus, 1783 Henry, 1787 Elizabeth, 1791 Collins, 1793 Hezekiah, 1798 Ziba, 1803 Joseph, Hannah **NEWHALL**. (p. 34, 65, 73, 84)

v. JAMES SMITH b. 6 Oct 1762 Barrington (p. i), d. 29 May 1842 Cape Sable Island __, m. (1) 26 Jun 1785 Barrington __, #152 iv. SARAH WILSON, m. (2) ____ at ____, TABITHA KENDRICK NICKERSON (Mass MF #4010), Ch. 1787 James, 1792 Reuben, Jane, 1804 Thomas, 1805 Susanna, 1808 George, 1809 Elizabeth **SMITH**. (p. 43, 73)

vi. STEPHEN SMITH b. 15 Dec 1764 Barrington (p. i), d. 23 May 1826 Barrington (p. 44), m. (1) ____ at ____, SARAH HINKLEY, m. (2) 27 Aug 1809 Pubnico (Barrington p. 44) MARY LARKIN. (Mass MF #3687) Ch. Seth, Ruth, Eunice // 1810 Walter, 1811 John, 1812 Elizabeth, 1814 Phebe, 1816 Lavinie, 1818 Jane, 1824 William **SMITH**.

vii. ARCHELAUS SMITH b. 19 Aug 1766 Barrington (p. i), d. _ Feb 1836 Cape Sable Island __ NS, m. 6 Oct 1785 Barrington (xxix) PATIENCE HAMILTON. Ch. 1784 Elizabeth, 1788 Mary, 1791 Archelaus, 1793 Reliance, 1795 Freeman Doane, 1796 Samuel, 1797 Thomas, 1800 George Thomas, 1802 Joseph, 1804 Mercy, 1807 Anna, 1809 Matthew, 1812 Edward, 1812 Israel **SMITH**. (p. 59)

viii. HANNAH SMITH b. 1 Mar 1768 Barrington (p. i). d. __ at __, m. __ 1785 Cape Sable, NS. __ DANIEL VINCENT of Martha's Vineyard (b 9 Mar 1761 d. 23 May 1806), m. 10 Sep 1810 at __. URIAH COFFIN, Ch. 1786 Mary, 1788 Jane Norton, 1791 Thomas Browning, 1793 Betsey, 196 Archelaus, 1798 Jeremiah, 1801 Bartlett Coffin, 1804 Louisa, 1806 Daniel **VINCENT**

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #259 iv:
1966 The History of Martha's Vineyard Vol 3:100,490-1 by Charles Edward Banks MD.
1994 Barrington township Vrs p. i, xi, xv, xxiii, xxxvii, 1, 3, 10, 23, 27, 34, 43, 44, 59, 65, 66, 72, 84.
1991 Chatham VR p 21.
1936 Book of records for the Church of Christ on Cape Sable Islands in the township of Barrington, copied by Thomas Edison Smith, Peabody, Mass.

Secondary source, 1955, 1965, 1966, 1969, 1970, 1973, 1976, 1978, 1979, 1983 Report of the association of descendants of Ralph Smith of Hingham and Eastham
1967 The Smith's of Cape Breton by Pearly Watts Smith p 36-37;
1604-1870 Barrington Township by Edwin Crowell p. 433-5, 469-71, 521-3;
1975 Ruth Hayden Freeman;
1976 John Doane p 77-78;
1974 William Nickerson Vol 2:130-1 #204, 3:307.
1913 Martha's Vineyard p 100, 490-1.
____ History of Chatham pg 257.
1984 3d. edition manuscript, Snow Genealogy Descendants of Nicholas Snow and Constance Hopkins, compiled by Corinne A. and Frank B. Snow pg 43, 72-3.

153 ELIJAH SMITH (Stephen⁴ John³ Samuel² Ralph¹) bapt 24 Feb 1737 Chatham __, to Stephen Smith and Bethsheba Brown,, Elijah died 21 Oct 1802 age 65y 7m 21d __, Elijah int. 9 Aug 1760 (CVR 44) married 24 Aug 1760 Chatham (VR 56), ELIZABETH MYRICK born __ __ at __, to __ Myrick and __ __, Elizabeth died 15 Jan 1766 Chatham __.

ELIJAH's 2d intention 21 Jun 1766 Chatham (MD 24:66), married 8 Jul 1766 Chatham (MD 17:95) (#204) MARY (TAYLOR) COLLINS born __ ca 1739 at __ to Seth Taylor and __ __. Mary's first marriage was 16 Nov 1758 Solomon Collins, Mary died 16 Mar 1827 in 88th year g.s.

Elijah's will 15 Jul 1801 of Capt Elijah Smith ordered 14 Oct 1802, taken 11 Jan 1803, ... "Elijah Smith of Barnstable ... yeoman" ... Bequests were as follows: To wife Mary Smith ... dau Elizabeth Howes wife to Enoch Howes...dau

Molly wife to Benjamin Howes... dau Sarah wife to Isaac Howes...my four sons namely Solomon Smith (sole executor)...James Smith...David Smith and Reuben Smith...my six daughters :Hannah Eldridge wife to Stephen Eldridge, Susannah Taylor wife to James Taylor: my dau. Lettes Knaps children (to Gilbert Knap \$30 -, & \$1 apiece to rest) Eliz Howes, Molly Howes, Sarah Howes. (Barnstable probate 38:7), letter 22:30, inventory 31:41.

SMITH born at ____ Barnstable Co.

i. SOLOMON SMITH b. ____ at ___, d. ____ at ___, m. ____ at ___,
LUCRETIA JANE NICKERSON (3:378 #2184).

ii. REUBEN SMITH b. ____ at ___, d. ____ at ___, m. ____ at ___, MARY
CHILDS

iii. **DAVID** SMITH b. ____ at ___, d. ____ at ____.

iv. JAMES SMITH b. _ 1776 at ___, d. 19 Sep 1832 ae. 56 years gs
Barnstable ___, m. 1st. 2 Jan 1800 Chatham ___, BETHIA RIDER, m.2d. ____ at
___, SUSANNAH DAVIS, Ch. James, 1802 Reuben Rider, 1805 Stephen, 1808
Rebecca, 1810 Charles, 1813 Bethia, 1815 Susannah, 1816 Mary Ann, 1818
Charles, 1824 George Lewis **SMITH**.

v. ELIZABETH SMITH b. ____ at ___, d. ____ at ___, m. ____ at ___,
ENOCH HOWES, Ch. 1790 Enoch, 1793 Collins, 1795 Reuben, 1797 Betsa,
1800 Azuba, 1802 Elijah, Charles **HOWES**.

vi. SUSANNAH SMITH b. ____ at ___, d. ____ at ___, m. ____ at ___,
JAMES TAYLOR.

vii. MOLLY SMITH b. ____ at ___, d. ____ at ___, m. ____ at ___,
BENJAMIN HOWES, Ch. 1795 Edmund, 1796 Sally, 1806 Norman **HOWES**.

viii. SARAH SMITH b. ____ at ___, d. ____ at ___, m. ____ at ___,
ISAAC HOWES.

ix. HANNAH SMITH b. ____ at ___, d. ____ at ___, m. 15 Aug 1779
Chatham (VR 89), STEPHEN ELDRIDGE..

x. LETTIS SMITH b. ____ at ___, d. ____ at ___, m. ____ at ___,
GILBERT KNAP.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #259 v:
Mass MF #108, #2920s, #5665s;
1991 Chatham Vrs ____.
1992 Mayflower Births & Death 2:81

Secondary source, Sturgis library;
____ Cape Cod library;
1974 William Nickerson p 378 #2183

154 HANNAH SMITH (Stephen⁴ John³ Sam² Ralph¹) born ____ at ____, christened 5 Jan 1739 Eastham ____ to Stephen Smith and Bathsheba Brown, Hannah died ____ at ____, Hannah married 17 Apr 1760 Chatham ____, URIAH NICKERSON born ____ Chatham ____, to Ebenezer Nickerson and Constant Covell, Uriah died ____ 1814 at ____, Uriah lived Harwich Mass, N.Y., and Litchfield, Conn.

i. ELIZABETH NICKERSON b. ____ 1762 Chatham ____, d. ____ at ____, m. ____ 1782 Boston ____, AYER BOUGHTON, Ch. 1785 Hannah, 1790 Amy, 179__ Rhoda, 1798 Seth, 1800 Betsey, 1808 Diantha Marie, 1810 Smith Azar, 18__ Bailey Stephenton **BOUGHTON**.

ii. ARCHELOUS NICKERSON b. ____ 1765 Chatham, d. 3 Mar 1810 at ____, m. ____ at ____, DOROTHY HOLCOMB, Ch. 1789 Mulford, 1789 Betsey, Uriah, 1794 Levi, 1796 Hepsibeth, 1798 Roxanna, 1800 Archelous, 1804 Hannah, 1804 Smith S., 1807 Eunice, 1809 Major Alanson **NICKERSON**.

iii. DORCAS NICKERSON b. ____ 1771 at ____, d. 27 April 1799 Salisbury ____ Conn.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #259 vi:
Secondary source, 1974 The Nickerson Fam 2:157 #272, 3:353 #733, #734, #735.

155 OBEDIAH SMITH (Stephen⁴ John³ Sam² Ralph¹) bapt. 14 Jan 1741 at ____, to Stephen Smith and Bathsheba Brown, Obediah died 15 Feb 1814 Chatham ____, Obediah married 15 Jan 1767 Chatham (p 60), SUSANNAH TAYLOR born 6 Sep 1744 Chatham ____, to Samuel Taylor and Mehitabel Ryder, Susannah died 4 Feb 1823 at ____.

A pewter plate of theirs is in the possession of the historian.

More research needed !

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #259 vii:
Secondary source, Cape Cod Series, Richard Taylor and some of his Descendants p 22-25.

157 PHEBE SMITH (Stephen⁴ John³ Samuel² Ralph¹) bapt. 8 Jan 1747 Chatham ____, to Stephen Smith and Bathsheba Brown, Phebe died ____ at ____, Phebe married 6 Nov 1766 at Chatham, (HVR pg 490) THOMAS KENDRICK Jr. christened 18 Oct 1766 Harwich (VR p 140) to Thomas Kendrick and Anna Atkins, Thomas died ____ 1826 at Harwich.

KENDRICK born Harwich

i. JAMES KENDRICK b. 10 Nov 1767 Harwich (VR p 324) d. ___ at ___, m. ___ at ___, BETTY ___.

ii. NATHAN KENDRICK b. 6 Apr 1771 Harwich (VR p 324) d. ___ at ___, int 20 Aug 1793 Harwich (VR p 186) LUCY KENWRICK.

iii. PHEBE KENDRICK b. 8 Aug 1774 Harwich (VR p 325) d. ___ at ___, int 18 Aug 1799 at ___ (p 206) STEPHEN CAHOON of Orleans.

iv. BETTY KENDRICK b. 12 Aug 1776 Harwich (VR p 325) d. 22 Oct 1836 ae 70 at ___, int 18 Mar 1797 at ___ (p 203) DANIEL HIGGINS of Orrington, Maine, Ch. 1798 Elizabeth, 1800 Daniel, 1801 Phebe, 1803 Solomon, 1805 Polly, 1808 Tabitha, 1810 Willard, 1811 Levi **HIGGINS**.

v. TABITHA KENDRICK b. 22 Mar 1779 Harwich (VR p 325) d. ___ at ___, int 27 Mar 1801 at ___ (p 209) ELISHA YOUNG of Chatham.

vi. THOMAS KENDRICK Jr. b. 6 Jan 1782 Harwich (VR p 325) died 16 Aug 1811, bur East Harwich Methodist Cem ___. int. 31 Oct 1808 Harwich (VR p 355) m. 5 Nov 1808 Harwich (VR p 230) MARY ELDRIDGE.

vii. SOLOMON KENDRICK b. 8 Nov 1785 Harwich (VR 325) d. ___ at ___, m. ___ at ___, PHEBE HARDING of Chatham (VR p 207)

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins #259 ix, #314 iii:
Secondary source, 1918 Higgins pg 221-2 #175.

158 EBENEZER YOUNG (Bethia⁴ John³ Sam² Ralph¹) born 16 Dec 1732 Eastham (MD 16:26) to Elisha Young and Bethia Smith, Ebenezer died ___ 1806 Eastham ___, Ebenezer int 21 Sep 1754 Eastham (MD 28:16) married 28 Nov 1754 First Church Eastham (by Joseph Crocker), ELIZABETH MERRICK born 22 Nov 1734 Eastham (MD 15:37), to Reuben Merrick and Abigail Higgins, Elizabeth died ___ at ___.

YOUNG recorded Eastham. Who did they marry ?

i. JENET YOUNG b. 19 Oct 1755 Eastham (MD 33:83) d. 7 May 1833 ___ at ___, m. 25 Dec 1783 Eastham ___, JOSHUA NICKERSON, Ch. 1784 Martha, 1786 Azuba, 1788 Joseph, 1790 Betsey, 1792 Jennet, 1794 Esther, 1794 Joshua, 1801 Josiah, 1805 Mirrick **NICKERSON**.

ii. **JEDIAH** YOUNG b. 25 Oct 1757 Eastham (MD 33:83) d. ___ at ___.

iii. **ABIGAIL** YOUNG b. 29 Oct 1759 Eastham (MD 33:83) d. ___ at ___.

- iv. **JOSEPH** YOUNG b. 6 Jun 1765 Eastham (MD 33:83) d. ____ at ____.
- v. **EBENEZER** YOUNG b. 6 Sep 1767 Eastham (MD 33:83) d. ____ at ____.
- vi. **ELIZABETH** YOUNG b. 5 May 1770 Eastham (MD 33:83) d. ____.
- vii. **REBECCA** YOUNG b. 24 Jul 1772 Eastham (MD 33:83) d. ____ at ____.
- viii. **JOSIAH** YOUNG bapt. 25 Oct 1772 by ____, d. ____ at ____.
- ix. **EASTHER** YOUNG b. 4 Sep 1774 Eastham (MD 33:83) d. ____ at ____, m. 18 Feb 1796 Eastham ____, ISRAEL LINNELL.
- x. **ZEANOUS** YOUNG b. 18 Sep 1777 Eastham (MD 33:83) d. ____ at ____.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins #260 i, #317 i:
 Secondary source, Sturgis library;
 1974 William Nickerson 2:190-1, #353; 3:416-8 #938-946.
 1918 Richard Higgins by K. C. Higgins p 80 #17x.

159 JOSHUA YOUNG (Bethia4 John3 Sam2 Ralph1) born 6 Mar 1735 Eastham (MD 16:26) to Elisha Young and Bethia Smith, Joshua died ____ at ____, Joshua married 3 Aug 1758 Eastham (MD 16:147) DRUSILLA COLE born ____ at ____, to __ Cole and ____, Drusilla died ____ at ____.

More research needed ! Torry in 1923 questioned the marriage.
 Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #260 ii:
 Secondary source; Sturgis library;

160 JAMES YOUNG (Bethia4 John3 Sam2 Ralph1) born 30 Nov 1741 Eastham (MD 16:27) to Elisha Young and Bethia Smith, James died ____ 1816 Eastham ____, James's marriage intention 20 Oct 1760 Eastham (MD 27 p 107), married (1) 27 Nov 1760 (by Joseph Crocker) Eastham both of Eastham (MD 31:172) to HANNAH BURGESS born ____ at ____, to __ Burgess and ____, Hannah died ____ <8 Jun 1790 Eastham ____.

JAMES married (2) 11 May 1791 First Church, Eastham, PHEBE COLE Gould (widow of Thomas Gould), Phebe born 14 Nov 1741 Eastham ____, to John Cole and Mary Young, Phebe died ____ at ____.

- i. **EBENEZER** YOUNG bp. 26 Jun 1774 Eastham, d. ____ at ____.
- ii. **BETHIA** YOUNG bp. 9 Mar 1777 Eastham, d. ____ at ____.

iii. **ELISHA** YOUNG bp 2 Jan. 1780 Eastham. d. ____ at ____.

iv. **HANNAH** YOUNG bp. 22 Sep 1782 Eastham, d. ____ at ____.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins #260 v, #329 iii:

Secondary source, Sturgis library;

1895 The family of Zaccheus Gould p 106 #415.

161 HEMAN YOUNG (Bethia⁴ John³ Sam² Ralph¹) born 24 May 1744 Eastham (MD 16:27) to Elisha Young and Bethia Smith, Heman died ____ at ____, Heman married 27 Feb 1766 at Chatham (MD 16:27) (MD 32:70), PHEBE GODFREY born 10 Mar 1748 Eastham (MD 8:147), to Joshua Godfrey and Phebe Gould, Phebe died ____ 1805 Eastham South Parish (MD 8:147). Heman served as Sergeant in RW

More research needed ! Torrey in 1923 questioned marriage.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #260 vi:

1994 Daughters of the American Revolution Patriot Index 3:3326

Secondary source, Sturgis library;

1895 The family of Zaccheus Gould p 72-3 #144 #425.

162 EDMUND YOUNG (Bethia⁴ John³ Sam² Ralph¹) born 2 Jul 1746 Eastham (MD 16:27) to Elisha Young and Bethia Smith, Edmund died ____ 1823 at ____, Edmund married ____ at ____, MARY PITCHER of Barnstable, born ____ to ____ Pitcher and ____, Mary died ____ at ____.

i. LEWIS YOUNG b. 7 Jan 1773 Eastham (MD 33:83) d. ____ at ____, m. 16 Aug 1795 Eastham (MD 33:184) JERUSHA HIGGINS. Ch. 1797 Lewis, 1799 Jerusha, 1801 Voltaire, 1803 Josiah **YOUNG**.

More research needed !

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #260 vii:

Secondary source, Sturgis library;

1918 Higgins p 172-3, #119.

163 WATSON YOUNG (Bethia⁴ John³ Sam² Ralph¹) born 7 Mar 1747 Eastham (MD 16:21) to Elisha Young and Bethia Smith, Watson died ____ at ____, Watson married 10 Oct 1769, First Church, Eastham, (MD 16:170). ELIZABETH SMITH born ____ at ____, to ____ Smith and ____, Elizabeth died ____ at ____.

More research needed !

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #260 viii:

Secondary source, Sturgis library;

164 ELIZABETH YOUNG (Bethia⁴ John³ Sam² Ralph¹) born 7 Mar 1747 Eastham (MD 16:27) to Elisha Young and Bethia Smith, Elizabeth died ____ at ___, Elizabeth married 12 Oct 1769 Eastham (MD 32:113) (CALEB) CATUP TROWBRIDGE, born ca ____ 1745 New Fairfield, Conn. to Caleb Trowbridge and Jemima Keeler, Caleb died ____ at ___, (poss. Ohio)

{Caleb Trowbridge born about 1745 in New Fairfield, Conn; died ____ 18__ in Ohio?; married ____ 1769 in New Fairfield? Bethia Russica (identified by descendants, but no further facts about her were found. The name was originally thought to be Resseque, but the printed genealogy of that family does not contain her name.) He was probably a farmer in New Fairfield until about 1789 when he witnessed a deed of his brother Keeler Trowbridge in Williamstown, Mass. Caleb enlisted 7 Sep 1777 in Capt William Douglas's Company, Col. Benjamin Symonds' Regiment, discharged 30 Sep 1777. emigrated to the future Tompkins Co, NY. to Ulysses, Trumansburgh Village. Late in life he might have removed to Ohio.}

[It is this compiler's opinion that Bethia Russica was actually ELIZABETH YOUNG who was called by her mother's and sisters' first name. I further believe that the * names are from her father Elisha, brother Heman, twin Watson, and her birth name Elizabeth]

Children born in New Fairfield, Conn.

- i. ELISHA* TROWBRIDGE b. 16 Jul 1770, d. 9 Jan 1860 Ulysses, NY. m. 5 Jun 1802 Ulysses ___, SUSANNAH PRICHARD; Ch. ca 1803 Elisha, 1805 John **TROWBRIDGE**.
- ii. ELIZABETH* TROWBRIDGE b. 25 Jan 1773, d. ____ at ___, m. 21 Jan 1794 at ___, Rev. JUSTUS BARTHOLOMEW of Whitehall, NY.
- iii. SERENO TROWBRIDGE b. ca. ____ 1775, d. ____ 18__ AT Whitehall?, m. ca. ____ 179__ at Whitehall, SUSANNAH (BARTHOLOMEW) BECKWITH; Ch. 179__ Erastus, 1797 Cyrenus, Mary, Caleb **TROWBRIDGE**.
- iv. HEMAN* TROWBRIDGE b. ca. ____ 1779, d. ca. ____ 1823, Marietta, Ohio, m. ca. ____ 180__ Ulysses ? NY. ABIGAIL COMFORT PRICHARD. Ch. 11 kids.
- v. CALEB TROWBRIDGE b. 4 Jun 1782, d. 9 Aug 1854, Angola __ Ind. m. ____ 1803 Seneca Co. ___, ABIGAIL CONGDON. m. 2d. ____; Ch. 9 kids + 8 kids.
- vi. MARY TROWBRIDGE b. ca ____ 1785, d. ____ at ___, m. ____ at ___, CALVIN CRAWFORD.
- vii. infant TROWBRIDGE b. ca. ____ 1787. d. young.
- viii. WATSON* TROWBRIDGE b. 26 Feb 1789, d. 11 Jan 1866, Clymer. PA. m. 1 May 1834 Clymer ___, MARY BLUE; Ch. 1836 Elizabeth, 1838 Asher Blue, 1840 Onan **TROWBRIDGE**.

Torrey in 1923 questioned marriage.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #260 ix:

1994 Daughters of the American Revolution Patriot Index 3:2978

Secondary source, Sturgis library;

1908 The Trowbridge Genealogy, History of the Trowbridge family in America by Francis Bacon Trowbridge, p 139-140 #127.

165 BETHIA YOUNG (Bethia⁴ John³ Sam² Ralph¹) born 21 Sep 1752 Eastham, (MD 33:134) to Elisha Young and Bethia Smith, Bethia died ___ 1806 Orleans ___, Bethia married 28 Jan 1773 First Church Eastham, JESSE COLE born 11 Feb 1755 Eastham (MD 33:134) to Jonathan Cole and Hope Young, (or Joseph Cole and Sarah Nickerson) Jesse died <3 Jan 1798 at ___.

COLE recorded Eastham. Who did they marry ?

i. BETHIA COLE b. 30 May 1773 Eastham (MD 33:134) bp. 25 Jun 1780 d. ___ at ___, m. 3 Jan 1798 at ___, MARK CROSBY.

ii. JOSEPH COLE b. 13 Mar 1776 Eastham, bp. 25 Jun 1780 d. prehaps 18 Jul - 15 Aug 1795 at ___.

iii. SARAH COLE b. 16 Apr 1778 Eastham, bp. 25 Jun 1780 d. ___ at ___, m. perh. 12 Sep 1795, First Church Eastham, ELNATHAN SNOW, Ch. 1795 Joseph, 1798 Benjamin, 1804 Sarah, 1806 Jesse Cole, 1808 Ezra, 1815 Joseph **SNOW**.

iv. JESSE COLE b. 25 Aug 1781 Eastham, bp. 13 May 1781 d. ___ 1800 at ___.

v. ELISHA COLE b. 4 Jun 1784 Eastham, bp. Jun 1784 d. ___ at ___, m. 5 Jan 1804 First Church Eastham, KEZIA DOANE, Maria, Alonzo, 1814 Dorinda, 1817 Kezia Doane, 1822 Maria, 1825 Sarah, Benjamin **COLE**..

vi. **ELIZABETH** COLE b. 20 Mar 1787 Eastham, bp. 1 Apr 1787 d. ___ at ___.

vii. **BENJAMIN** COLE b. 21 Feb 1792 Eastham (MD 33:134), d. ___ at ___.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins #260 x, #334 iv:

Secondary source, Sturgis library;

1980 Thomas Rogers p 69.

1902 Doane p 111 #80.

Linell p 117.624

166 MARY SMITH (Seth⁴ John³ Samuel² Ralph¹) born 14 Aug 1740

Chatham __, to Seth Smith and Elizabeth Stuart, Mary died 31 May 1780
Provincetown __, Mary married 19 Mar 1761 Chatham __, SETH NICKERSON
born 21 Oct 1737 Harwich __, christened 23 Oct 1737 Brewster __, to Ebenezer
Nickerson and Elizabeth Mayo, Seth died 11 Apr 1801 Provincetown __, buried
Cemetery #1 __. Seth married second __ at __, Isabella Eldridge Dyer.
NICKERSON born Provincetown.

i. HANNAH NICKERSON (# 362) b. _ Feb 1762 Provincetown __ d. 6
Feb 1772 Provincetown __.

ii. NATHAN NICKERSON (# 363) b. 11 Dec 1763 Provincetown __ d.
7 Jul 1849 Phillipstown, Mass __, m. 11 Dec 1783 Provincetown __ SARAH
NICKERSON, Ch. 1784 Seth, 1786 John, 1790 Nathen, 1793 Sarah, 1796 Jane,
1798 Smith, 1800 Perlina, 1802 Susannah, 1803 Smith **NICKERSON**.

iii. ELIZABETH NICKERSON (# 364) b. 19 Jun 1766 Provincetown __,
d. __ at __, m. __ Provincetown __, (#167 i) EDMUND SMITH, Ch. 1788
John, 1790 Freeman, 1793 Mary, 1795 Elizabeth, 1797 Edmund, 1799 Elizabeth,
1803 Nathen, 1806 Olive, 1809 John **SMITH**.

iv. EBENEZER NICKERSON (# 365) b. 17 Aug 1768 Provincetown
__, d. 21 Oct 1855 Waltham Mass __, buried Old Granary Burying Ground __
Boston. m. (1) __ 1793 at __ SOLOME COLLINS, m. (2) 29 Sep 1805 at __,
EUDORA WHITE, Ch. 1794 Eunice, 1797 Salome, 1799 Mary, 1801 Ebenezer,
1804 Evelina// 1806 Evelina, 1808 Eliza Ann, 1810 Harriet, 1813 Ellen Maria,
1815 Charlotte Augusta, 1817 Susan Dwight, 1823 Serena Dwight, 1823 Edward
Griffin, 1826 Thomas White, 1828 Susan Dwight **NICKERSON**.

v. ENOS NICKERSON (# 366) b. 19 Sep 1770 Provincetown __, d.
22 Jun 1825 Provincetown __, buried Giffors St Cem, m. 14 Feb 1793
Provincetown __ LUCY NICKERSON, Ch. 1793 Olive, 1796 Enos, 1798 Caleb,
1800 Lucy, 1802 Huldah Cook, 1805 Harvey, 1807 Charles, 1810 Nathaniel
Lewis, 1816 Maria **NICKERSON**.

vi. MARY NICKERSON b. 12 Sep 1773 Provincetown __ d. 27 Apr
1796 Provincetown __, m. 24 Oct 1772 Truro __, JAMES NICKERSON (# 367 #
649) Ch. 1792 Richard, 1796 Mary **NICKERSON**.

vii. SETH NICKERSON b. 6 Sep 1775 Provincetown __, d. 19 May
1780 at __, buried Provincetown Cem __, unmarried.

viii. HANNAH NICKERSON b. 13 Jun 1778 Provincetown __, d. 26 Sep
1846 at __, m. __ at __, NEHEMIAH NICKERSON, (#369 #652), Ch. Sarah,
Ephraim, Nehemiah, Hannah, Pauline, Elvira, Mary Susan, Susan, Jurusha,
Richard **NICKERSON**.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins #123 v, #261 ii:
Secondary source, 1985 William Brewster #334 v.
1974 The William Nickerson family 2:99 #141, 3:231-3 #362-9.

167 SETH SMITH (Seth⁴ John³ Samuel² Ralph¹) born 22 Aug 1743 Chatham (MD 9:181) to Seth Smith and Elizabeth Stuart, Seth died 17 Nov 1802 Provincetown (MD 10:69) Seth's marriage intention 26 Apr 1764 at __, married 31 Apr 1764 Chatham (MD 17:94) ELIZABETH ELDRIDGE born 3 Feb 1744/5 Yarmouth (VR 88), to John Eldridge and Betty Gorham, Elizabeth died 25 Dec 1803 Provincetown (MD 10:68)

Lt. in Revolution.

SMITH recorded Chatham, unrecorded Provincetown.

i. EDMOND SMITH b. 25 Jan 1765 Chatham (MD 16:213) d. 12 May 1845 ae 83 yr 3 m 18 days, Provincetown __, m. __ Provincetown __, (#176 iii) ELIZABETH NICKERSON, 1788 John, 1790 Freeman, 1793 Elizabeth, 1797 Edmund, 1799 Elizabeth, 1803 Nathen, 1806 Olive, 1809 John **SMITH**.

ii. JOSHUA SMITH b. 19 Apr 1766 Chatham (MD 16:213) d. __ at __, m. __ at __ HANNAH __, Ch. 1788 Ebenezer **SMITH**.

iii. ENOS SMITH b. 19 Apr 1768 Chatham (MD 16:213) d. __ at __, m. __ at __ SUSANNA __, Ch. 1789 Simeon, 1791 Rebecca Perry, 1799 Susanna, 1803 Nathen **SMITH**.

iv. BETTY SMITH b. 10 Aug 1769 Chatham (MD 16:213) d. 21 Jul 1836 at __, m. __ at __, SAMUEL CONENT, Ch. 1793 John, 1807 Betsy **CONENT**.

v. REUBEN SMITH b. 9 Sep 1778 Chatham/Provincetown (MD 16:213) d. __ at __, m. __ at __, SARAH __, Ch. 1799 Seth, 1801 Zilla, 1803 Reuben Jr., 1805 Sarah, 1813 Samuel Small **SMITH**.

vi. SETH SMITH b. __ 1771 Provincetown, d. __ 1835 at __, m. __ at __, RUTH NICKERSON, Ch. 1795 Joseph Collins, 1797 Thankful, 1800 ruth, 1802 Seth, 1804 Ruman, 1806 Lucinda, 1809 Richard Collins, 1811 Tasmin, 1814 David **SMITH**.

vii. DAVID SMITH b. 15 Apr 1781 Provincetown (MD 12:25) d. __ at __, m. __ at __, SALLY SMITH Ch. 1801 Betsey **SMITH**.

viii. **LIZZIE** SMITH b. __ Provincetown __, d. __ at __,

ix. **HANNAH** SMITH b. __ Provincetown __, d. __ at __,

x. ELDRIDGE SMITH b. 27 Aug 1784 Provincetown __, d. 18 Aug

1849 Provincetown, will dated 5 Mar 1839, proved 2 Nov 1849, m. ___ before 1807 at __, EXPERIENCE ELDREDGE. Ch. 1807 Jonathan Eldridge, 1810 Heman Mayo, 1812 Maria, 1815 Robert Eldredge, 1818 Experience, 1824 Mary Huse **SMITH**.

xi. ABIGAIL SMITH b. about _ Jun 1777 at __, d. ___ at __, int. ? 18 Aug 1804 Truro __ ARCHELAUS SMITH Jr.(died 7 May 1853 Truro ae 72, Old North Cemetery, gs. 676) Ch. 1805 Patty Snow, 1807 Sarah Hopkins, 1810 Thomas, 1817 Archelous, 1822 Elizabeth **SMITH**.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #261 iii;
___ Provincetown VR.

1992 Mayflower births and deaths 2:66-7 & 80. by Susan E. Roser.

1990 John Howland of the Mayflower by Elizabeth Pearson White, Vol 1:301-2 v.

Secondary source, 1974 William Nickerson Fam 3:231 #364;

1872 NEH&GR Vol 26:195, Ralph Smith of Hingham by Thomas Smith.

1994 Register of some early Provincetown and Truro (Provincetown related) families compiled by Edith P. and L.W. Ferguson

1938 Tenney Smith p 243;

1993 Correspondence Jean Smith Culver of Wareham.

1994 Register of some early Provincetown and Truro (Provincetown related) families compiled by Edith P. and L. W. Ferguson. #1652, 1661, 1660, 1663, 1681, 1699, 1723, 1735, 1736

168 ENOS SMITH (Seth4 John3 Sam2 Ralph1) born 21 Feb 1743 Chatham (MD 9:181) to Seth Smith and Elizabeth Stuart, Enos died (accidently shot) 27 Mar 1767 Chatham __, Enos married ___ 1765 at __, BETTY HOWES born ___ at __ to __ Howes and __ __, Betty died ___ at __.

More research needed !

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #261 iv:

169 ELIZABETH SMITH (Seth4 John3 Sam2 Ralph1) born 6 Feb 1748 Chatham __, to Seth Smith and Elizabeth Stuart, Elizabeth died 31 May 1813 Ludlow Vt (VR p 3). Elizabeth married 7 Feb 1771 Harwich (VR 490), MOSES MAYO born 24 May 1746 Harwich __, to Moses Mayo and Phebe Freeman, Moses died 1 Nov 1838 Ludlow Vt (VR p 12).

More research needed !

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #261 v, #384 ii:

1902 Record of deaths in the town of Ludlow, Vermont from 1790-1901 inclusive, compiled by Rufus S. Warner.

170 HUGH SMITH (Seth4 John3 Sam2 Ralph1) born 21 Jul 1751 Chatham __, to Seth Smith and Elizabeth Stuart, Hugh died ___ at __, Hugh lived in Bucksport, Maine __, Hugh married 19 Jan 1775 Chatham (VR 2:226), LYDIA

PAINE born ____ at ___, to ___ Paine and ___, Lydia died ____ at ___.

i. SETH SMITH b. 4 Oct 1777 Chatham (MD 11:119) d. 19 Mar 1853 Bucksport, Maine, m. 23 Apr 1806 Bucksport, ME ___, HANNAH PRATT ALBEE, Ch. 1809 Harriet, Seth Hall, Alfred Pratt, 1813 Enos, 1814 Caroline Kalso, 1816 Eugene Theodore, 1817 Elmira Albee, 1820 Sarah Eldridge, 1823 Hannah Adams **SMITH**.

ii. **ANDREW** SMITH b. 28 Oct 1779, Chatham (MD 11:119) d. ____ at ____.

iii. THOMAS SMITH b. 25 Jan 1782 Chatham (MD 11:119) d. ____ at ___, m. ____ at ___, PHEBE TAPPAN.

iv. MARY SMITH b. 24 Sep 1784 Chatham (MD 11:119) d. ____ at ___, m. 22 Oct 1807 at ___, JESSEE BASSETT, Ch. 1808 John Sheppard, 1810 Benjamin Franklin **BASSETT**.

v. EBENEZER SMITH b. 21 Oct 1786 Chatham (MD 11:119) d. 23 Dec 1846 Bucksport, ME ___, m. 13 Jun 1807 at ___, ZULINA HANDY, Ch. Andrew, Mary, Ruth, Lydia, Levina **SMITH**.

vi. **SUSAN** SMITH b. twin 2 Feb 1789 Chatham ___, d. ____ at ____.

vii. **LYDIA** SMITH b. twin 2 Feb 1789 Chatham ___, d. ____ at ____.

viii. ZILLAH SMITH b. 22 Feb 1792 Chatham ___, d. ____ at ___. m. 23 Apr 1814 at ___, RANDALL BURRILL, Ch. 1815 James, 1816 Randall Gardner, 1818 Harvey Miller, 1820 George Whitefield, Nanly, Alfred **BURRILL**.

ix. LYDIA SMITH b. 29 Aug 1794 Chatham ___, d. ____ at ___, m. 1st, 1 Aug 1816 at ___, JAMES MADDOCKS, m. 2d, 9 Dec 1824 at ___, JOHN TILLOCK, Ch. 1825 Joseph, 1827 Phebe S., 1828 John N., Smith **TILLOCK**.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins, sketch #261 vi:
1991 Chatham VR p 29.

1992 Mayflower births and deaths 2:80.

Secondary source, 1872 NEH&GR Vol 26 p 195:
1938 Charles & Rachel Amy Bryant their descs, Tenney Smith p 244:

171 ZILLAH SMITH (Seth⁴ John³ Sam² Ralph¹) born 7 Sep 1753 Chatham ___, to Seth Smith and Elizabeth Stuart, Zillah died 10 May 1807 Westminster VT. recorded by R. Warner, Town Clerk, she married ____ at ___, MILLER PAINE born 24 Nov 1754 Chatham (MD 11:40) to Ebenezer Paine and Susanna Hall, he died 4 Apr 1834 Westminster VT, attested by Fred Lane, Town Clerk. Miller married (2) ____ at ____ to Jirpa ____.

Miller Paine, Revolutionary pensioner S41051, in Guilford, Windham Co. and Westminster, Vermont. Application 17 Feb 1830 Westminster in Windham Co. Vt. aged 75, with a wife aged 64 & a daughter aged 17.

More research needed !

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins #187 vii, #261 vii:
1994 Daughters of the American Revolution Patriot Index 3:2213
1992 Soldiers Sailors & Patriots of the Revolutionary War, Vermont by Major Carlton E. Fisher p. 387.
1903 Mass. Soldiers & Sailors of the Revolution Vol 9:788

172 SARAH SMITH (Joseph⁴ John^{3,2} Ralph¹) born 25 Aug 1725 Eastham (MD 16:29) to Joseph Smith and Elizabeth Knowles, Sarah died ____ at ____, Sarah intention 25 Aug 1750 Eastham (MD 28:79) married 22 Sep 1750 Eastham (MD 25:41) THOMAS HARDING born 1 Jun 1725 Harwich ____, to Thomas Harding and Mary Nickerson, Thomas died ____ at ____,

i. EBENEZER HARDING b. 28 Oct 1750 Eastham (MD 33:15), d. ____ at ____, m. ____ at ____ AFFIA ROGERS, moved to Tolland Ct. then Grenville NY, Ch. 1775 Sarah, ca. 1781 Timothy **HARDING**.

ii. THOMAS HARDING b. 14 Mar 1752 Eastham (MD 33:13), d. ____ at ____, m. ____ at ____ PHEBE HOPKINS. Ch. Knowles, Nathaniel, Rebecca, Phebe, Hannah, Thomas, 1787 Theodore, Zenas, 1790 Josiah, Solomon, 1794 Gideon **HARDING**.

iii. JAMES HARDING 1 Aug 1762 Eastham (MD 33:13), d. 21 Jul 1840 Waymouth ____, m. ____ at ____, MARY FORD. Ch. 1792 John Gray, 1794 James, 1796 Sarah Smith, 1799 George W., 1800 Gideon, 1804 George W., 1810 Arthur **HARDING**.

iv. GIDEON HARDING b. 12 Aug 1765 (MD 33:13), d. ____ at sea, a ship master.

Primary source; 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #125 i.
MD 33:13, MD 25:41, MD 16:29 MD 28:79.

Secondary source, 1977 Harding's of Maine (typescript NEH&GS) by Marion L. Dunn

173 ELISHA SMITH (Joseph⁴ John^{3,2} Ralph¹) born 10 Dec 1727 Eastham (MD 16:29) to Joseph Smith and Elizabeth Knowles, Elisha died 4 May 1795 Eastham ____, Elisha married 18 Mar 1756 Eastham (MD 15:231) JENNETT HIGGINS born 20 Jan 1726/7 Eastham (MD 16:72), to Theophilus Higgins and Joanna Young, Jenett died 29 Dec 1813 Eastham ____,

SMITH recorded Eastham:

i. JOSIAH SMITH b. 13 Apr 1758 Eastham (MD 15:231) d. 18 Aug 1761 Eastham (MD 15:231)

ii. MOSES SMITH b. 31 Mar 1760 Eastham (MD 15:231) d. 30 Jan 1761 Eastham (MD 15:231)

iii. MOSES SMITH b. 21 Jan 1762 Eastham (MD 15:231) d. 18 Mar 1844 ae 82 yr Litchfield (p 324), Maine, m. 26 Jan 1786 at __, CHLOE __, went to Litchfield 1798.

iv. JOSIAH SMITH b. 30 Apr 1764 Eastham (MD 15:231) d. __ 1818 at __, m. __ __ at __, PHEBE ____, Ch; Jennet, Joseph, Phebe, Taylor, Josiah, Eunice, Tempy, 1804 Tempy, 1807 Alvin, 1810 Emmeline **SMITH**.

v. **EUNICE** SMITH b. 2(5)7 May 1766 Eastham (MD 15:232) d. __ __ at __.

vi. ELISHA SMITH b. 5 Aug 1772 Eastham (MD 15:232) d. 16 Nov 1821 Eastham __, m. 29 Oct 1798 Orleans __, PHEBE KNOWLES. Ch. 1799 Amos Knowles, 1801 Perlina, 1803 James, 1806 Mary Knowles, 1807 Lucinda, 1810 Elisha, 1814 Phebe Knowles **SMITH**.

Primary source. 1897 History of Litchfield, Maine pg 324.
1992 Mayflower births & deaths 1:250-1

Secondary source, 1918 Richard Higgins p 112 #44;
1637-1973 Richard Knowles by Virginia Knowles Hufbauer p 67 #30 vii;
1985 Robert Linnell pg 37.

173A LYDIA SMITH (Joseph⁴ John^{3,2} Ralph¹) born 29 Apr 1729 Eastham __, died __ __ at __, married 3 Oct 1754 First Church, Eastham, DAVID YOUNG born __ __ at __, to __ Young and __ __, David died __ __ at __.
SMITH First Church Eastham

i. **SAMUEL** YOUNG b. __ 1756 at __, d. __ __ at __.

ii. **ANN** YOUNG b. __ __ at __, d. __ __ at __.

iii. **DAVID** YOUNG b. __ __ at __, d. __ __ at __.

iv. **ELEAZAR** YOUNG b. __ __ at __, d. __ __ at __.

v. **MOSES** YOUNG b. __ __ at __, d. __ __ at __.

vi. **LYDIA** YOUNG b. __ __ at __, d. __ __ at __.

vii. **ZILLA** YOUNG b. __ __ at __, d. __ __ at __.

viii **ELIZABETH YOUNG** b. ___ 1770 at ___, d. ___ at ___.

Primary Source, Bob Smith of NJ & Maine, extraction of information from First Church of Eastham/Orleans for his upcoming book.

174 **JOSEPH SMITH** (Joseph⁴ John^{3,2} Ralph¹) born 23 Mar 1731/2 Eastham (MD 16:29) to Joseph Smith and Elizabeth Knowles, Joseph died ___ at ___, Joseph's marriage intention 12 Nov 1757 Eastham (MD 28:9) married 10 Feb 1758 Eastham (MD 27:105) **RUTH KNOWLES** born 10 Dec 1738 Eastham ___, to Amos Knowles and Rebecca Dillingham, Ruth died 7 May-5 Nov 1794 Eastham. They lived on the North shore of Town Cove.

Amos Knowles will of 1781 probated 1787 names Temperance, Ruth, Dean, Lydia, Rebecca, and Sally

1787 Joseph Smith, children's guardians records 22,143,145, Lydia, Dean, Rebecca, Sally.

SMITH recorded Eastham. Who did they marry ?

i. **MERCY SMITH** b. 17 May 1759 Eastham (MD 33:80) d. ___ at ___, Mercy is not named in the 1787 probate.

ii. **TEMPERANCE SMITH** b. 1 Jun 1762 Eastham (MD 33:80) d. ___ at ___, Temperance is in the 1787 probate.

iii. **RUTH SMITH** b. 1 Sep 1764 Eastham (MD 33:80) d. ___ at ___, m. 13 May 1800 First Church, Eastham, **JOHN MULFORD**; Ch 1801 John **MULFORD**.

iv. **KNOWLES SMITH** b. 11 Apr 1767 Eastham (MD 33:80) d. 25 Jul 1769 at ___.

v. **DEAN SMITH** b. 20 Jan 1769 Eastham (MD 33:80) d. ___ at ___, Dean is named in the 1787 probate and also given a guardian in 1787.

vi. **LYDIA SMITH** b. 3 Apr 1771 Eastham (MD 33:80) d. ___ at ___, Lydia was named in the 1787 probate and assigned a guardian in 1787.

vii. **REBECCA SMITH** bapt. 19 Sep 1773 Eastham ___, int. 25 Feb 1795 Orleans ___, **WILLIAMS KNOWLES Jr**, 2d. m. 15 Apr 1810 Yarmouth ___, **BENJAMIN HOMER**, 3d. m. 13 Jan 1840 West Yarmouth ___, **NATHANIEL NICKERSON**, Rebecca d. 28 Feb 1850 ae 77 Yarmouth (or Orleans) ___, Ch. William **KNOWLES**.

viii. **SARAH SMITH** b. 19 Nov 1775 Eastham ___, bapt. 5 Apr 1779 d. ___ at ___, Sarah was named in the 1787 probate and given a guardian in 1787.

ix. AZUBAH SMITH b. 20 Mar 1779 Orleans __, d. 16 Jul 1829 Orleans __, m. 23 Sep 1798 First Church, Orleans __, NATHANIEL NICKERSON, Ch. 1802 Dean Smith, 1804 Hannah, 1807 Sally, 1810 Bangs, 1812 Azubah, 1817 Rebecca Smith **NICKERSON**.

Secondary source, 1974 William Nickerson 3:321 #614
1974 Desc of Richard Knowles p 36-7;
1985 William Brewster p 101 #325 iv:

175 NATHAN SMITH (Joseph⁴ John^{3,2} Ralph¹) born 25 Dec 1732 Eastham (MD 16:29) to Joseph Smith and Elizabeth Knowles, Nathan died __ at __, Nathan married 28 Mar 1755 Eastham (MD 15:74) MARY FREEMAN born 27 Jul 1735 Eastham (MD 16:144) to Eleazer Freeman and Rebecca Young, Mary died __ at __, before her fathers will of 1782.

SMITH recorded and unrecorded Eastham. Who did they marry ?

i. JERUSHA SMITH b. 8 Jul 1756 Eastham(MD 15:74) d. 12 Aug 1801 at __, int. 21 Sep 1776 at __, NATHANIEL KNOWLES, Ch. 1779 Seth, 1782 Nathaniel, ca 1784 Achsah, Hannah, Jerusha, ca 1789 Mary, ca 1793 Isaac **KNOWLES**.

ii. **PHEBE** SMITH b. 3 Oct 1758 Eastham (MD 15:74) d. __ at __.

iii. **TAMZON** SMITH b. 5 Jan 1760 Eastham (MD 15:75) d. __ at __.

iv. **RUTH** SMITH b. 3 Aug 1762 Eastham (MD 15:75) d. __ at __.

v. **ZOHETH** SMITH b. 16 Mar 1763 Eastham (MD 15:75) d. __ at __.

vi. **GIDEON** SMITH b. 15 Mar 1765 Eastham (MD 15:75) d. __ at __.

vii. **ISAAC** SMITH b. 7 Jan 1767 Eastham (MD 15:75) d. __ at __.

viii. **THOMAS** SMITH b. __ at __, d. __ at __.

ix. **LEWIS** SMITH b. __ at __, d. __ at __.

x. FANNY SMITH b. __ 1775 Eastham/Orleans __, d. 10 Jun 1849 Boston __, m. __ at __, FREEMAN KNOWLES, 1804 Nathan S., 1806 Franklin, 1808 Benjamin, 1810 Freeman, 1812 Jerusha, 1816 Lucinda, 1819 Thomas S. **KNOWLES**.

xi. **POLLY** SMITH b. __ at __, d. __ at __.

xii. **LUCIA SMITH** b. ____ at __, d. ____ at ____.

Secondary source, 1985 William Brewster p 104-5 #338 vi:
1918 Richard Knowles p 100-1 #67, 114 #82.
1985 Genealogies of Mayflower Families Vol II pg 484-5.
1926 NEH&GR 80:123.

176 **EUNICE SMITH** (Joseph⁴ John^{3,2} Ralph¹) born 23 Dec 1738 Eastham (MD 16:29) to Joseph Smith and Elizabeth Knowles, Eunice died ____ at __, Eunice's marriage intention 23 Mar 1759 Eastham (MD 8:28) married ____ at __, **SOLOMON YOUNG** born 18 May 1737 Eastham __, to Henry Young and Elizabeth Higgins, Solomon died ____ at ____.

More research needed !

Secondary source, 1973 William Nickerson p 172

177 **JOSHUA SMITH** (Joseph⁴ John^{3,2} Ralph¹) born 16 Sep 1743 Eastham (MD 16:29) to Joseph Smith and Elizabeth Knowles, Joshua died ____ at __, Joshua married 29 Oct 1765 Eastham (MD 32:174) **PHEBE DOANE** born ____ Eastham __, to Simeon Doane and Apphia Higgins, Phebe died ____ at ____.
SMITH recorded Eastham. Who did they marry ?

i. **RACHAL SMITH** b. 15 Sep 1767 Eastham (MD 32:174) d. ____ at ____.

ii. **BETTY SMITH** b. 20 Jun 1768 Eastham (MD 32:174) d. ____ at __, int. 9 Dec 1790 at __, **GEORGE KNOWLES**, Ch. 1795 Mary, 1799 Joshua Smith, 1800 Ellice, 1802 Obed, 1804 Christiana **KNOWLES**.

iii. **TIMOTHY SMITH** b. 5 Aug 1770 Eastham (MD 32:174) d. ____ at ____.

iv. **EPHRAIM SMITH** b. 25 Apr 1783 Eastham (MD 32:175) d. ____ at ____.

Secondary source, 1980 Thomas Rogers pg 46:
1902 John Doane Fam reprint 1976 p 68;
1918 Richard Higgins p 113;
1633-1933 Austin Barse pg 23:
1974 Richard Knowles pg 113 # 79.

178 **DORCAS SMITH** (Williams⁴ John^{3,2} Ralph¹) born 27 Mar 1723/4 Eastham (MD 16:30) to Williams Smith and Dorcas Doane, Dorcas died 10 Dec 1808 Barnstable or Yarmouth __, Dorcas marriage intention 26 Sep 1747 (MD 31:85), married 26 Nov 1747 (MD 33:165) (MD 25:150) Barnstable, **JOSEPH LINELL** born 12 Jun 1702 (MD 9:96) Barnstable, to John Linell and Ruth Davis,

Joseph died 18 Jan 1783 Yarmouth __.

LINELL recorded Barnstable, born Yarmouth.

Who did they marry ?

i. LEVI LINELL b. 21 Feb 1749 Barnstable (MD 25:150) d. 21 Mar 1821 Yarmouth, m. 7 Dec 1780 Yarmouth __, EUNICE BEARSE, Ch. 1781 Berhia, 1785 Sarah, 1789 Joseph **LINELL**.

ii. THANKFUL LINELL b. 30 Jul 1750 (MD 25:150) d. __ __ at __, m. 19 Mar 1771 at __, EDWARD BEARSE, CH. 1775 Samuel, Asa, Joseph, Nabby, Thankful **BEARSE**.

iii. **DORCAS** LINELL b. 27 Jul 1752 (MD 25:150) d. __ __ at __.

iv. **LYDIA** LINELL b. 21 Feb 1754 (MD 25:150) d. __ __ at __.

v. HEMAN LINELL b. 28 Jan 1756 (MD 25:150) d. 10 Feb 1848 at __, m. 7 Aug 1791 Yarmouth __ ELIZABETH ROBBINS, Ch. 1790 Abigail, 1793 Betty **LINELL**.

vi. **SARAH** LINELL b. 24 Dec 1757 __, d. __ __ at __.

vii. ABIGAIL LINELL b. 11 May 1761 Yarmouth __ d. 11 Jan 1847 at __, m. 1783 ? at __ to TIMOTHY BAKER 1760-1816.

viii. REBECCA LINELL b. 9 Aug 1753 at __, d. 29 Apr 1854 at __.

Secondary source;

1985 Robert Linnell by Rachel Linnell Winn p 60-1, 64-5.

____ Baker Genealogy p 62

1902 John Doane #10 iv.

179 EXPERIENCE SMITH (Williams⁴ John^{3,2} Ralph¹) born 20 May 1725 Eastham (MD 16:30) to Williams Smith and Dorcas Doane, Experience died __ __ at __, Experience's marriage intention 30 Dec 1752 Eastham (MD 28:76) {Experience being 9 years older} married 12 Sep 1753 Eastham (MD 25:42), (#41 i) ELKENY BROWN born 18 Jul 1734 Eastham __, to James Brown and Elizabeth Smith, Elkeny died __ __ at __.

More research needed !

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #44 vi, #419 raised questions.

180 BARNABAS SMITH (Seth⁴ John^{3,2} Ralph¹) born 30 May 1731 Eastham (MD 17:146) to Seth Smith and Anna Knowles, Barnabas died __ __ at __,

Barnabas int. 19 Oct 1754 Eastham (MD 28:16) to RUTH WILE born ___ca 1731 at ___, to prob. Moses Wile and Thankful Young, Ruth died ___ at ___.
SMITH recorded Eastham. Who did they marry ?

i. **THANKFUL** SMITH b. 16 Oct 1755 Eastham (MD 15:70) d. ___ at ___.

ii. **MARTHA** SMITH b. 6 Jul 1758 Eastham (MD 15:70) d. ___ at ___.

More research needed.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #219 iv:

181 SETH SMITH (Seth4 John3,2 Ralph1) born 22 May 1737 Eastham (MD 17:146) to Seth Smith and Anna Knowles, Seth died ___ at ___, Seth's marriage intentions 18 Nov 1758 Eastham (MD 28:9) married 18 Jan 1759 Eastham (MD 15:228) THANKFUL BAKER born 18 Sep 1737 at ___, to Samuel Baker and Deborah Eldredge, Thankful died ___ at ___.

SMITH recorded Eastham. Who did they marry ?

i. **BARNABAS** SMITH b. 22 Feb 1762 Eastham (MD 15:228) d. ___ at ___.

ii. **WILLIAM** SMITH b. 1 Jul 1764 Eastham (MD 15:229) d. ___ at ___.

iii. **SARAH** SMITH b. 10 Jan 1767 Eastham (MD 15:229) d. ___ at ___.

iv. **JESSE** SMITH b. 28 Jan 1769 Eastham (MD 15:229) d. ___ at ___.

v. **SETH** SMITH twin b. 12 May 1772 Eastham (MD 15:229) d. ___ at ___.

vi. **EBENEZER** SMITH twin b. 12 May 1772 Eastham (MD 15:229) d. ___ at ___.

vii. **SAMUEL** SMITH b. 15 Jan 1775 Eastham (MD 15:229) d. ___ at ___.

Secondary source, 1872 NEH&GR Vol 26 p 196;
1938 Tenney Smith p 244;

182 EDWARD SMITH (Seth4 John3,2 Ralph1) born 2 Aug 1739 Eastham (MD 17:146) to Seth Smith and Anna Knowles, Edward died ___ at ___, Edward's

marriage intentions 19 Dec 1760 Eastham (MD 27:106) married 15 Jan 1761 Eastham (MD 32:43) HANNAH SMITH born 9 Apr 1741 Eastham__, to Levi Smith and Jane Snow, Hannah died __ __ at __.

More research needed ! Is this the Hannah Smith in 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #231 ?

Source:

183 HANNAH BROWN (Rebecca⁴ John^{3,2} Ralph¹) born 3 Nov 1745 at __, to Ebenezer Brown and Rebecca Smith, Hannah died __ __ at __, Hannah married 2 Nov 1763 Truro (VR p 92) EBENEZOR GROSS of Boston, bapt, 8 Jan 1737/8 Boston __, to Ebenezer Gross and Abigail Treat, Ebenezer died ca __ 1806 Orland, Maine.

GROSS born Truro and __.

i. MERCY GROSS bapt. 16 Dec 1764 Truro (VR 99) d. __ __ at __, m. __ __ at __, JAMES BLAISDEL, large family.

ii. JOHN B. GROSS bapt. 31 Aug 1766 at __ d. 20 Apr 1858 Bucksport ae 93 __ m. __ __ at __, POLLY TRUEWORTHY, Ch. 1796 Edward Trueworthy, 1798 Elijah, 1800 Catherine, 1802 Sally, 1804 Charlotte, 1806 John, Dowzilla **GROSS**.

iii. EBENEZER GROSS bapt. 26 Nov 1769 at __ d. __ __ at __, unm.

iv. PHILLIP GROSS bapt. 29 Dec 1771 at __ d. 17 Jan 1798 at __ unm.

v. SIMON GROSS bapt. 7 Nov 1773 at __ d. 29 Nov 1857 ae 82 gs. Orland __ Me, m. 31 Jul 1800 at __, ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, 8 children.

vi. ABIGAIL GROSS bapt. 20 Jul 1777 at __, d. __ __ at __, m. 14 Mar 1797 at __ EDWARD TRUEWORTHY.

vii. SALLY GROSS b. ca __ 1780 at __, d. 14 Dec 1820 ae 40 at __, m. 15 Dec 1805 at __, AMOS TREAT, Ch. 1806 Irene, 1808 Amos Buck, Amira **TREAT**.

Primary source, 1933 VR of Truro, Mass to 1849.

Secondary source.

1893 Robert Treat pg 227-8 #120, 275 #428, 345 #1001, 416-7 #1790-1.

184 PHEBE SMITH (John^{4,3,2} Ralph¹) born 7 Jan 1737/8 Eastham (MD 15:53) to John Smith and Phebe Snow, Phebe died 15 Feb 1766 Eastham (MD 16:28) Phebe's marriage intention 28 Feb 1756 First Church, Eastham (MD 28:13) married 25 Mar 1756 Eastham by Edward Cheever, (MD 16:28) WILLIAM

MYRICK Jr. born 26 Oct 1734 Eastham __ , to William Myrick and Elizabeth Osborne, William died 12 Jun 1795 Eastham __, (William married 2d. 7 Apr 1767 __, Hannah Paine, had 8 kids).

MYRICK recorded Eastham.

i. JOHN MYRICK b. 1 Apr 1757 Eastham (MD 16:28) d. __ __ at __, m. 11 Jun 1780 Eastham __, THANKFUL LINNELL 5 children, m2d. 17 Nov 1793 at __, HANNAH KNOWLES, Ch. 1782 Priscilla, 1784 Lucy, 1786 Samuel, 1788 Phebe, 1790 Thankful, Thankful, Hannah, Lucy, John, Abigail, Elizabeth **MYRICK**.

ii. SAMUEL MYRICK b. 12 May 1759 Eastham (MD 16:28) d. __ __ 1781 British prison ship in NY __.

iii. JOSEPH MYRICK b. 28 Jun 1761 Eastham (MD 16:28) d. __ Jan 1795 at sea__ m. __ __ at __, MARY FREEMAN.

iv. ELIZABETH MYRICK b. 1 Apr 1763 Eastham (MD 16:28) d. __ __ at __, m. 24 Feb 1780 at __, ELKANAH COLE.

v. PHOEBE MYRICK b. 7 Feb 1766 Eastham (MD 16:28) d. 3 Dec 1852 Orleans__, m. 14 Jan 1790 First Church, Eastham, ZOETH SMITH; Ch. 1795 Polly, 1800 Phebe, 1802 Nathen, 1803 Zoeth, 1810 Thomas Jefferson **SMITH**.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #306 i, #390 i:

Secondary source, 1976 John Doane Family p 510-511;

1985 Robert Linnell pg 29-30.

185 RUTH SMITH (John4,3,2 Ralph1) born 11 Jan 1739 Eastham (MD 15:53) to John Smith and Phebe Snow, Ruth died 16 Aug 1778 at __, interred Herring Pond burial ground__, Ruth's marriage intention 27 Oct 1759 Eastham (MD 28:8) BENJAMIN DOANE christened __ __ 1737 Eastham __, to Simeon Doane and Apphia Higgins, Benjamin died 3 Jan 1824 North Brookfield, Mass __.

Benjamin married second 27 Apr 1779 at __ , Hannah Cobb.

DOANE recorded and un recorded Eastham:

i. URIAH DOANE b. 7 Oct 1761 Eastham (MD 31:178) Uriah d. __ 1821 Dana/Hardwick __ Mass, m. 20 Oct 1784 Eastham __ LYDIA HIGGINS, Ch. 1785 Joel, 1787 Ebenezer, 1793 Elkanah, 1798 Isaac, William, 1789 Ruth, 1791 Cynthia **DOANE**.

ii. WILLIAM DOANE b. 2 Apr 1764 Eastham (MD 31:178) d. 13 Jun 1765 Eastham (MD 31:178)

iii. JOSEPH DOANE b. 27 Dec 1767 Eastham ____, d. 30 Jul 1829 North Brookfield Mass ____, m. 28 Aug 1798 ____, MERCY DOANE, Ch. 1799 Harriet, 1801 Joseph, 1803 Eunice, 1805 William Freeman, 1807 Roland Freeman, 1809 Ruth, 1811 Benjamin, 1814 Josiah, Mayo, 1820 Eunice Snow **DOANE**.

iv. WILLIAM DOANE b. ____ Eastham, d. ____, 1803/4 Ware Mass ____, m. 17 Mar 1799 Brookfield Mass __ ANNA WETHERBEE, no children..

v. BENJAMIN DOANE b. 29 Aug 1772 Eastham ____, d. 27 Aug 1846 Bakersfield, Vermont ____, m. 17 Mar 1792 Eastham ____, AZUBAH DOANE, Phoebe, 1802 James, Azubah, 1810 Ann W. 1814 John, Benjamin, Mary, Jane, Sophronia, Heman, Alzina, Sarah **DOANE**.

vi. PHOEBE DOANE b. ____ 1774 Eastham ____, d. ____ at ____, m. 19 Sep 1793 at ____, ROYAL TYLER, several children, Brookfield to Geneva NY.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #306 ii: see #231?
1994 Daughters of the American Revolution Patriot Index 1:847
Secondary source, 1976 Doane Fam p 68, 98-99, 164-166.
1918 Richard Higgins p 160 #102.

186 JOHN SMITH (John4,3,2,Ralph1) born 17 Nov 1740 Eastham (MD 15:53) to John Smith and Phebe Snow John died ____ at ____, John intention 14 May 1763 Eastham (MD 32:42) BATHSHEBA HICKMAN born ____ at ____ to James Hickman and Mary Smith Bathseba died ____ at ____.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #97 ii #306 iii.

187 BETTY SMITH (John4,3,2 Ralph1) born 23 Jul 1743 Eastham (MD 28:8) to John Smith and Phebe Snow, Betty died 17 Apr 1812 in 69th year, North Truro ____, Betty's marriage intention 14 May 1763 Eastham (MD 28:8) married ____ at ____, RICHARD RICH Jr. born 20 Sep 1740 Truro ____, baptized 2 Nov 1740 at ____ to Richard Rich and Hannah Doane, Richard died 20 Dec 1813 at ____.

RICH recorded Truro. Who did they marry ?

i. RICHARD RICH bapt. 15 Dec 1765 Truro (MD 27:77) d. ____ at ____.

ii. HEMAN SMITH RICH b. 27 Aug 1764 (TVR 100) bapt. 9 Feb 1766 Truro (MD 27:77) d. 18 Jun 1822 at ____, m. 16 Nov 1797 Truro __ JANE ATKINS.

iii. PHEBE RICH b. 27 Jul 1766 (TVR 100) bapt. 31 Aug 1766 (MD 27:78) d. ____ at ____, m. 16 Nov 1786 Truro, or 27 Apr 1787 Truro ____, Capt. SILAS KNOWLES. Ch. 1788 Smith, 1791 Mary Freeman, 1794 Silas, 1796 John,

1798 Phebe **KNOWLES**.

iv. BETTY RICH b. 7 Oct 1767 (TVR 100) d. 28 May 1802 at __, m. 29 Oct 1792 at __, HENRY ATWOOD. Ch. 1796 Richard Rich, 1797 Henry, 1800 Samuel **ATWOOD**.

v. **RICHARD** RICH twin b. 8 Dec 1769 (TVR 101) d. __ 1795 at sea __.

vi. ZERVIAH RICH twin b. 8 dec 1769 (TVR 101) d. 22 May 1787 at __.

vii. HANNAH RICH b. 9 Mar 1774 (TVR 101) d. __ __ at __, m. 16 Apr 1805 Boston __, ARRON SPEAR.

viii. OBEDIAH RICH b. 16 May 1775 (TVR 101) buried at sea 24 Dec 1810 Staten Island __ m. 11 Apr 1797 at __ POLLY LOMBARD. Ch. 1799 Obediah, 1804 Polly Lombard, 1807 Michael, 1809 Xenophon **RICH**.

ix. SNOW RICH b. 29 Jul 1777 at __, d. __ 1799 at Sea, m. 1 Dec 1796 at __, POLLY SMITH. Ch. 1798 Zeruiah RICH.

x. DONE RICH b. 30 Mar 1779 (TVR 101) d. 4 Aug 1859 at __, m. 29 Sep 1803 at __, SARAH PAINE. Ch. 1805 Sarah, 1807 Doane, 1811 Betsey, 1813 Thomas William, 1817 Richard **RICH**.

xi. RUTH RICH b. 16 Nov 1780 TVR 101) d. __ __ at __, m. 2 May 1805 Boston __, CORNELIUS SHAW, Ch. 1806 Betsy Atwood, 1808 Cornelius SHAW. (TVR 196)

xii. FREEMAN RICH b. 27 Jul 1782 at __, d. 7 Jun 1833 Truro ae 51, m. __ 1806 at __, MERCY SNOW HARDING, Ch. 1810 Zeruiah, 1812 Massah (Mercy), 1814 Ruth Shaw, 1816 Hannah Harding, 1819 Freeman **RICH**.

xiii MARY RICH b. 25 Jun 1786 at __, d. __ 1863 at __, m. __ __ at __, JOHN CASSELL.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #306 iv:
1994 Daughters of the American Revolution Patriot Index 3:2452
MD 27:76 Truro covenant owners, MD 27:79, 8 Jun 1765 Betty admitted to full communion.

Secondary source, 1929 NEH&GR Vol 83:395 #24
1985 Genealogies of Mayflower Families Vol 3:140-1, 153-4.
1974 Richard Knowles p 140 #109.

188 SILVENOUS SMITH (John4,3,2 Ralph1) born 27 Apr 1745 Eastham (MD

15:53) to John Smith and Phebe Snow, Silvenous died ____ at ___, Silvenous married 11 Feb 1768, Eastham by Mr Edward Cheever (MD 32:62) HANNAH NICKERSON born 27 Dec 1748 Eastham ___, to Hatsel Nickerson and Hannah Myrick, Hannah died ____ at ___.

i. ____ SMITH b. ____ at ___, d. ____ at ___.

ii. ____ SMITH b. ____ at ___. d. ____ at ___.

iii. ____ SMITH b. ____ at ___, d. ____ at ___.

iv. ____ SMITH b. ____ at ___, d. ____ at ___.

v. ____ SMITH b. ____ at ___, d. ____ at ___.

vi. ____ SMITH b. ____ at ___, d. ____ at ___.

vii. ____ SMITH b. ____ at ___, d. ____ at ___.

viii ____ SMITH b. ____ at ___, d. ____ at ___.

No children recorded in VR, 1790 Census Orleans with 8 kids.

More research needed !

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #306 v:

Secondary source, 1974 William Nickerson 2:151-2 #255, 3:340 #676.

189 HEMAN SMITH (John⁴,3,2 Ralph¹) born 21 Dec 174(7) Eastham (MD 15:53) to John Smith and Phebe Snow, Heman died 7 Jun 1820 ____ ME, buried Litchfield Plains Cem. Heman married 2 Feb 1769 Eastham (MD 32:114) SARAH ANNE MYRICK born ____ ca. 1750 at ___, to ____ Myrick and _____. Sarah died ____ at ___.

Heman, Cont. Line (MA) S37405, sol. was b. at Eastham MA, appl. 27 Apr 1818 at Litchfield in Lincoln Co. MA (ME), in 1820 sol. was aged 73 with a wife Sarah Anne aged 70.

More research needed !

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #306 vi:

1994 Daughters of the American Revolution Patriot Index 3:2706

1993 SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register

1992 Abstracts of Rev. War pension files p 3188.

190 NATHANIEL SNOW (Joseph⁴ Sarah³ John² Ralph¹) born 27 Apr 1725 Eastham (MD 16:142) to Joseph Snow and Mercy Knowles, Nathaniel died ____ at ___, Nathaniel's marriage intention 16 Mar 1744/5 ____ (MD 29:16) married 25 Apr 1745 at ___, MARY HARDING born ____ at ___, to ____ Harding and ____, Mary

died ____ at ____.

SNOW recorded Eastham. Who did they marry ?

i. **JOSEPH SNOW** b. 9 Feb 1747 Eastham (MD 27:103) d. ____ at ____.

ii. **BETHIA SNOW** b. 2 May 1749 Eastham (MD 27:103) d. ____ at ____.

iii. **PRISCILLA SNOW** b. 9 Aug 1751 Eastham (MD 27:103) d. ____ at ____.

iv. **NATHANIEL SNOW** b. 14 Sep 1753 Eastham MD (27:103) d. ____ at ____.

v. **HARDING SNOW** b. 8 Dec 1755 Eastham (MD 27:103) d. ____ at ____, m. ____ at ____, **BETSY COBB**.

vi. **HEMAN SNOW** b. 19 Dec 1757 Eastham (MD 27:103) d. ____ at ____.

vii. **EDWARD SNOW** b. 23 Mar 1760 Eastham (MD 27:103) d. ____ at ____.

viii. **MARY SNOW** b. 3 Jul 1762 Eastham (MD 27:103) d. ____ at ____.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #208 i:

191 **EDWARD SNOW** (Joseph⁴ Sarah³ John² Ralph¹) born 23 Dec 1729 Eastham (MD 16:142) to Joseph Snow and Mercy Knowles, Edward died ____ at ____, Edward married 23 Jan 1755 Eastham (MD 16:34) the widow **MARTHA BROWN** born ____ at ____ to ____ and ____, Martha died ____ at ____, they moved to Gorham Maine.

i. **ELIZABETH SNOW** b. 3 Jan 1766 Eastham ____, d. ____ at ____, m. 23 Feb 1781 Gorham ____, Maine, **SAUL (Solomon) COOK**

More research needed.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins, sketch #208 iii.

1992 The History of Gorham, Maine by Hugh D. McLelland p 769.

192 **ABNER SNOW** (Nathaniel⁴ Sarah³ John² Ralph¹) born 20 Jan 1715 Eastham (MD 16:197) to Nathaniel Snow and Hannah Paislow, Abner died ____ at ____, Abner int. ____ 1738 Eastham ____, married ____ at ____ **ELIZABETH COLE** born ____ at ____ to ____ Cole and ____, Elizabeth died ____ at ____.

Abner married 2d. ____ at ____, **REBECCA COOK** born ____ at ____, to ____

Cook and __ __, Rebecca died __ __ at __.

More research needed.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins, sketch #209 i.

193 JOSEPH SNOW (Nathaniel⁴ Sarah³ John² Ralph¹) born 11 Oct 1718 Eastham (MD16:197) to Nathaniel Snow and Hannah Paislow Joseph died __ __ at __, Joseph married 17 Sep 1741 Eastham __ THANKFUL COLE born 19 Oct 1716 Eastham __ to John Cole and Mary Rogers, Thankful died __ __ at __, living 17 Sep 1741.

i. JOSEPH SNOW b. 13 May 1743 Eastham __, d. __ __ at __, m. poss. __ __ at __, SARAH HAMBLÉN.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins, sketch #209 ii, #330.

Secondary source, 1980 Thomas Rogers p 9-10, 24, 71.

194 HANNAH SNOW (Nathaniel⁴ Sarah³ John² Ralph¹) born 3 May 1720 Eastham (MD 16:197) to Nathaniel Snow and Hannah Paislow, Hannah died __ __ at __, Hannah intention 12 Aug 1749 Yarmouth (VR 187), married 31 Aug 1749 Eastham (MD 15:190) JONATHAN WEBBER born __ __ at __ to Richard Webber and Sarah Strout, Jonathan died __ __ at __.

i. HANNAH WEBBER b. 23 Feb 1750 Yarmouth (VR 87) d. __ __ at __, m. 14 Mar 1777 Brewster __ JONATHAN PITCHER, Ch. 1778 Mary, 1781 Reuben, 1783 Abner, 1786 Ezra, 1780 Joseph, 1791 Mary, 1789 Samuel **PITCHER**.

ii. MERCY WEBBER b. 21 Feb 1754 Yarmouth (VR 87) d. __ __ at __, m. __ Mar 1775 Brewster __ NATHANIEL SNOW, Ch. 1777 Jonathan, 1785 Doane, 1787 Prince, 1779 Animie, 1781 Hannah, 1779 Thankful, 1789 Mercy, 1792 Abigail, 1795 Prudence **SNOW**.

Primary source, Stephen Hopkins, sketch #209 iii.

1993 Yarmouth Vital Records by Ruth Wilder Sherman & Robert Moody Sherman, p 87, 187.

Barnstable VR at Sturgis Library.

1890 History of Barnstable Co. Mass. by Simeon L. Dayo p 451.

1977 Webber families by Prentiss Glazier Sr.

195 SOLOMON SNOW (Nathaniel⁴ Sarah³ John² Ralph¹) born 19 Jul 1725 Eastham (MD 16:197) to Nathaniel Snow and Hannah Paislow, Solomon died __ __ at __, Jonathan intention 3 Aug 1751 Eastham (MD 28:78) married 3 Oct 1751 Eastham (MD 16:145) LYDIA RYDER born __ __ at __ to __ Ryder and __ __, Lydia died __ __ at __.

- i. **SUZANNAH SNOW** b. 20 Feb 1752 Eastham d. ___ at ___.
- ii. **THANKFULL SNOW** b. 3 Jan 1756 Eastham d. ___ at ___.
- iii. **JOSEPH SNOW** b. 3 Jan 1758 Eastham d. ___ at ___.
- iv. **HANNAH SNOW** b. 6 Dec 1759 Eastham d. ___ at ___.
- v. **LYDIA SNOW** b. ___ Dec 1761 Eastham d. ___ at ___.
- vi. **ABNER SNOW** b. ___ at ___, d. ___ at ___.

More research needed.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins, sketch #209 v.
(MD 16:145-6) (MD 28:78)

Secondary source, 1959 A genealogy of the Rider (Ryder) families in the United States compiled by Fremont RIDER III.

196 SARAH SNOW (Nathaniel⁴ Sarah³ John² Ralph¹) born 30 May 1729 Eastham (MD 16:19_) to Nathaniel Snow and Hannah Paislow, Sarah died ___ at ___, Sarah married 21 Feb 1750/1 Eastham (MD 16:146) SYLVANUS AREY born 27 Feb 1726 Eastham (MD 15:72) to Richard Arey and Lydia Norton, Sylvanus died ___ at ___.

- i. **SALVENAS ARY** b. 5 Jul 1754 Eastham d. ___ at ___.
- ii. **LYDIA ARY** b. 24 Apr 1757 Eastham d. ___ at ___. m. ___ at ___, FREEMAN SMITH
- iii. **NATHANIEL ARY** b. 26 Oct 1759 Eastham d. ___ at ___.
- iv. **THANKFUL AREY** b. 25 Dec 1761 at ___ d. ___ at ___.
- v. **MARY AREY** b. 25 Mar 1765 at ___ d. ___ at ___.

More research needed.

Primary source, 1992 Hopkins, sketch #209 v.
(MD 28:78) (MD 16:146) (MD 15:72)
1984 Genealogy of the Arey family by Donald W. Arey p. 28.

197 JOSHUA HARDING (Sarah^{4,3} John² Ralph¹) born 22 Mar 1731/2 Eastham (MD 17:35) to Theodore Harding and Sarah Hamilton, Joshua killed by indians 15 Mar 1761 Liverpool NS ___, Joshua m. [16 Jul 1756 Chatham intentions Joshua Harding and ZERVIAH WICKWIRE both of Chatham (pg 41); 21 Sep 1756 marriage covenant was solemnized at Chatham between Joshua Harding and Zerviah Wickwire both of Chatham before the Rev. Mr. Stephen

Emery (1991 Chatham VR p 15-6)] ZURVIA WICKWIRE born ___ at ___, to ___ Wickwire and ___, Zurvia died ___ at ___.

Zurvia married 2d, 2 Feb 1762 at Liverpool ___NS. Prince Knowles.

More research needed ! (1909 Wickwire, New London, Conn. by Arthur Manley Wickwire; families are in Nova Scotia, but these folks are not included)

Secondary source, 1910 The Harding genealogy by Alfred A. Doane reprinted from the Yarmouth Herald 25 Oct 1910:

1974 NSGQ #62 p 105:

___ Richard Knowles pg 98 #63:

1926 NEH&GR 80:126

198 THEODORE SETH HARDING (Sarah^{4,3} John² Ralph¹) born 17 Apr 1734 Eastham (MD 15:56) to Theodore Harding and Sarah Hamilton, Theodore died 20 Dec 1771 Barrington NS ___, Theodore married 13 May 1756 Eastham (MD 16:29) MARTHA SEARS born ___ ca 1739 Eastham (MD 17:145) to Josiah Sears and Azubah Knowles, Martha died 2 Nov 1824 Barrington, N.S. aged 85 years.

i. SARAH HARDING b. 22 Dec 1756 [worn] Eastham (MD 16:30) d. 24 May 1843 Barrington ___, m. 19 Apr 1774 Barrington (xxxv), SAMUEL OSBORN DOANE. Ch. 1775 Samuel Osborne, 1776 James, 1779 Hervey, 1781 Prince, 1784 Josiah Payne, 1787 Sarah Wright, 1790 Abigail Osborne, 1793 Sarah Wright, 1798 Martha Elvira **DOANE**. (p. 16)

ii. CHLOE HARDING b. 3 Aug 1758 Eastham (MD 16:30) d. ___, Argyle N.S. m. ___ Oct 1787 Barrington (xxxiii), JEREMIAH (Trott?) FROST, Ch. 1788 Miriam, 1790 Theodore Harding, 1792 Jeremiah, 1797 Stephen, 1799 Cleo **FROST**.

iii. JOSIAH HARDING b. 15 Oct 1760 Eastham (MD 16:30) d. ___ Barrington N.S. m. 11 Oct 1792 Barrington (p. 4), SARAH BARNARD of Nantucket, Ch. 1793 Josiah, 1796 Theodore Seth, 1799 Sophia, 1801 Margaret Whitney, 1804 Sally, 1807 Elizabeth Coffin, 1809 Martha Elvira, 1813 John Sergeant, 1816 Zerviah Fitch **HARDING**. (p. 4, 42)

iv. AZUBATH HARDING twin b. 1 Jan 1763 Barrington (MD 9:28) d. 2 Feb 1772 Barrington (MD 8:222)

v. JERUSHA HARDING twin b. 1 Jan 1763 Barrington (MD 9:28) d. 19 Feb 1800, Barrington (p. 4), m. 25 May 1787 Barrington (p. 4), EBENEZER CROWELL, 1788 Elizabeth, Martha, Ebenezer, Bethia, Jerusha, Paul **CROWELL**.

vi. BETHIA HARDING b. 15 May 1767 Barrington (MD 9:28) d. ___ at ___, married ___ at ___, HUGH SPIERS.

vii. **JOSHUA HARDING** b. 15 Mar 1768 Barrington (MD 9:28) d. ____
at ____.

viii. **MERCY HARDING** b. 24 Nov 1769 Barrington (MD 9:28) d. ____
at ___, m. ____ at ___, (# 316) ZARA SMITH, 10 children.

ix. **THEODER HARDING** (Reverend) b. 14 Mar 1772 Barrington (MD 9:28) d. 8 Jun 1855 Wolfville __ N.S. m. ____ at ___, ZERVIAH FITCH. 7 children.

Primary source, (MD 9:143) all first names spelled different;
1994 Barrington township Vrs xiv, xxxv, 4, 16, 42.

Secondary source, 1910 The Harding genealogy by A. A. Doane
1890 Richard (Sares) Sears of Yarmouth Mass 1638-1888 by Samuel P. May p 107-8;

1870 Edwin Crowell p 463-4.

1902 Alfred Alder Doane p 117-119, #87;

1974 NGSQ #62 p 105;

1913 Richard Sears pg 91-2, #94, p 753-762:

1985 William Brewster #319 ii.

1923 History _____

1993 Yarmouth Nova Scotia genealogies transcribed from the Yarmouth Herald
by George S. Brown.

199 **DANIEL HAMILTON** (Joseph⁴ Sarah³ John² Ralph¹) born ____ 1740
Eastham ___, to Joseph Hamilton and Martha Atkins, Daniel died 2 May 1784
Ellington Conn ___, Daniel's marriage intention 15 Nov 1760 Eastham (MD 27:107) married 25 Dec 1760 Eastham (MD 31:172) **HANNAH SPARROW** born 7 Aug 1737 Eastham (MD 16:33) to Richard Sparrow and Hannah Shaw, Hannah died 25 Dec 1822 Ellington, Conn ____.

HAMILTON recorded Eastham:

i. **PAUL HAMILTON** b. 10 Feb 1762 Eastham (MD 31:172) d. ____
at ___, m. ____ at ___, **LYDIA ROGERS**.

ii. **CONSTANT HAMILTON** b. 8 Feb 1765 Eastham (MD 31:172) d. ____
___ at ___, m. ____ at ___, **BENJAMIN DERBY**.

iii. **BENJAMIN HAMILTON** b. 26 Mar 1767 Eastham (MD 33:83) d. ____
___ at ___, m. ____ at ___, **JERUSHA BLODGETT**.

iv. **DANIEL HAMILTON** b. 16 May 1769 Eastham (MD 33:83) d. ____
at ___, m. ____ at ___, **MOLLY BRAMAN**.

v. **THEODORE HAMILTON** b. 4 Oct 1772 Eastham (MD 33:83) d. ____
___ at ___, m. ____ at ___, **ANNA CALDWELL**.

vi. RICHARD HAMILTON b. 22 Oct 1774 Eastham (MD 33:83) d. ____
____ at ____, m. ____ at ____ HULDAH HENDRICK.

vii. HANNAH HAMILTON triplet b. 12 Jun 1778 Eastham (MD 33:83) d.
____ at ____, m. ____ at ____, WILLIAM CRANE.

viii. **JOSEPH** HAMILTON triplet b. 12 Jun 1778 Eastham (MD 33:83) d.
____ at ____,

ix. **URIAH** HAMILTON triplet b. 12 Jun 1778 Eastham MD 33:83) d. ____
____ at ____.

Primary Source, 1994 DAR Patriot Index 2:1286.

Secondary source, 1933 Americana Illustrated Vol 27.
1985 Brewster #280 ii.

200 JOSEPH HAMILTON (Joseph⁴ Sarah³ John² Ralph¹) born ____ at ____,
to Joseph Hamilton and Martha Atkins, Joseph died 28 May to 16 Aug 1778 at
____, Joseph married by Joseph Crocker, 24 Aug 1758 Eastham (MD 27:105)
HANNAH COLE born 10 May 1735 Eastham, to prehaps Gresholm Cole and
Mary Rogers, Hannah died ____ at _____. Hannah was admitted to First Church
Eastham < 30 Mar 1774.

More research needed !

Secondary source 1933 Americana Illustrated.

201 MARY TAYLOR (Elizabeth⁴ Sarah³ John² Ralph¹) born ____ at ____, to
Seth Taylor and Elizabeth Hamilton, Mary died ____ at ____, Mary int. 16 Nov
1758 (CVR 108) married 16 Nov 1758 Chatham (MD 9:35) SOLOMON COLLINS
Jr born 23 Mar 1737 Chatham (MD 4:200) to Solomon Collins and Eunes Atkins,
Solomon died 8 March 1760 Chatham gs ____.

More research needed !

Secondary source, 1912-24 Cape Cod, Richard Taylor p 19.

202 SETH TAYLOR (Elizabeth⁴ Sarah³ John² Ralph¹) born 11 Jun 1747 ____
____ at ____, to Seth Taylor and Elizabeth Knowles, Seth died 10 Sep 1829 ____ at
____, Seth married 31 Mar 1768 Chatham (MD 17:96) REBECCA MAYO born ____
____ at ____, to Isaac Mayo and Patience Rogers, Rebecca died ____ at ____.

i. **BARNABAS** TAYLOR b. 17 Sep 1777 Chatham (VR 124) d. ____
at ____.

More research needed !

Primary source, 1991 Chatham VR pg 124

Secondary source, 1912-24 Cape Cod, Richard Taylor p 19.
1980 Rogers book shows no marriage.

203 PATIENCE HOWES (Daniel⁴ Content³ Daniel² Ralph¹) born __ 1725 Chatham __, to Daniel Howes and Elizabeth Doane, Patience died 29 Oct 1810 ae 85 gs, Danvers (VR 352) Mass, Patience married (1) __ __ at __, SETH ELDREDGE born ca. __ 1715 Chatham, to William Eldredge and Hannah Taylor, Seth died __ __ at __.

Patience married (2) 25 Aug 1754 Chatham (VR p 14) JONATHAN ELDREDGE born __ __ at __, to __ Eldredge and __ __, Jonathan died __ __ at __.

Patience married (3) 19 Oct 1758 Chatham (VR p 17, 107) SAMUEL COLLINS born 25 Nov 1705 Eastham __, to William Collins and Hannah Doane, Samuel died __ __ at __.

ELDREDGE born Chatham (VR p 29)

i. **HANNAH** ELDREDGE b. 27 Aug 1743 Chatham d. __ __ at __, m. 20 Nov 1760 Chatham __, HARDING RYDER.

ii **TABATHA** ELDREDGE b. 25 Jul 1745 Chatham d. __ __ at __, m. __ __ at __, JAMES RYDER

iii. **ELIZABETH** ELDREDGE b. 20 Jan 1747 Chatham d. __ __ at __, m. __ __ at ?JOSEPH RYDER?

iv. **MARY** ELDREDGE b. 27 Sep 1750 Chatham d. 20 Jun 1830 at __, m. 31 Mar 1771 Chatham __, SAMUEL DOANE, Ch. 1773 Bette, 1776 Reuben, 1780 Anna, 1783 Molly, Diadama, 1791 Nehemiah, 1795 Tabitha, 1796 Samuel **DOANE** Jr.

More research needed !

Source: 1991 Chatham VR p 29

1902 The Doane Family, Deacon John Doane pg 143-4 #107i.

204 DANIEL HOWES (Daniel⁴ Content³ Daniel² Ralph¹) born ca. 1732 at __, to Daniel Howes and Elizabeth Doane, Daniel died 1 Mar 1821 at __ in 90th yr. Daniel married 28 Nov 1754 Yarmouth __, to his cousin (#48 i) SARAH TAYLOR born ca. 1734 at __ to Seth Taylor and Elizabeth Hamilton, Sarah died 31 Jan 1821 at __. HOWES born Yarmouth & Dennis. Who did they marry ?

i. DANIEL HOWES b. 5 Jul 1767 Dennis (VR 17, 133) d. 30 Oct 1796 at __, m. __ __ at __, BETTY BASSETT. Ch. 1791 Elizabeth, 1793 Jonathan, 1795 Eunice **HOWES**.

ii. **DESIRE** HOWES b. 6 May 1769 Dennis (VR 17) d. __ __ at __.

- iii. **MOODY** HOWES b. 14 Dec 1770 Dennis (VR 17) d. ____ at ____.
- iv. SALLY HOWES b. 18 Oct 1772 Dennis (VR 17) d. 18 Oct 1772 Dennis ____.
- v. COLLINS HOWES b. 12 Apr 1775 Dennis (VR 17) d. ____ at ____ int. 27 Dec 1802 Dennis (VR 69) RUTH LOTHROP of Barnstable.
- vi. **LUCY** HOWES B. 21 Mar 1778 Dennis (VR 17) d. ____ at ____.
- vii. **REUBEN** HOWES b. 14 Nov 1780 Dennis (VR 17) d. ____ at ____.
- ? AMOS HOWES b. ____ at ____, d. ____ at ____.
- ? MULFORD HOWES b. ____ 1759 at ____, d. ____ 1834 at ____,
m. (1) 12 Aug 1782 Dennis ____, PATIENCE HOWES (#224i) m. (2) ____ at ____,
MIRIAM HOWES. Ch. 1782 Amos, 1788 Mulford, 1794 Solomon **HOWES**.
- ? SETH HOWES b. 29 Sep 1771 at ____, d. ____ at ____, m. ____ 1796 at ____,
AZUBAH NICKERSON. Ch. 1797 Daniel, 1799 Seth, 1802 Henry, 1803 Roxanna,
1806 Robert, 1808 Esther, 1811 Amos, 1812 James, 1817 Richard C.,
1819 Sarah Taylor **HOWES**.

Primary source, 1993 Dennis Mass VR 1793-1900 p 17, 69, 133, by Roberta Gilbert Bratti, Natalie Hardacker Ross and Pauline Wixon Derick.

Secondary source, 1912-1924 Richard Taylor p 19.
1966 Descendants of Thomas Howes
1974 William Nickerson p371 #814

205 JOSEPH HOWES (Daniel⁴ Content³ Daniel² Ralph¹) born ____ 1737 Chatham ____, to Daniel Howes and Elizabeth Doane, Joseph died 6 Apr 1808 ae 71, Chatham (p 385) Old Burying ground Joseph married 26 Nov 1761 Chatham (D2 p 142), EUNICE COLLINS born 23 Jun 1742 Chatham (VR p 319), to Solomon Collins and Eunice Atkins, Eunice died 4 Aug 1809 Chatham (p 385) Old Burying Ground, Chatham.
HOWES born Chatham:

- i. PATIENCE HOWES b. 14 May 1765 Chatham (p 82) d. 23 Apr 1812 at ____, m. 12 Aug 1872 Chatham ____, (#222) MULFORD HOWES.
- ii. BENJAMIN HOWES b. 30 Sep 1769 Chatham (p 82) d. ____ at ____, int. 10 Aug 1793 Chatham ____, MOLLY SMITH, Ch. Edmond, Norman **HOWES** and others.
- iii. JOSEPH HOWES b. 11 Apr 1771 Chatham (p 81) lost at sea ____ 1806, m. 27 May 1791 at ____ DORCAS NICKERSON. Ch. 1791 Sparrow

HOWES.

iv. SOLOMON HOWES b. 1 Jun 1773 Chatham (p 82) d. 17 Oct 1808
ae 35 __, m. 9 Mar 1797 Chatham (E3 p 35) ELIZABETH RYDER. Ch. 1800
Solomon, 1803 Kimbal Ryder **HOWES**.

v. EUNICE HOWES b. 9 Nov 1776 Chatham (p 82) d. 9 Aug 1855
Norwich, Conn __ m. 4 Jun 1793 Chatham (E3 p 3__) JOHN DOANE. Ch. 1794
Mercy, 1797 Joseph, 1800 Caroline, 1802 Eunice, 1805 John G. , 1807 Elisha,
1810 Elizabeth H., 1813 Emily C., 1817 Harriet **DOANE**.

vi. MICAHAH HOWES b. 19 Nov 1780 Chatham (p 82) d. 13 Dec 1841
Chatham __, m. (1) 5 Jan 1804 at __ REBECCA RYDER, married (2) 21 Jun
1835 at __, LURANA NICKERSON RYDER. Ch. 1804 Hannah, 1807 Joseph,
1809 Micajah, 1811 Bethia Ryder, 1814 Rebecca, 1819 Alfred, 1822 Mary F.
Howes// 1838 Alsena, Eunice **HOWES**.

vii. BETTY HOWES b. 10 Mar 1782 Chatham (p 82) d. __ Jul 1810 ae
29 Yrs gs Old Chatham Cem __ m. 28 Oct 1803 __ JOSEPH DOANE. Ch. 1804
Nehemiah, 1807 Patience Howes, ca. 1810 Betsey **DOANE**.

viii. DESIRE HOWES b. __ __ at __, d. __ __ at __, int. 3 Nov 1804
Chatham (VR 178) m. 20 Jan 1805 Chatham (VR 196) Capt DANIEL HAVENS.
Ch. Eldredge, Joseph Doane, Daniel **HAVENS**.

Primary source 1991 VR Chatham Mass 1696-1850 p 82, 178, 196

Secondary source, 1902 The John Doane family #462 #464.

____ Sturgis Library,

1892 Howes Gen pg 32-3.

1971 History of Chatham p 385-6.

1974 William Nickerson p 371 #814, #1849

206 ISAAC HOWES (Joseph4 Content3 Dan2 Ralph1) born __ __ 1728
Chatham __, to Joseph Howes and Priscilla Harding, Isaac died 28 Feb 1797
Chatham, ae 69 (MD 13:177) Chatham oldest burying ground, Isaac married (1)
his cousin 20 Sep 1753 Yarmouth (D2 p 56), (#48 iii) TABITHA TAYLOR born
circa __ __ 1735 at Chatham __, to Seth Taylor and Elizabeth Hamilton, Tabitha
died 25 Apr 1759 Chatham (MD 8 p 238), ae 24, Chatham oldest burying ground.

Isaac married (2), 16 Mar 1762 Chatham (D2 p 142), SUSANNA
NICKERSON born 1 Jun 1741 Chatham (VR p 22), to William Nickerson and
Sarah Covell, Susanna died 22 Sep 1837 Chatham poor house, (F4 p 82).

Barnstable Co. Court Bk 28 p. 135 _ Will _ Isaac Howes of Chatham _
advanced in age _ 4 sons, Isaac Jr., Joshua, Joseph and Absalom, all moveable
and personal estate equally _ if sons have no heirs to go to surviving brothers _
allowing wife Susannah the improvements of one third. 6 daughters Molly
Loveland, Content Collings, Tabitha Eldridge, Thankful Loveland, Sarah Howes

and Mercy Howes \$40 each. Sarah and Mercy, if I die before they are of full age, to have equal to daughters that are now of full age, a feather bed and bedding, house furniture and apparel equal to what my other daughters were given. Sons Isaac Jr. and Joshua executors. Written 20 Apr 1793 _ no date given when proved.

p. 356 _ Division _ west part of dwelling to widow, east part to Joseph and Absalom Howes. 2d share to Joshua Howes. 3d share to Joseph Howes. 4 share to Isaac Howes. 2/3 of pew to Isaac and Joshua Howes _ 1 May 1797 by Jonah Crowell, Kimbal Rider, Reuben Rider.

i. DAVID HOWES b. ___ 1755 Chatham ___, d. 17 Jul 1758 ae 3, Chatham oldest burying ground _.

ii. DAVID HOWES b. ___ 1758 Chatham ___, d. 28 Nov 1759 ae 2, Chatham oldest burying ground _.

Children by second wife Susannah.

iii. MOLLY HOWES b. ca. 1762 Chatham ___, d. ___ at ___, m. 17 Dec 1781 Chatham (p 284) JAMES LOVELAND. went to Maine in 1818.

iv. CONTENT HOWES b. ca. 1763 Chatham ___, d. 20 Sep 1806 ae 43, Danvers (VR 352), m. 24 Jan 1789 Chatham (p339) SAMUEL COLLINS Jr. Tenney formerly of Chatham, w. Samuel GR 8. Ch. 1806 Joseph **COLLIN**.

v. TABITHA HOWES b. ca. 1766 Chatham ___, d. 15 Jan 1859 Chatham (deaths p 18) ae 93, int. 6 Oct 1717 Chatham (VR 93, 314) DANIEL ELDRIDGE, Ch. 1788 Elisha, 1791 Elisha, 1794 James, 1798 Sarah, 1807 Tabitha **ELDRIDGE** (CVR 143)

vi. THANKFUL HOWES b. ca. 1768 Chatham ___, d. 8 Dec 1808 Chatham ae 41 ___ m. 12 Feb 1787 Chatham (p 150) TIMOTHY LOVELAND.

vii. ISAAC HOWES Jr. b. ca. 1770 Chatham ___, d. ___ at ___, m. 11 Aug 1792 Chatham (p 292) SALLY SMITH.

viii. JOSHUA HOWES b. 1 Sep 1772 Chatham ___, d. 17 Dec 1841 Chatham ae 69y 3m 11d, Union Cem ___ m. 2 Apr 1796 Chatham (p 301) JENNY RYDER.

ix. JOSEPH HOWES 3d b. ___ 1765 Chatham ___, d. 14 Oct 1833 Chatham, Union Cem _ m. 12 Jan 1797 Chatham (p 342), ELIZABETH BEE.

x. MERCY HOWES b. ca. 1778 Chatham ___, minor in 1793, d. 22 Dec 1811 Chatham ae 33 ___, m. 10 Mar 1803 Chatham (p 345) EDWARD KENDRICK.

xi. ABSALOM HOWES b. ____ at ___, minor over 14 yrs in 1797, d. ____ at ___. int. 27 Nov 1802 at ___ (p171) DELIVERANCE NICKERSON, went to Madison Maine.

xii. SALLY HOWES b. ____ at ___, minor in 1793, d. 8 Dec 1840 at ___, m. 5 Mar 1802 at ___, DAVID ELDRIDGE.

Primary source, 1910 Danvers (VR II:352)

Secondary source, 1912-1924 Richard Taylor p 19.

1974 William Nickerson p 132-133, 3:337 #1861

1892 Howes Gen, pg 33.

1966 Desc of Thomas Howes.

Sturgis Public Lib.

1971 History of Chatham by W. C. Smith pg 386:

Rachel Napiers papers for estimates of birth.

207 ELISHA HOWES (Joseph⁴ Content³ Dan² Ralph¹) born ca__ 1739 Chatham _ to Joseph Howes and Priscilla Harding, Elisha died 3 May 1771 ae 33 Chatham, Oldest burying ground, Queen Ann Rd. Chatham __. Elisha married 9 Dec 1762 Chatham (D2 p 143), BETHIA HAWES born 7 Sep 1742 Chatham ___, to John Hawes and Abigail Doane, Bethia died ____ at ___, (Bethia m2. 6 Apr 1775 Chatham (D2 p 225), Barnabas Taylor.

i. DAVID HOWES b. ____, Chatham, d. ____ at ___, m. 14 Feb 1785 Chatham (E3 p 72) SUSANNAH CASH.

ii. STEPHEN HOWES b. __ 1768 Chatham gs., d. __ 1826 Chatham ___, m. 16 Aug 1791 Chatham (E3 p 340) LYDIA HARDING.

iii. ELISHA HOWES b. ____, Chatham, d. ____ at ___, m. 10 Nov 1793 Chatham (E3 p 340) DEBORAH HARDING.

iv. PRISCILLA HOWES b. ____, at ___, d. ____ at ___, m. 19 Jan 1788 Chatham (D2 p 314) EBENEZER BEARSE.

Primary source, Chatham VR: gr. st. Old Burying Ground & Seaside Cem:

Secondary source, Sturgis Public Lib.

1892 Howes Gen p 33.

1902 Deacon John Doane p 59-61 #17 iv.

1966 Descendants of Thomas Howes

208 JOSHUA HOWES (Joseph⁴ Content³ Dan² Ralph¹) born ____ at ___, to Joseph Howes and Pricilla Harding, Joshua died ____ by 1773 at ___, Joshua married 26 Aug 1771 Chatham (MD 24:103) MARTHA GODFRAY born ____ ca

1748 Chatham, to George Godfrey and Martha Knowles, Martha died ___ aft.
1816 at ___. Martha m. ___ at ___ Barzillai Hopkins, m.3d ___ .

No children recorded to marriage.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #425 v, #471:

Secondary source, 1892 Howes Gen pg 20.

Sturgis Public Lib.

209 CONTENT RIDER (Thankful4 Content3 Daniel2 Ralph1) born 13 Apr
1746 Yarmouth (VR 1:95) to Paul Ryder and Thankful Howes, Content died ___
___ at ___, Content married ___ at ___ SAMUEL TAYLOR born ___ at ___ to ___
Taylor and ___ Samuel died ___ at ___.

i. **HOWES** TAYLOR bapt. 1 Jul 1787 Ashfield, Franklin Co. Mass d.
___ at ___.

ii. **ISAAC** TAYLOR bapt. 1 Jul 1787 Ashfield, d. ___ at ___.

iii. **THANKFUL** TAYLOR bapt. 1 Jul 1787 Ashfield. d. ___ at ___.

iv. **SAMUEL** TAYLOR bapt. 1 Jul 1787 Ashfield, d. ___ at ___.

v. **PAUL** TAYLOR b. 7 Jul 1787 Ashfield, d. ___ at ___.

Primary Source: 1942 Vital Records of Ashfield, Mass to the year 1850 p
110-111, Congregational Church.

210 PAUL RIDER (Thankful4 Content3 Daniel2 Ralph1) born 3 Jun 1747
Yarmouth (VR 1:95) to Paul Rider and Thankful Howes, Paul died ___ at ___,
Paul married ___ at ___ MARY HARDING born ___ at ___ to ___ Harding and
___, Mary died ___ at ___.

i. ___ RIDER b. ___ at ___, d. ___ at ___.

ii. ___ RIDER b. ___ at ___, d. ___ at ___.

iii. **ISAAC** RIDER b. ___ at ___, d. ___ at ___.

iv. **HANNAH** RIDER b. ___ at ___, d. ___ at ___.

Source

211 HOWES RIDER (Thankful4 Content3 Daniel2 Ralph1) born 5 Nov 1752
Yarmouth (VR 1:95) to Paul Rider and Thankful Howes, Howes died ___ at ___,
Howes married ___ at ___ TEMPERANCE RIDER born ___ at ___ to ___ Rider
and ___, Temperance died ___ at ___.

- i. **MARY RIDER** b. ____ at ___, d. ____ at ___.
- ii. **TEMPERANCE RIDER** b. ____ at ___, d. ____ at ___.

Source

212 RICHARD HOWES (Thomas⁴ Content³ Dan² Ralph¹) born 19 Apr 1742 at ___, to Thomas Howes and Rebecca Sears, Richard died ____ at ___, Richard int. 22 Feb 1766 Chatham (VR 63) married 15 Apr 1766 Chatham (VR 59) TABITHA COLLINS born ____ at ___, to ___ Collins and ___, Tabitha died 22 Jan 1838 Chatham (VR 213)

i. ENOS HOWES b. ____, at ___, d. ____ at ___, m. ____ at ___, ELIZABETH SMITH.

ii. RICHARD HOWES b. ____ at ___, d. ____ at ___, m. ____ at ___, MARCY RIDER.

iii. ELIJAH HOWES b. ____ at ___, d. ____ at ___, m. ____ at ___, MIRRIAM CROWEL.

iv. JOHN HOWES b. ____ at ___, d. ____ at ___, m. ____ at ___, REBECCA HOPKINS.

v. TABITHA HOWES b. ____ at ___, d. ____ at ___, m. 1 Mar 1810 at ___, JOSHUA NICKERSON.

Primary source, ____ Chatham VR 59, 63, 110.

Secondary source, 1892 Howes pg 34 #64:

1913 Richard Sears pg 40:

1974 William Nickerson p 313 #1652

213 REBECCA HOWES (Thomas⁴ Content³ Daniel² Ralph¹) born ____ 1745 at ___, to Thomas Howes and Rebecca Sears, Rebecca died 24 Sep 1775 at ___, Rebecca married (1) 15 Apr 1766 at ___, GEORGE GODFREY Jr. born ca. 1745 Chatham ___ to George Godfrey and Martha Knowles, George died ____ at ___.

Rebecca married (2) 13 Feb 1772 at ___, THOMAS TAYLOR born ____ at ___, to Samuel Taylor and ___, Thomas died ____ at ___.

More research needed !

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #425 v:

214 SIMEON SMITH (Simeon⁴ Abigail³ Daniel² Ralph¹) born 26 Sep 1739 Eastham (MD 20:157), to Simeon Smith and Abigail Cook, Simeon died ____ at ___, Simeon (of Provincetown) married 29 Dec 1757 Eastham (MD 16:147)

Susanna Stubbs born ___ at ___ to ___ Stubbs and ___, Susanna died ___ at ___.

- i. **MARGARET SMITH** b. 3 May 1759 Provincetown. d. ___ at ___.
- ii. **SUSANNAH SMITH** b. 1 Jul 1765 Provincetown, d. ___ at ___.
- iii. **ABIGAIL SMITH** b. 17 Dec 1767 Provincetown, d. ___ at ___, m. 15 Oct 1787 at ___ **NATHEN NICKERSON**.
- iv. **JAMES SMITH** b. 5 Aug 1763 Provincetown, d. ___ at ___.
- v. **SAMUEL SMITH** b. 26 Nov 1772 Provincetown, d. ___ at ___.

Primary source, 1992 Hopkins sketch #413 i.

Secondary source, 1994 Register of some early Provincetown #1642. #1687, #1705, #1728, #1739.

However there is a controversy with The History of Orrington ME. by H. Russell Cox, genealogy by David L. Swett, pg 315-19. It is very different.

215 **JESSE SMITH** (Simeon⁴ Abigail³ Daniel² Ralph¹) born 28 Feb 1745 Eastham (MD 20:157-8) to Simeon Smith and Abigail Cook, Jesse died ___ at ___, Jesse married ___ at ___ **ANN** ___ born ___ at ___ to ___ and ___, Ann died ___ at ___.

- i. **ABIGAIL SMITH** b. 8 Oct 1765 Eastham (MD 32:40) d. ___ at ___.
- ii. **EZEKIEL SMITH** b. 5 Oct 1767 Eastham (MD 32:40) d. ___ at ___.

Primary source, 1992 Hopkins sketch #413 iii.

216 **NEHEMIAH SMITH** (Simeon⁴ Abigail³ Dan² Ralph¹) born 14 Dec 1751 Eastham (MD 20:157) to Simeon Smith and Abigail Cook, Nehemiah died ___ 1796 at ___, Nehemiah married 28 Oct 1773 First Church Eastham, **JEDIDAH AREY** born circa ___ 1754 at ___ to Oliver Arey and Elizabeth Gould, Jedidah died 10 Feb 1817 Eastham ___, Gravestone near RR Station.

SMITH recorded Eastham.

- i. **ROSANNA SMITH** bapt. 11 Jun 1775 First Church, E/O, d. ___ at ___, m. ___ Oct 1791 at ___, **JOHN SPARROW**.

- ii. **NEHEMIAH SMITH** b. 16 Jul 1776 Eastham (MD 33:17) d. 13 Mar 1820 ae 43 at ___, m. 20 Dec 1801 Eastham ___ **MARY KNOWLES**, Ch. 1805 Seth, 1810 Oliver, 1814 Benjamin, 1816 Nehemiah **SMITH**.

iii. ANNER SMITH b. 16 Sep 1778 Eastham (MD 33:17), bapt. 27 Sep 1778 at __, d. __ Feb 1869 Provincetown __, m. __ Feb 1806 Provincetown __, PHILLIP COOK, Ch. 1809 Almira, 1812 Abigail **COOK**.

iv. RICHARD SMITH b. 19 Sep 1780 Eastham (MD 33:17), bapt. 1 Oct 1780 at __, d. __ at __, m. (1) 20 Mar 1809 at PHEBE SMITH, m (2) __ 1819 at __, PHEBE RYDER, Ch. 1810 Francis, 1812 Polly A., 1814 Maria, 1817 Jedidah, 1817 Sally, 1819 Phebe Ann, 1821 Richard, 1822 Caroline, 1825 George, 1828 William, 1830 Mary, 1837 George Thomas **SMITH**.

iv. POLLY SMITH b. 11 Sep 1783 Eastham (MD 33:17) bapt. 21 Sep 1783 at __, d. __ at __, m. __ 1807 at __, RICHARD ATKINS.

v. NABBY SMITH b. 22 Nov 1788 Eastham (MD 33:17), bapt. 31 May 1789 at __, d. 6 Sep 1859 Provincetown __, m. 31 Dec 1818 at __, ISAAC GIFFORD, Ch. 1819 Simeon Smith, 1821 James S., 1824 Salome Allen **GIFFORD**.

vi. OLIVER SMITH b. 16 Aug 1789 Eastham (MD 33:17), bapt 17 Sep 1789 at __, d. __ at __, m. (1) __ at __, MARY __. m (2) __ at __ MARY __, m. 3d. 15 Feb 1825 at __, LOUISANA CROSBY.

vii. DAVIS SMITH b. 16 Apr 1791 Eastham (MD 33:17), bapt. 31 May 1791 at __, d. __ at __, m. __ at __, ALICE KNOWLES, Ch. 1830 Simeon, 1831 Alice K., 18__ Abby G. **SMITH**.

viii. DEAN SMITH b. 31 May 1794 Eastham (MD 33:17) d. __ at __, m. __ at __, ELIZABETH HARDING, Ch. 18__ Polly, 1823 Simeon **SMITH**.

ix. SIMEON SMITH b. 6 Nov 1796 Eastham (MD 33:17) d. __ 1818 at __.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #413 v:
1992 Mayflower Births and deaths 2:75.

Secondary source, 1974 Richard Knowles 1637-1973 p 94 #59 ii
1941 NEH&GR Vol 95 p 344.
1985 William Brewster #253 ii.
1982 Arey Genealogy by Donald W. Arey pg 26
1895 The family of Zaccheus Gould p 72 #142, #418, p 56 #47.

217 ELKENY SMITH (Jeremiah4 Abigail3 Daniel2 Ralph1) born 8 Dec 1738 Eastham (MD 24:190) to Jeremiah Smith and Lidia Lincoln, Elkeny died __ at __, Elkeney's marriage intention 1 May 1762 Eastham (MD 27:187) married __ at __, BETTY MAYO born 25 Sep 1737 Eastham (MD 17:37), to John Mayo and Tabitha Snow, Betty died __ at __.

SMITH born Eastham (MD 31:173. Who did they marry ?

- i. **NATHANIEL** SMITH b. 9 Nov 1762 Eastham (MD 31:173) d. ____ at ____.
- ii. **HEMAN** SMITH b. 7 Oct 1764 Eastham (MD 31:173) d. ____ at ____.
- iii. **ELKENAH** SMITH b. 7 May 1766 Eastham (MD 31:173) d. ____ at ____.
- iv. **BETTY** SMITH b. 18 Apr 1772 Eastham (MD 31:173) d. ____ at ____.
- v. **EZEKIEL** SMITH b. 27 Nov 1773 Eastham (MD 31:173) d. ____ at ____.
- vi. **LEDDA** SMITH b. 29 Feb 1776 Eastham (MD 31:173) d. ____ at ____.
- vii. **REBECCA** SMITH b. 29 Oct 1779 Eastham (MD 31:173) d. ____ at ____.

Primary source: 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #235 i, #304:

218 DAVID SMITH (Jeremiah⁴ Abigail³ Daniel² Ralph¹) born 30 Jul 1741 Eastham (MD 24:190) to Jeremiah Smith and Lidea Lincolne, David died ____ at ____, David married 5 Mar 1767 Eastham (MD 32:61) poss. PHEBE SNOW born ____ at ____, to ____ Snow and ____, Phebe died ____ at ____.

More research needed!

Primary source, 1992 Hopkins #235 ii.

219 PHILLIP SMITH (Jeremiah⁴ Abigail³ Daniel² Ralph¹) born 25 Jan 1748 Eastham (MD 24:190) to Jeremiah Smith and Lidia Lincolne, Phillip died ____ at ____, Phillip married 22 Dec 1767 Eastham (MD 32:61), SARAH MAYO born ____ May 1743 Eastham (MD 17:37) to John Mayo and Tabitha Snow, Sarah died ____ at ____.

More research needed!

Primary source: 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #304 v, #235 iv.

220 LYDIA SMITH (Jeremiah⁴ Abigail³ Daniel² Ralph¹) born ____ Dec 1749 Eastham (MD 24:190) to Jeremiah Smith and Lidia Lincolne, Lydia died ____ at ____, Lydia prob married ____ at ____, STEPHEN SNOW born 9 Nov 1752 Eastham (MD 27:104) to David Snow and Priscilla Sparrow, Stephen died ____ at ____.

More research needed!

Primary source: 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #250 iv, #235 v.

221 NATHANIEL SMITH Jr. (Nathaniel⁴ Abigail³ Daniel² Ralph¹) born ____ ca. 1747 at ___, to Nathaniel Smith and Mary Young (Walker?), Nathaniel died 15 Feb 1799 Barrington (xxxvii) aged 52 years, (his will says Nathaniel Smith late of Port LaTore as of 9 Feb 1798) Nathaniel married 24 Apr 1766 Barrington (xxxiii), PATIENCE SWAIN born 23 Sep 1742 Nantucket (VR 2:501) to Chapman Swain and Sarah Meder, Patience died ____ Feb 1822 Barrington (xxxvii) aged 73 years, SMITH born Nova Scotia.

i. ABIGAIL SMITH b. ____ 1766 ____ N.S. d. ____ at ___, m. ____ 1787 at ___, JAMES BARSS, Ch. 1796 Patience, 1798 Benjamin **BARSS**.

ii. MARY SMITH b. ____ 1769 ____ N.S. d. ____ at ___, m. ____ at ___, JAMES RICE.

iii. **MARTHA** SMITH b. ____ 1769 at ____ Nova Scotia, d. ____ at ____.

iv. SARAH SMITH b. ____ 1772 ____ N.S. d. ____ at ___, m. ____ at ___, BENJAMIN SNOW, Ch. 1796 Temperance, 1801 Mary, 1799 Josiah, Benjamin, 1802 William **SNOW**.

v. MERCY SMITH b. ____ N.S. d. ____ at ___, m. ____ at ___, NATHAN SNOW Jr. Ch. Samuel, 1815 William, 1791 Mary M., 1787 James, 1796 Sarah, 1793 Susan, 1809 Elsie, Catherine, Rosanna, 1815 Freeman **SNOW**.

vi. JOHN SMITH b. 15 May 1774 ____ N.S. d. ____ 1850 Barrington ___, m. (1) ____ at ___, (# 672) ANNA NICKERSON m. (2) 10 Nov 1817 Barrington__ HANNAH SMITH (#325 vii) ca 1804 Nancy,/ 1818 Anna, 1820 John, 1823 Theodore, 1824 Patience, Hannah, 1830 David Kirby **SMITH**.

vii. ELIZABETH SMITH b. ____ 1776 ____ N.S. d. ____ at ___, m. ____ at ___, STEPHEN SNOW, Ch. Stephen, Anna, 1797 Elizabeth **SNOW**.

viii. HANNAH SMITH b. 14 Dec 1778 Barrington (p. ii), d. ____ at ___, m. ____ at ___, JOHN SNOW, Ch. 1795 Rebecca, 1797 Nathen, John, 1801 Deborah, 1802 Abishil, 1804 Elizabeth, Letitia, Sophia, Winthrop, 1815 David, 1815 William, 1820 James **SNOW**.

ix. REBECCA SMITH b. 14 Dec 1778 Barrington, d. ____ at ___, m. ____ at ___, SETH SNOW, Ch. 1794 Hannah, 1796 Thomas, 1798 Mary 1802 George, 1805 Stephen, 1807 Isaac, 1811 Seth, 1817 Olivia, 1819 Mahala **SNOW**.

x. NATHANIEL SMITH b. 13 Aug 1782 Barrington (p. ii), d. 11 Apr 1860 Barrington __, m. 4 Jun 1807 Shelburne __, SUSANNA SPINNEY, Ch. 1808 Nathaniel, 1810 David, 1812 Benjamin, 1815 Mary Crowell, 1820 William, 1823 Susannah **SMITH**.

xi. BENJAMIN SMITH b. 16 Mar 1784 at __ N.S. d. __ at __, m. __ at __, EUNICE SMITH, Ch. 1806 Mary, 1808 Sarah, Martha, John, 1812 Elizabeth, 1816 Peninsh, 1819 Annie, Wealthy, Rebecca, 1827 Benjamin, William Alexander **SMITH**.

Primary source, 1994 Barrington Township Records ii, xxxiii, xxxvii, 30.

Secondary source, 1991 History of Cape Negro & Blandi by Joseph R. Ross pg 213-7.

1984 manuscript, Nicholas Snow pg 39, 63=4, 66-7, 101-5, 108.

222 ELEAZER SMITH (Levi⁴ James³ Dan² Ralph¹) born 4 Jan 1739 Eastham __, to Levi Smith and Jane Snow, Eleazer died __ Feb 1835 ae 96 Sandisfield, Berkshire Co, Mass (pg 202). Eleazer married 20 Mar 1760 Eastham (MD 32:41) MARTHA BEE born 15 Aug 1739 (MD 17:79) to John Bee and Mercy Harris, Martha died 13 Feb 1825 ae 86 Sandisfield (pg 303). Sandisfield members admitted from other churches by letter 4 Jul 1784 Eleazer Smith & Martha Smith from Cong church in Eastham.

SMITH born Eastham (MD 32:41)

i. MARCY SMITH b. 20 Nov 1761 Eastham (MD 32:41) d. 9 Aug 1762 Eastham (MD32:41)

ii. LEVI SMITH b. 23 Nov 1762 Eastham (MD 32:41) d. __ at __, m. __ at __, to __, Ch. 1793 Mehitabel, 1795 Persa, 1798 William, 1800 Joshua, 1803 Matthew, 1805 Ebenezer, 1809 Jane **SMITH**.

iii. BENJAMIN SMITH b. 18 Nov 1764 Eastham (MD 32:41) d. 3 May 1850 Sandisfield __, buried Center Burying Ground, m. __ at __, PRUDENCE __. Ch. 1793 Dennis, 1796 Abigail, 1801 Almira Prudence **SMITH**.

iv. **JOEL** SMITH b. 23 Oct 1766 Eastham (MD 32:41) d. __ at __.

v. MARCY SMITH b. 12 Aug 1768 Eastham (MD 32:41) d. 12 Feb 1839 Tolland __, Hampden Co Mass, m. __ at __ ELEAZER TWINING, Ch. 1796 Abigail, 1797 Ruth, 1800 Barnabus, 1805 Judah, 1808 Polly **TWINING**.

vi. **EUNICE** SMITH b. 5 Nov 1770 Eastham (MD 32:41) d. __ at __.

vii. **JOSHUA** SMITH b. 12 May 1772 Eastham (MD 32:41) d. __ at __.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #231 i:
1987 Sandisfield VR's by Flora Briggs Rhodes pg 203-3, 78:
____ Sandisfield Cong by Cooke p 228:
1980 Thomas Rogers pg 55.
James Chilton:

Secondary source; 1890 Genealogy of the Twining Family Desc of William Twining Sr. by Thomas J. Twining, p74 #36.
1913 Ralph Smith and his descendants by Dr Dwight Smith p 40, 62;

223 JEAN SMITH (Levi⁴ James³ Daniel² Ralph¹) born 1 Jul 1745 Eastham (MD 24:141) to Levi Smith and Jane Snow, Jean died ____ at ____, Jean married ____ at ____ to her possible cousin CALEB COOK born 2 Jun 1742 Eastham (MD 16:203) to Caleb Cook and Lydia Walker, Caleb died ____ at ____.

COOK recorded Eastham. Who did they marry ?

- i. **THOMAS** COOK b. 20 Mar 1766 Eastham (MD 32:174) d. ____ at ____.
- ii. **DAVID** COOK b. 15 Apr 1768 Eastham (MD 32:174) d. ____ at ____.
- iii. **SARAH** COOK b. 7 Oct 1770 Eastham (MD 32:174) d. ____ at ____.
- iv. **JANE** COOK b. 6 Mar 1773 Eastham (MD 32:174) d. ____ at ____.
- v. **HANNAH** COOK b. 6 Dec 1775 Eastham (MD 32:174) d. ____ at ____.
- vi. **NATHAN** COOK b. 7 May 1778 Eastham (MD 32:174) d. ____ at ____.
- vii. **WILLIAM** COOK b. 13 Nov 1780 Eastham (MD 32:174) d. ____ at ____.
- viii. **SUSANNAH** COOK b. 29 Jun 1783 Eastham (MD 32:174) d. ____ at ____.
- ix. **RUTH SMITH** COOK b. 21 Aug 1785 Eastham (MD 32:174) d. ____ at ____.
- x. **LYDEA** COOK b. 28 Jan 1788 Eastham (MD 32:174) d. ____ at ____.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins #231 iv, #411 iii:
1992 Mayflower births & death, 2:74.

Secondary source, 1980 Thomas Rogers p 55.

224 GRACE SMITH (Levi⁴ James³ Daniel² Ralph¹) born 15 Mar 1754 Eastham (MD 24:141) to Levi Smith and Jane Snow, Grace died ____ at ____, Grace married ____ at ____, JAMES SNOW born 27 Jul 1751 Eastham ____ to James Snow and Hannah Higgins, James died ____ at ____.
Snow born Sandisfield, Who did they marry?

- i. **TIMNAH** SNOW b. 29 May 1783 Sandisfield, d. ____ at ____.
- ii. SUSANNAH SNOW b. 10 Sep 1786 Sandisfield, died 9 May 1790 Sandisfield.
- iii. **SUSANNA** SNOW b. 11 Dec 1793 Sandisfield, d. ____ at ____.
- iv. **SETH** SNOW b. 2 May 1789 Sandisfield, d. ____ at ____.

More research needed !

Primary source, 1992 Hopkins, sketch #217iv. #231vii.

1987 Sandisfield Vital Records compiled by Flora Briggs Rhodes pg 85, 204.

Secondary source, 1980 Thomas Rogers p 55.

225 SOLOMON SMITH (Solomon⁴ James³ Dan² Ralph¹) born 3 Nov 1741 Eastham ____, to Solomon Smith and Susannah Snow, Solomon died 20 Jan 1829 ae 87 Sandisfield, Berkshire Co, Mass (VR p 204) Solomon's marriage intention ____ Jul 1770 Sandisfield ____, DEBORAH KIBBEE born 22 Feb 1748 Enfield Conn (VR V 1B p 25) to Isaac Kibbee and Eunice Miller, Deborah died 15 Sep 1817 Sandisfield ____. Revolutionary war service.

SMITH born Sandisfield pg 84. Who did they marry ?

- i. **LUCIUS** SMITH b. 27 Mar 1771 Sandisfield (p 84) d. ____ at ____.
- ii. TERTIUS SMITH b. 6 Apr 1773 Sandisfield (pg 84), d. 29 May 1784 Sandisfield (VR p 204)
- iii. SOLOMON SMITH b. 16 Feb 1775 Sandisfield (pg 84), d. 4 Jun 1807 Sandisfield (p 204) m. ____ 1789 Sandisfield ____ LUCY PAINE, Ch. 1799 Alanson, 1801 Laura, 1803 William, 1806 Solomon **SMITH**. Berkshire probate #2820 gdn.
- iv. **LEVI** SMITH b. 27 Apr 1777 Sandisfield (pg 84) d. ____ at ____.
- v. **DEBORAH** SMITH b. 29 Nov 1780 Sandisfield (pg 84) d. ____ at ____.
- vi. **SUSANNA** SMITH b. 7 Nov 1783 Sandisfield (pg 84) d. ____ at ____.

___.

vii. **TABITHA SMITH** b. 30 May 1785 Sandisfield (pg 84), d. ___ at

___.

viii. **TERTIUS SMITH** twin b. 14 Jul 1787 Sandisfield (pg 84), d. ___ at ___.

ix. **TIRZA SMITH** twin b. 14 Jul 1787 Sandisfield (pg 84) d. 12 Aug 1834 ae 49 years, Sandisfield (p 204)

x. **DAN SMITH** b. 10 Oct 1791 Sandisfield (p 84) died ___ at ___, m. ___ at ___, to ___, 10 children.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #214 i:
1994 Daughters of the American Revolution Patriot Index 3:2724
___ Cooke Sandisfield Cong p 238;
___ Capt Elizur Yale Smith VR Sandisfield p 58,87,104,105.

Secondary source, 1913 Ralph Smith and his descendants by Dr Dwight Smith p 27,41-2,63.

1980 Thomas Rogers p 55.

1972 Kibbee Genealogical Notes on some Descendants of Edward Kibbee & his wife Mary (Partridge) Kibbee, compiled & copyrighted by Doreen Potter Hanna, p 252-3.

226 **URIEL SMITH** (Solomon⁴ James³ Dan² Ralph¹) born 1 Sep 1743 at ___ MA, to Solomon Smith and Susanna Snow. Uriel died 20 May 1818 in 75th yr Sandisfield (pg 204), Berkshire Co, Mass ___. Uriel married ___ at ___, **ALICE (BROWN) FULLER** (widow of Noah Fuller married 2 Jun 1757 Farmington), Alice born circa ___ 1738 at ___, to ___ Brown and ___. Alice died 27 Oct 1794 in 56th yr Sandisfield ___, Center Burial Ground (pg 24). Alice had lived in New Britain Conn. Uriel had Revolutionary war service.

SMITH born Sandisfield pg 84.

i. **LUCY SMITH** b. 11 Sep 1770 Sandisfield (p 84) d. 31 Jul 1831 Worthington ___, Ohio, m. 22 Mar 1787 Sandisfield (pg 158) **HORACE WOLCOTT**. Ch. 1788 Emely, 1790 Mary, 1792 Gad Fuller, 1799 Horace, 1801 Perses, 1802 Lucy, 1806 Charlotte Bosworth, 1809 Uriel Smith, 1811 Louis Elias **WOLCOTT**.

ii. **MEHITABLE SMITH** b. 15 Jun 1772 Sandisfield (p 84), d. 16 Aug 1846 Vergenus ___, Vermont, m. (1) ___ at ___, ___ **STRONG**, m. (2) ___ at ___ Capt. **HEMAN FINNEY**.

iii. **URIEL SMITH** b. 1 Mar 1775 Sandisfield (p 84), d. 27 Jan 1778 Sandisfield ___.

iv. ANNA SMITH b. 15 Dec 1776 Sandisfield (p 84), d. 10 Nov 1820 Sandisfield _.

v. URIEL SMITH b. 14 Oct 1780 Sandisfield (p 84), d. 9 Nov 1863 Sandisfield (pg 204), Berkshire probate (5808, 5791) Center Burial Ground (pg 24). m. (1) 10 Nov 1803 Sandisfield (pg 131) SALLY FRENCH KNOWLES, m. (2) ___ SOPHRANI A. CHURCH, Ch. 1815 Myron, 1798 Betsey, 1800 Sophronia, 1802 Lydia, 1803 Sylvanus, 1806 Lucinda, 1808 Harvy **SMITH**.

vi. GAD SMITH b. 12 Dec 1783 Sandisfield __, d. 21 Apr 1793 Sandisfield (VR p 202)

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #214 ii:
1987 Sandisfield Vrs by Flora Briggs Rhodes pg 84, 202:

___ Cooke, Sandisfield Cong Church p 227,232-4,236:

Secondary source, 1913 Ralph Smith and his descendants by Dr Dwight Smith p 27,30,43-48,63-68.

1980 Thomas Rogers p 55.

1974 Richard Knowles p. 143 #114 ?

227 EZEKIAL SMITH (Solomon⁴ James³ Dan² Ralph¹) born ___ at ___ to Solomon Smith and Susanna Snow, Ezekial died ___ at ___, Ezekial lived in Bennington Vermont 1776-96, Ezekial married ___ at ___, ESTHER ___, born ___ at ___, to ___ and ___, Esther died ___ at ___.

i. **EZIKEL** SMITH Jr. b. ___ at ___, d. ___ at ___.

ii. RUTH SMITH b. ___ at ___, d. ___, at ___, m. ___ 1814 at ___, ARRON HUBBAL.

More research needed !

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #214 v:

Secondary source, 1913 Ralph Smith and his descendants by Dr Dwight Smith p 48-9.

1980 Thomas Rogers p 55.

228 SUSANNA SMITH (Solomon⁴ James³ Dan² Ralph¹) born ___ 1745 at ___, to Solomon Smith and Susanna Snow, Susanna died ___ at ___, Susanna married ___ at ___, EBENEZER STATE born ___ at ___, to ___ State and ___, Ebenezer died ___ at ___. They lived in Dorset Vermont 1790-96.

More research needed! There is a 1921 Genealogy of the STAATS family by Harold Staats. Some of the folks are from Albany NY, and some have the variant spelling STATE.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #214 iii:

Vermont 1790 census Dorsett Town, Bennington Co, 4 males 16+, 6 females.

Secondary source, 1913 Ralph Smith and his descendants by Dr Dwight Smith p 27,31-2,49.

1980 Thomas Rogers p 55.

229 AMOS SMITH (Solomon⁴ James³ Dan² Ralph¹) born 23 Oct 1747 Norwich Conn __, to Solomon Smith and Susanna Snow, Amos died 6 Oct 1807 Southfield buried New Hartford Road Cem, (pg 2). Amos married (1) __ __ at __, __ __ born __ __ at __, to __ __ and __ __, She died __ __ at __, (between 1780 and 1783).

AMOS married (2) 29 Jul 1783 Southfield __, CHRISTIANA PHELPS born 9 Sep 1762 Enfield Conn (VR Vol B, p 26) to David Phelps and Margaret Colton, Enfield (Vol 1-A, p 102) Christiana died 2 Aug 1854 ae 92 at Sandisfield, buried New Hartford Road Cem pg __. Christiana married second Dr. Ebenezer Holt.

Amos was a physician, he had Revolutionary war service.

All Smith children born District of Southfield, Sandisfield.

i. TRYPHENE SMITH b. 29 Feb 1773 Sandisfield (p 77), d. 8 Dec 1774 Southfield (p 204).

ii. AMOS SMITH b. 4 Feb 1775 Sandisfield (p 77), d. young __.

iii. HANNAH SMITH b. 26 Mar 1777 Sandisfield (p 77), d. __ at __, m. __ __ at __, IRA SMALLING.

iv. AMARIAH SMITH b. 4 Apr 1781 Sandisfield (p 77), d. 12 Aug 1781 Southfield, Sandisfield (p 202)

SMITH children born to Christiana

v. CHRISTIANA SMITH b. 20 Mar 1784 Sandisfield (p 77), d. 24 Mar 1872 North Colebrook, Conn __, m. __ __ at __, TIMOTHY BABCOCK. Colebrook, Winchester Conn, probate #55, 3 documents.

vi. AMARIAH SMITH b. 10 Mar 1786 Sandisfield (p 77), d. 24 Mar 1858 Sandisfield __, buried New Hartford Road (p 2), m. 28 Nov 1809 at __, LUCY PHELPS, Ch. 1810 Cynthia, 1813 Lucy Fidelia, 1815 Phelph Amariah, 1818 Mary, 1823 Martha, 1827 Hellen, 1830 Jerome **SMITH**.

vii. SYLVESTER SMITH b. 24 Jan 1783 Sandisfield (p 77), d. 17 Jul 1865 North Colebrook __ Conn, m. 11 Jan 1812 at __, LAURA A. COWLES. Colebrook __, Winchester, Conn, probate #1869, 9 documents. Ch. 18__ Cynthia, 1818 Milton, 1824 Emily, 1825 Aurelia, 1828 William Amos, 18__ Laura Christiana **SMITH**.

viii. ERASTUS SMITH b. 25 Feb 1790 Sandisfield (p 77), d. 11 Feb 1875 __, m. __ __ at __, WEALTHA BENEDICT. Ch. 1816 Francis Benidect Smith, 18__ Mary C. **SMITH**.

ix. CYNTHA SMITH b. 9 May 1792 Sandisfield __, d. 3 Feb 1807 ae 15 yr Southfield (p 202), buried New Hartford Road Cem (p 2).

x. CLARISSA SMITH b. 29 Feb 1794 Sandisfield, d. __ __ at __, m. __ __ at __, CALVIN SAGE, Ch. 1818 Eleazor Holt, 1816 William Henry, ca. 1820 Harry, ca. 1824 Maryette, ca. 1827 Elisha Phelps **SAGE**.

xi. HARVEY SMITH b. 20 May 1796 Sandisfield (p 78), d. 12 Jul 1876 Oswego __, NY, m. __ __ at __, MARIA SACKETT, Ch. 1816 Amos, 1819 Loyal Timothy, 1821 Cynthia M., 1826 Rev. John C., 1829 Ira Eugene **SMITH**.

xii. SALA SMITH b. 20 Jun 1798 Sandisfield (p 78), d. 20 Jan 1880 Lee __Berkshire Co. Mass, m. 2 Feb 1824 Colebrook __ Conn, JARED B. DOWD, Ch. 1825 John, 1828 Mary C., 1833 Rev. Jered **DOWD**.

xiii. IRA SMITH b. 8 Aug 1800 Sandisfield (p 78), d. 20 Sep 1883 Barkhamsted __, Conn, m. (1) 17 Mar 1824 at __, LAVINA HUBBARD, m. (2) 1 Jan 1842 Otis __, Berkshire Co. Mass, LUCY ANN CAROLINE DIMMOCK, Ch. 1826 Daniel Phelps, 1829 Fidelia, 1833 Jackson, 1835 Lawrence, 1838 Lavina, 1840 Ira Amos, 1845 Shubal Dimoc **SMITH**.

xiv. DANIEL PHELPS SMITH b. 9 Jan 1805 Sandisfield (p 78), d. 29 Dec 1806 Southfield, Sandisfield (p 202), buried New Hartford Road Cem (p 2).

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #214 iv:
____ Cooke Cong p 225.231.

1994 Daughters of the American Revolution Patriot Index 3:2697

1992 Genealogical abstracts of Revolutionary War pension files by Virgil D, White 3:3170.

1906 Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolution Vol XIV p 339-340.

Secondary source, 1980 Desc of Thomas Rogers p 55, 131,167.

1913 Ralph Smith and his descendants by Dr. Dwight Smith p 50-2, 68-80.

1899 The Phelps Family pg 1341 #348, 1846 #443.

230 JOSHUA SMITH (Joshua⁴ James³ Dan² Ralph¹) born 13 Mar 1743 Norwich CT. (MD 19:104) to Joshua Smith and Mercy Snow, Joshua died 18 Nov 1793 Sandisfield in his 49th yr of smallpox (p 30), Joshua admitted 6 Apr 1766 to full communion Sandisfield Cong Church (p 224), Joshua married __ __ at __, FREELOVE KIBBEE born 8 Jan 1750 Enfield (2:1631) Conn, to Isaac Kibbe and Eunice Miller, Freelove married second __ __ at __ to Daniel Hurd, Freelove died 13 Sep 1840 Sandisfield ae 91 yr p 182, Center Burial Ground (pg 18). Joshua was in Revolution, buried alone off an abandoned road in upper southwest.

Berkshire Co. probate 1646, 1707, 4861, 5125, 6391.
SMITH born Sandisfield pg 81.

i. JOSHUA SMITH b. 11 May 1772 Sandisfield (p 81) d. ____ at ____
Ohio, m. ____ at ___, MARTHA ___, Ch. 1798 Douglas, 1799 Isaac SMITH.

ii. Dr. IRA SMITH b. 13 Feb 1774 Sandisfield (p 81) d. 28 Mar 1855
Sandisfield ae 81 yr (p 203) New Boston Burying Ground (p 44). m. ____ at ___,
MARIAME BRECKENRIDGE, Ch. Hulda H., James Joshua, Cordelia E. **SMITH**.

iii. OLIVER SMITH b. 19 Dec 1775 Sandisfield (p 81) d. 5 Apr 1826
Denmark, __ Lewis Co. NY, m. 9 Feb 1808 at ___, MARY VROOMAN, 8 children,
Berkshire Co. probate #4984. Ch. 1810 Isaac, 1812 Abraham, 1814 Freelove,
1817 Catherine, 1819 Samuel, 1822 Marcus, 1824 Joshua, 1826 Nancy **SMITH**.

iv. EUNICE SMITH b. 14 Nov 1777 Sandisfield (p 81) d. ____ 1853 at
____, m. ____ at ___, BAILEY GOODRICH, Ch. 1803 Theodotia, 1825 Reuel, 1808
Columbus, 1810 Lydia, 1811 Clarence, 1812 Eunice, 1814 Polly, 1816 Newton
GOODRICH.

v. ISAAC SMITH b. 17 Feb 1780 Sandisfield (p 81) d. 25 Nov 1807
Sandisfield (p 203).

vi. SAMUEL SMITH b. 3 Jun 1782 Sandisfield (p 81) d. 15 Feb 1829
Sandisfield (p 204). Berkshire Co. probate #4861.

vii. PERSIS SMITH b. 22 Jun 1784 Sandisfield (p 81) d. 26 Aug 1843
Sandisfield (p 204), ae 59 yr Center Burying Ground (p 20), m. ____ at ___,
LYMAN LEONARD, Ch. 1812 George, 1810 Hiram, Henry, Caroline, 1815 Mary
Ann, 1817 John, 1821 Julia, 1824 Huldah **LEONARD**.

viii. LYDIA SMITH b. 23 Jul 1785 Sandisfield (p 81) d. ____ at ___, m.
____ at ___, JOSEPH DAVIS, Ch. Freelove DAVIS.

ix. **MARY** SMITH b. 27 Sep 1787 Sandisfield (p 81) d. ____, at ____.

x. REUEL SMITH b. 13 Nov 1789 Sandisfield (p 81) d. 6 Sep ____
New York, NY ___, m. 13 Aug 1824 Sandisfield (p 148), CELESTIA A. MILLS.
Berkshire Co. probate #4861. Ch. 1825 James Mills, 1827 Sarah Celestia, 1829
Edmund Ruel **SMITH**.

xi. HULDAH SMITH b. ____ at ___, d. ____ at ___, m. ____ at ___,
JOHN AYRAULT b. 1787.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #233 i:
1994 Daughters of the American Revolution Patriot Index 3:2715

____ Sandisfield VR to 1850 p 54,104.
 ____ Cooke Sandisfield Cong Church p 224,237-8.
 ____ E.I.Sheppard collection Berkshire Athenaeum vault drawer #8
 Secondary source, 1913 Ralph Smith and his descendants by Dr. Dwight Smith p 34,53-4,81-4.
 1900 The history of Enfield Connecticut ** edited and published by Francis Olcott Allen 3 Vols. 2:1631.
 1972 Kibbe Genealogical notes on some descendants of Edward Kibbe, compiled by Doreen Potter Hanna, p 252-3.
 1889 Goodrich p 105-6 #426, p 182-4 #1161-1168.
 1955 Springfield families by Thomas B. Warren.
 1980 Thomas Rogers p 55.

231 HEMAN SMITH (Joshua⁴ James³ Dan² Ralph¹) born 7 Jun 1747 Hebron Conn (VR Vol 1 p 51) to Joshua Smith and Mercy Snow, Heman died ____ 1812 Berkshire, Tioga Co, buried Old Methodist Episcopal Church Cem, Tioga NY. Heman's probate Berkshire Co #4499, Heman married (1) ____ at ___, MIRIAM MOODY born ____ at ___, to ____ Moody and ____, Miriam died 15 Jan 1772 Sandisfield (p 203).

HEMAN married (2) 26 Oct 1772 Sandisfield (p 147) ___, LUCY TAYLOR Cutler born 4 Apr 1748 New Marlboro, Berkshire Co, Mass ___, to Jesse Taylor and ____, Lucy admitted Sandisfield Cong Church (p 227) (Lucy first married Samuel Cutler), Lucy died ____ at ___, Mass.

HEMAN married (3) ____ at ___, ALMIRA MESSENGER born ____ at ___, to Martin Messenger and Margaret Woodruff, Almira died ____ at ___.

SMITH born Sandisfield p 79.

i. **MIRIAM SMITH** b. 20 Nov 1771 Sandisfield (p 79) d. ____ at ___.

SMITH children born to Lucy.

ii. LUCY SMITH b. 3 Sep 1773 Sandisfield (p 79) d. 22 Dec 1828 at ___, m. ____ at ___, NATHANIEL JOHNSON.

iii. SAMUEL CUTTLER SMITH bapt. 17 Feb 1775 Sandisfield (p 232) d. ____ 1820 at ___, m. ____ at ___, CLARISSA GOODALE.

iv. HEMAN SMITH bapt. 16 Feb 1777 Sandisfield (p 232) d. ____ at ___, m. ____ at ___, DOLLY ___. Ch. Sarah 1801 died 1806; 1805 Dolly 1806 Sarah, 1808 Harriet **SMITH**.

v. SARAH SMITH bapt. 16 Jun 1782 Sandisfield (p 235) d. 28 Feb 1806 Sandisfield (p 204).

vi. SAMUEL SMITH bapt. 26 Jun 1785 Sandisfield (p 237) d. 3 May 1846 Berkshire, Tioga Co. NY ___, m. (1) ____ at ___, HULDA GOODALE, she

died 5 Jul 1811; m. (2) 22 Jun 1812 at __, THEODOSIA DEWEY, Ch. 1813
Hannah, 1819 Miriam, 1822 Ezekiel Dewey, 1825 Lucy T., Charlotte **SMITH**.

vii. MIRIAM SMITH bapt. 26 Jun 1785 Sandisfield (p 237) d. __ __ at
__, m. __ __ at __, __ CLOTHIER of Saratoga NY.

viii. LYDIA SMITH bapt. 14 Oct 1787 Sandisfield (p 238) d. __ __ at __,
m. __ __ at __, __ CLOTHIER.

ix. **ZILPHA** SMITH bapt. 5 Sep 1790 Sandisfield (p 239) d. __ __ at
__.

x. **MARY** SMITH bapt. 23 Sep 1792 Sandisfield (p 239) d. __ __ at
__.

xi. POLLY SMITH b. __ __ at __, d. __ __ at __, m. 19 Dec 1816 at
__, ALDEN BAKER of Berkshire NY.

SMITH children born to Almira

xii. CLARISSA SMITH b. 3 Dec 1797 Lenox __, Berkshire, Mass, d. __
__ at __, m. __ __ at __, HARRY COOK, his 3d marriage.

xiii. EUNICE SMITH b. 17 Apr 1800, Lenox __, d. 2 Jul 1891 ae 91
Berkshire Tioga __, NY m. __ __ at __, EZEKIEL DEWEY; Ch. Amanda
DEWEY. 1898 Dewey pg. 166 #405, 302-3, 343

xiv. SARAH SMITH b. 24 Nov 1801 Sandisfield (pg 79) d. 28 Feb 1806
at __.

xv. HORACE SMITH b. __ __ at __, d. __ __ at __. ca. 1828 in Ithaca
__, NY.

xvi. DOLLY SMITH b. 22 Jan 1805 Sandisfield (p 79) d. 18 Jun 1860
Cattaraugus __ NY, m. __ __ at __, THOMAS CURRAN. Ch. ca. 1831 Ransom
Hammond, ca. 1834 William H., ca. 1838 Elizabeth, ca. 1840 Mary **CURRAN**.
Settled in Caroline, NY.

xvii. **SARAH** SMITH b. 9 Dec 1806 Sandisfield (p 79) d. __ __ at __.

xviii. **HARRIET** SMITH b. 3 Dec 1808 Sandisfield (p 79) d. __ __ at __.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #223 iv:
1994 Daughters of the American Revolution Patriot Index 3:2706
1993 SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register pg 558
____ Sandisfield VR to 1850, p 54,87,104:

____ Cooke Sandisfield Cong Church p 227,232,235,237-8,
____ Mass Soldiers & Sailors Vol 14, p 409:
Berkshire Co land records 28:186,
____ Hebron VR p 127:
____ New Marlboro VR p __, 48.
Secondary source, 1980 Thomas Rogers pg 55.
1913 Ralph Smith and his descendants by Dr Dwight Smith p 34,54:
Myrtle Hyde papers:
1785-1888 Gazetteer of Tioga County by W. B. Gay p 134, 409-410:
1898 Dewey Genealogy p 300-3, 343:
1984 A genealogy of the descendants of Robert Goodale/Goodell of Salem,
Mass by Geo. E. Williams p 84 #879, #884.

232 NATHAN SMITH (Joshua⁴ James³ Dan² Ralph¹) born 20 Mar 1749
Hebron (VR Vol 1 p 51) to Joshua Smith and Mercy Snow, Nathan died ____ at
____, Nathen married ____ at __, MARY ____ born ____ at __, to ____ and ____,
Mary died ____ at __. Berkshire probate d < 5 Jun 1787; after allowances 4 Jun
1793 to wid Mary L18/10/4 left to divide among children. Abel Wilcox SDFD 5
Mar 1793 gdn to Nathan. Heman Smith apd, adm.
SMITH born Sandisfield p. 82.

i. **JERUSHA SMITH** b. 15 Nov 1772 Sandisfield (p 82) d. ____ at ____.

ii. **CHLOE SMITH** b. 21 Dec 1774 Sandisfield (p 82) d. ____ at ____.

iii. **NATHAN SMITH** b. 21 Feb 1777 Sandisfield (p 82) d. ____ at ____.

Might be children of Joanna wife of Nathan Smith 2nd, Suffield (p
226.228)

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #233 v:
____ Sandisfield VR p 55:
____ Cooke Sandisfield Cong Church p 235:
____ E.I. Sheppard, Berkshire Co. probate #1363, #1661:
Secondary source, 1980 Thomas Rogers p 55.
1913 Ralph Smith and his descendants by Dr Dwight Smith p 34,54-5

233 MERCY SMITH (Joshua⁴ James³ Daniel² Ralph¹) born ca. 1750 prob
Hebron Conn to Joshua Smith and Mercy Snow, Mercy died ____ at __, Mercy
married 25 Jun 1769 Sandisfield (VR 131) GILES LEE born ____ 1737 at __ to __
Lee and ____, Giles died 17 Aug 1790 ae 53 Sandisfield __. Giles married 1st
____ at __, Delight __, died 1766, Giles married 3d. ____ at __, Martha Wright.
LEE born Sandisfield

i. EUNICE LEE b. 10 Apr 1770 Sandisfield __, d. 6 Dec 1777
Sandisfield__.

ii. **JOHN LEE** b. 15 Jan 1772 Sandisfield ___, d. ___ at ___.

iii. **LYDIA LEE** b. 25 Mar 1774 Sandisfield ___, d. 12 Jun 1777 Sandisfield ___.

Primary source, 1992 Hopkins #233 iii.

1987 Sandisfield VR by Flora Briggs Rhodes p 50, 131, 186.

Secondary source, 1980 Thomas Rogers p 55.

234 **LYDIA SMITH** (Joshua⁴ James³ Dan² Ralph¹) born 24 Sep 1750 at ___, to Joshua Smith and Mercy Snow, Lydia died 17 Sep 1807 ae 58 Sandisfield (pg 216) Lydia married ___ at ___, **JOEL WILCOX** born 19 Oct 1746 Hebron (VR 1:45), Ebenezer Wilcox of Hebron and Elizabeth Dewey, Joel died 13 Mar 1830 ___ MA.

WILCOX recorded Sandisfield p. 96. Who did they marry ?

i. **MARTHA WILCOX** b. 15 Jan 1774 Sandisfield (p 96) d. ___ at ___.

ii. **LYDIA WILCOX** b. 26 Jul 1775 Sandisfield (p 96), d. ___ at ___.

iii. **JOEL WILCOX** b. 5 Aug 1777 Sandisfield (p 96) d. 13 Mar 1850 ae 83 yr ?, Sandisfield. m. ___ at ___, **ROXEY JOHNSON** b. ___ 1783 ___ d. 29 Jan 1852 Sandisfield. Ch. 1804 Virgil Johnson, 1806 Elvira, 1808 Almira Ives, 1810 Cordelia Persis, 1812 Ermina Elvira, 1814 Samuel Newel, 1817 Lamira Prudence **WILCOX**.

iv. **EBENEZER WILCOX** b. 22 Aug 1780 Sandisfield (p 96) d. 29 Jun 1856 ae 76 yr, Sandisfield, m. 5 Apr 1810 at ___, **MATILDA HOSMER**, Ch. Matilda Ann, Mary Oliva, Harriet, Sophia, Celestia Marie **WILCOX**.

v. **JOHN WILLIAM WILCOX** b. 28 Jun 1782 Sandisfield (p 96) d. ___ at ___. m. ___ at ___, **LURANAH GREEN** 2 children. Presbyterian Minister, 1817 Otisco, Onondaga Co. NY, then Chautauqua Co. NY.

vi. **SAMUEL WILCOX** b. 25 Jun 1784 Sandisfield (p 96), d. 9 Nov 1843 ae 59, Sandisfield (VR 210) m. ___ at ___, **ELIZABETH BARKER**. Ch. 1809 Samuel Corylus, 1811 William Corydon, 1814 Joel Jairus, 1816 Mary Elizabeth, 1816 Oliver Barker, 1820 Thomas Scott, 1822 Philander Hoyt, 1826 Virgil Lansing **WILCOX**.

vii. **ASENETH WILCOX** b. 27 May 1786 Sandisfield (p 96), she d. 13 Feb 1807 Sandisfield (VR p 108).

viii. **EUNICE WILCOX** b. 9 May 1788 Sandisfield (p 96), d. ___ at ___.

ix. **PERSIS WILCOX** b. 1 May 1791 Sandisfield (p 96), she d. ____ at ____.

x. **POLLY WILCOX** b. 9 Mar 1793 Sandisfield (p 96), she d. ____ at ____.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #233 vi:
1991 Index Cooke Sandisfield Cong Church p 216,225,232,234-236, 276:
1987 Sandisfield VR by Flora Briggs Rhodes
1994 Daughters of the American Revolution, Patriot Index 3:3212:

Secondary source, 1980 Thomas Rogers p 55.
1913 Ralph Smith and his descendants by Dr Dwight Smith p 34:
1898 Life of George E. Dewey, Rear Admiral USN and the Dewey family history by Adelbery M. Dewey, Lois M. Dewey et al. p 300-1
____ Descendants of William Wilcoxson p 245.

235 **JOEL SMITH** (Joshua⁴ James³ Daniel² Ralph¹) born 18 Mar 1752 Hebron Conn (VR Vol 2 p 240) to Joshua Smith and Mercy Snow, Joel died ____ at ____, Joel married ____ at ____ **SARAH** ____ born ____ at ____, to ____ and ____, Sarah died ____ at ____. Berkshire Co. probate # 1199 Sarah appt. adm. 2-3-1784, Joshua Smith & Daniel Hurd sureties. Joel was Lt. 21 Apr - 7 May 1775.
SMITH recorded Sandisfield p. 80. Who did they marry ?

i. **JULIA SMITH** b. 19 Dec 1772 Sandisfield (p 80), d. ____ at ____.

ii. **BETTY SMITH** b. 14 Jan 1775 Sandisfield (p 80), d. ____ at ____.

iii. **ASHER SMITH** b. 5 Dec 1776 Sandisfield (p 80), d. ____ at ____.

iv. **JOHN SMITH** b. 1 Jul 1779 Sandisfield (p 80), d. ____ at ____.

v. **JOEL HURD SMITH** bapt. 22 Jun 1783 Sandisfield (p 236), d. ____ at ____.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #233 vii:
____ Sandisfield VR p 55:
____ Sandisfield Cong Church p 236,306:

Secondary source, 1980 Thomas Rogers p 56.
1913 Ralph Smith and his descendants by Dr Dwight Smith p 34,55:

236 **EUNICE SMITH** born 5 Apr 1754 Hebron (VR 2:240) Conn to Joshua Smith and Mercy Snow, Eunice died ____ at ____, Eunice married ____ at ____, **ELISHA PARK** born ____ at ____, to ____ **PARK** and ____, Elisha died ____ at ____.

i. daughter **PARK** b. ____ at ____, d. ____ at ____.

More research needed!

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins 233 viii.

Secondary source, 1980 Thomas Rogers p 56.

237 WILLIAM SMITH (Joshua⁴ James³ Dan² Ralph¹) born 14 Sep 1756 Sandisfield __, Berkshire Co, Mass, to Joshua Smith and Mercy Snow, William died 6 Jan 1780 at __, died in Revolution. Tree branch fell on his head, he suffocated in snow. Berkshire Co. probate #847, #1016, #1288, William married 19 Dec 1779 at __, ZILPHA __ born __ __ at __ to __ __ and __ __, Zilpha died __ __ at __.

i. **WILLIAM** SMITH b. ca __ 1779, <1800 to Greenfield, Saratoga Co. NY

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #233 ix:

1980 Thomas Rogers p 56.

____ E.I. Sheppard collection.

238 ASA SMITH (Joshua⁴ James³ Dan² Ralph¹) born 16 Sep 1758 Sandisfield, Berkshire Co. Mass, (VR p 54) to Joshua Smith and Mercy Snow, Asa died 25 Oct 1841 Tyre, Seneca Co. NY __, buried Traver Cem. Asa married 13 Feb 1788 Vergennes __, Addison Co. Vermont, MARGARET TRAVER born 9 Sep 1765 Stone Arabia, NY __, to Nicholas Traver and the widow Sarah Cook, Margaret died 11 Jul 1840 Tyre, Seneca Co. NY __.

Asa, MA Line, S43160, sol. was b. in Sep 1758, he enl. at Sandisfield MA< he appl. 9 Mar 1820 at Junius in Seneca Co. NY at which time he had a wife Margaret aged 56 & a son (not named) who was born in 1804 & a daughter Rebecca who was b. in Aug 1807.

Muster roll Ticonderoga 27 Nov 1776, enlisted 5 Dec 1775, 10 April 1777-10 April 1780 Continental Army, 3 years.

i. EUNICE SMITH b. 16 May 1789 Vergennes_ VT, d. 27 Apr 1813 Tyre, NY __.

ii. LYDIA SMITH b. 27 Feb 1791 Vergennes_ VT, d. 22 Jul 1857 Vernon __, Michigan, m. 24 May 1812 Tyre __, NY, DAVID CHALKER. Ch. A.F. Chalker, Lydia **CHALKER**.

iii. SALLY G. SMITH b. 27 Aug 1792 Bristol __, VT, d. 18 Mar 1828 __, m. 14 Jan 1813 Tyre _NY, JOHN SELFRIDGE. Ch. Eunice, Elvira M., Jane, John **SELFIDGE**.

iv. NANCY SMITH b. 24 Jan 1794 Bristol __, Addison Co. Vt. d. 29 Dec 1866 Argentine __, Genesee Co. Michigan, m. 20 Feb 1817 Tyre __ _NY. HALSEY WHITEHEAD. Ch. 1819 William Harrison, 1821 Andrew Jackson, 1822 Nancy Rosetta, 1824 Oliver Halsey, 1825 Asa Smith, 1828 Sarah Sophia, 1830 Harvey

George, 1832 Nicholas Jason, 1834 Margaret Ann **WHITEHEAD**.

v. JASON SMITH b. 7 Oct 1795 Bristol _Vt, d. 21 Aug 1883 Tyre __ NY, m. 21 Oct 1824 Alexander __NY, SARAH WELLS, m. 2d. 1 Jul 1834 Varick __ NY, AMANDA LEMMON. Ch. 1825 Byron Otis, 1828 Ira, 1829 Pulaski Erastus, 1836 Wilmer V., 1838 Asa Myron, 1839 Jason Jr., 1841 Sarah Clarissa, 1844 Charles Lemmon, 1846 Martha Ellen, 1848 Ruel L., 1854 Mary Amelia **SMITH**.

vi. HARRIET SMITH b. 24 May 1797 Bristol _ Vt. d. 28 Aug 1849 __, m. 13 Feb 1823 Tyre __NY. JOHN SELFRIDGE, Ch. Walter; Oliver; 1824 Jason Smith **SELFRIDGE**.

vii. IRA SMITH b. 23 Jan 1800 Bristol, VT __, d. 16 May 1802 Bristol __Vt.

viii. WILLIAM SMITH b. 1 Feb 1802 Bristol VT __, d. 1 Feb 1802 Bristol __Vt.

ix. ASA SMITH b. 24 Dec 1803 Tyre __NY, d. 10 Mar 1853 Jordan __ Illinois, m. 8 Jan 1824 at __, ROSETTA BENSON. Ch. Malvina, Mary, Martha **SMITH**.

x. MARGARET SMITH b. 24 Dec 1803 Tyre __NY, d. 5 Jan 1804 Tyre __ NY.

xi. REBECCA SAREPTA SMITH b. 17 Aug 1807 Tyre __NY, d. 13 Feb 1877 Tyre __NY, m. 6 Feb 1837 Tyre __NY, ELIJAH CHALKER.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #233 x:
1994 Daughters of the American Revolution Patriot Index 3:2697
____ Sandisfield VR p 54:
1905-8 Vol 14:344 Mass Soldiers and Sailors Pub. by the Sec. of the Commonwealth.

____ Cooke Sandisfield Cong church p 228:

1992 Abstract of Rev. War pensions p. 3171:

Secondary source, 1980 Desc of Thomas Rogers p 56, 131, 167:

1913 Ralph Smith and his descendants by Dr Dwight Smith p 34-5:

1979 Smiths of Tyre NY by E. Payson Smith, 121 pages.

1986 Smith Association Report:

1994 Ruth Stone of Stone Mt Ga & Salt Lake, Utah, papers:

239 DAVID SMITH (Joshua⁴ James³ Daniel² Ralph¹) born 11 Feb 1763 Sandisfield __, Mass, to Joshua Smith and Mercy Snow. (In Sacketts Harbor NY. 1829). David died ca 1836 Jefferson County, New York. David married 22 Apr 1785 (Winchester ?) __ Conn, __, PHEBE MILLS born __ __ Colebrook, Conn, to David Mills and Huldah Enger__. Phebe died ca __ 1813 probably in N.Y.

David was at Valley Forge 1777-1780.

SMITH born Conn & Sandisfield.

- i. **ERYGWORTH** SMITH b. 10 Dec 1783 ___ Conn, d. ___ at ___.
- ii. HULDAH SMITH b. 10 Jan 1787 Sandisfield ___, d. ___ at ___, m. ___ 1809 probably at Adams Center, N.Y., HORACE MATHER.
- iii. PHEBE SMITH b. ___ at ___, d. ___ at ___, m. ___ at ___, HARMON ROBBINS.
- iv. DAVID SMITH b. 11 Feb 1789 Sandisfield ___, d. ___ 1861 ___ Jefferson, N.Y. m. ___ at ___, LUCINDA ELLINSWOOD WILCOX.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #233 xi:
1987 Sandisfield VR p 78

Secondary source, 1980 Thomas Rogers pg 56.
Laurel Smith of Tacoma Washington.

239A ISAAC WILLIAMS (Grace⁴ James³ Daniel² Ralph¹) born 5 Dec 1762 Hebron (VR 2:256) to Matthew Williams and Grace Smith, Isaac died 12 Sep 1853 age 97 Lenox ___, Ashtabula, Ohio, Isaac married (1) ___ at ___, LORENA HAMILTON born ___ ca. 1756-60 Grenville ___ to ___ Hamilton and ___, Lorena died ___ at ___.

Isaac married (2) ___ at ___, ELLEN McLAIN born ___ at ___ to ___ McLAIN and ___, Ellen died ___ at ___.

Isaac married (3) ___ at ___, MEHITABLE WHITNEY born ___ at ___, to ___ Whitney and ___, Mehitable died ___ at ___.

i. ALMON WILLIAMS b. ___ 1795 Tolland. d. ___ at ___. m. ___ at ___, ABIGAIL WHITE.

ii. LORENA WILLIAMS b. ___ 1798 Grenville, d. ___ at ___, ___ at ___, JOEL LORAND GLEASON, Ch. 1819 Flora Clarinda, 1821 Jane, 1824 Loriania Engelia **GLEASON**.

iii. ISAAC WILLIAMS b. 1 Dec 1799 Tolland ___. d. ___ at ___, m. ___ at ___, REBECCA CHURCH.

iv. JANETTE WILLIAMS b. ___ Jan 1807 Tolland, d. ___ at ___, m. ___ at ___, GILLETT FOWLER

Secondary source, 1909 Genealogy of the descendants of Thomas Gleason of Watertown, Mass 1607-1909, pg 272, published by John Barber White, edited by Lillian May Wilson.

1980 Thomas Rogers p 56. IGI

240 DORCAS SMITH (Benjamin⁴ James³ Dan² Ralph¹) born 23 Aug 1746 Sandisfield, Berkshire Mass (pg 78), to Benjamin Smith and Ruth Snow, Dorcas died 3 Nov 1831 New York __, NY, grave stone #182 with rosettes, Dorcas married 12 Jan 1770 Sandisfield (pg 147) JOHN BULL born 31 Jan 1749 Enfield, Conn (VR Vol 1-B p 44) to Amos Bull and Mindwell Pease, John died 14 Nov 1839 Lebanon Springs NY, gs #181 with cross, they are both buried on Cypress Hill, Evergreen Cem, Lebanon,
Rev. War pension S10398.

2d Lt. of Knox's Continental Artillery 1775-7, Director of Laboratory of Stephens Battalion, Cont. Artillery 1777-8.

i. RUTH BULL b. __ __ 1773 at __, d. __ __ at __, m. __ __ at __,
PETER CATLIN.

ii. AMOS BULL b. __ __ 1775 at __, d. __ __ 1798 at sea on voyage
to West Indies.

iii. JOHN BULL Jr. b. 17 Nov 1777 Sandisfield __, d. 25 May 1847
Lebanon Springs __ NY, m. __ __ ca. 1801 at __, to ANNE FITCH, Ch. 1802
George Guelph, 1805 Amos James, 1807 Jane Ann, 1809 Charles M., 1812
Luther Martin, 1814 Hampton C., 1822 Mary Margaret, 1820 John, 1826 Daniel
Henry, 1829 Elizabeth **BULL**.

iv. CATHERINE (THINA) BULL b. __ 1779 at __, d. 6 Aug 1850 St.
Thomas District, Upper Canada m. __ __ at __, OLITON CUSHMAN FOOT, Ch.
Angeline, Hunn Beach, 1802 John L., Asa, Eliz, Maria, Harriet, Josephine,
Charlotte, Jane, Ellen, James, Henry D., George **FOOT**.

v. SALLY BULL b. __ __ 1781 at __, d. __ __ at __, m. __ __ at __,
ELI GATES.

vi. SAMUEL BULL b. 10 Jul 1782 at __, d. 5 Feb 1875 Montrose,
Genesee Co. Mich. __, m. __ __ at __, MARCIA WEST, Ch. 1804 Marcia, 1807
Stephen, 1810 Juliann, 1812 Emiline, 1812 Angeline, 1814 Amanda, 1817 John
S., 1821 Charles, 1822 Caroline, 1824 Ann Elizabeth **BULL**.

vii. JOSEPH BULL b. __ __ 1785 at __, d. __ __ at __, m. (1) __ __ at
__, ROXYLANY CHURCH of Great Barrington, Ma. m. (2) __ __ at __, Mrs. ANN
HOLT, Ch. William T., Reuben Church, Almira, Julia **BULL**.

viii. BENJAMIN SMITH BULL b. __ __ 1788 at __, d. __ __ at __, m. __
__ at __, REBECCA OWEN, Ch. John Milo, Anson, Lucy M., Betsey **BULL**.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins, sketch #234 i.

1914 Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army during the war of the revolution by Francis B. Heitman p 131.

1994 Daughters of the American Revolution Patriot Index 1:423.

1978 Revolutionary War Veterans buried in Columbia Co NY p 50.

1988 Lebanon Valley Cemetery

Secondary source, 1980 Thomas Rogers pg 56.

1913 Ralph Smith and his descendants by Dr Dwight Smith p 36-7,59:

1878 History of Columbia Co. NY by Everts & Ensign p 302.

1981 Thomas & Susannah Bull of Hartford Conn by Mary Louise B. Todd p 49, 87-90.

1900 History of Enfield Conn. 2:1641

1907 Foote family comprising the genealogy and history of Nathaniel Foote of Weatherfield, Conn. and his descendants, 2 volumes by Abram W. Foote p 107, 219 #897.

241 RUTH SMITH (Ben⁴ James³ Dan² Ralph¹) born 6 Sep 1748 at Sandisfield (p 78) to Benjamin Smith and Ruth Snow, Ruth died 28 Dec 1826 ae 78 at Sandisfield (p 204) Ruth married ___ at ___, to MATTHEW SMITH born ___ 1739 at ___, to ___ Smith and ___, Matthew died 19 Feb 1808 ae 62 yr at Southfield (p 203)

More research needed !

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #234 ii.

____ E.I. Sheppard collection:

Secondary source, 1980 Thomas Rogers p 56.

1913 Ralph Smith and his descendants by Dr Dwight Smith p 36-7:

242 REBECCA SMITH (Ben⁴ James³ Dan² Ralph¹) born 3 May 1750 at Sandisfield (pg 78) to Benjamin Smith and Ruth Snow, Rebecca died 24 Sep 1807 ae 55 yr Sandisfield, Berkshire Co. Mass (pg 182) Rebecca married (1) ___ at ___, to DANIEL HURD born ca. 1744 at ___, to ___ Hurd and ___, Daniel had resided in Woodstock Conn, Daniel married (2) Freelove Kibbee Smith, Daniel died 19 Mar 1814 ae 70 yr, Sandisfield pg 182, Beech Plain Cem, (pg 7). Berkshire probate #3180 Daniel Hurd, Administrator Roderick Norton Otis Esq. 21-3-1814

HURD born Sandisfield p 42.

i. ESTER HURD b. 8 Apr 1772 Sandisfield (p 42) d. ___ at ___, m. ___ at ___, JUSTIS SMITH d. 15 Mar 1812, Ch. 1794 Burrage, 1797 Dexter, 1799 Melvin **SMITH**.

ii. REBECCA HURD b. 9 Oct 1774 Sandisfield (p 42) d. ___ at ___, m. ___ at ___, SYLVENOUS MERIVIN (MILES MERWIN?)

iii. AZUBA HURD b. 20 Jan 1776 Sandisfield (p 42), d. ___ at ___, m. ___ at ___, MARTIN MANLEY, Ch. 1806 Rebecca **MANLEY**.

iv. AMANDA HURD b. 18 Oct 1779 Sandisfield (p 42) d. ____ at ____, m. 19 Nov 1801 at ____, APPLETON STILLMAN, died 6 Feb 1834, Colebrook CT, Ch. 1802 Jason, 1804 Harriet E. S., 1804 Dexter, 1805 Sally, ca 1806 Sylvester, 1808 Barbara, Harvey W., 1810 Sylvester **STILLMAN**.

v. HANNAH HURD b. 11 Oct 1781 Sandisfield (p 42) d. 28 Jun 1876 ae 96, New Marlborough __, m. ____ at ____, DAN NORTON.

vi. SARAH HURD b. 27 Oct 1783 Sandisfield (pg 42) d. 25 Mar 1839 ae 56 at ____, m. ____ at ____, EZRA SACKET, 1803 Sally, 1805 Olive, 1806 Laura, 1810/1 Emiline, 1812 Lorin, 1815 Smith Chapel, 1818 Squire, 1819 John Orvilleres, 1820 Caroline, 1824 Ralph Corydon **SACKET**.

1913 Dr Dwight Smith misidentified Daniel Hurd as (James).

Primary source, 1992 Hopkins, sketch #234 iii.
1993 Elmer I. Shepard collection, master index pg 81, Drawer # 8, the vault, Pittsfield Athenaeum:

____ Rollin H. Cooke, Sandisfield Cong Church p 225,231,233-5:

____ Sandisfield VR p 30, 81, 96:

Secondary source, 1980 Thomas Rogers p 56.

1913 Ralph Smith and his descendants by Dr Dwight Smith p 37,53-4,56,59:

1989 The Stillman family descendants of Mr George Stillman of Weatherfield Ct. and George Stillman of Westerly RI, compiled by Francis D. Stillman.

243 BENJAMIN SMITH (Ben⁴ James³ Dan² Ralph¹) born 8 Dec 1752 Sandisfield (pg 78), to Benjamin Smith and Ruth Snow, Benjamin died 19 Apr 1826 ae 74, at Sandisfield (pg 202), Benjamin married ____ at Sandisfield, his cousin (#63 v) PHEBE SMITH born 27 Dec 1760 Eastham ____, to Phineas Smith and Ruth Doane, Phebe died 19 Mar 1852 ae 91 yr Sandisfield (pg 203).

Benjamin, Phebe, MA Line, R9825, Sol. was b. 8 Dec 1758, sol. enl. at Sandisfield in Berkshire Co. MA, sol. m. Phebe (Smith) 24 Nov 1786 & she was b. 27 Dec 1760 & their children were; ***, sol. & wid. were m. by a Rev. Eleazor Storrs of Sandisfield Ma. ***.

i. **ORREN SNOW SMITH** b. 10 Oct 1787 Sandisfield (p 78), d. ____ at ____.

ii. LYMAN DONE SMITH b. 10 Jun 1790 Sandisfield (p 78), d. 30 Mar 1862 ae 70 yr Sandisfield p 203 single.

iii. PHEBE SMITH b. 19 Jun 1793 Sandisfield (p 78), d. ____ at ____, m. ____ at ____, CLARK DORMAN resided in West Hartland, Otis & Lee, Ch. Elvira, Orual Sidney, Calistia Jane, Mariett, Auralia, Corintha, Fidelia **DORMAN**.

iv. BENJAMIN SMITH b. 20 Oct 1798 Sandisfield __, 1859 to Minnesota, d. __ __ at __, m. 14 May 1833 Sandisfield (VR 147), RHODA WEBSTER, Ch. 1834 Harvy Sacket, 1836 Emila Carissa **SMITH**.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins, sketch #234 iv.
1987 Sandisfield VR by Flora B. Rhodes p 53, 70, 78, 198, 203. ?61:
1991 Rollin Cooke collection 24:64 & :76, 55:523.

Secondary source, 1980 Thomas Rogers p 56.
1913 Ralph Smith and his descendants by Dr Dwight Smith p 36-7,56-7,84:
1915 History and genealogy of the Gov. John Webster family of Connecticut by William Holcomb Webster & Rev. Melville Reulen Webster D.D. p 692 #5.

244 AMOSA SMITH (Ben⁴ James³ Dan² Ralph¹) born 24 Nov 1754 Sandisfield, Berkshire Co. Mass __ to Benjamin Smith and Ruth Snow, Amosa died __ Nov 1812 Sandisfield __, Sandisfield administration Docket 2952, 6 Nov 1813 estate of Amosa Smith, Amosa married __ __ 1776 Sandisfield __ RUTH BAXTER born 23 Jul 1755 Wethersfield Conn, (Sandisfield VR p 6), to John Baxter and Ruth __, Ruth died __ __ at __? Mass Mayflower #7733 Ruth died after 12 Jan 1835, when Seth's estate settled.

Ruth married 2d 22 May 1823 Sandisfield (pg 6), Seth Hubbard.
SMITH born Sandisfield p 77.

i. AMASA SMITH b. 18 Jun 1777 Sandisfield (p 77), d. 16 Jun 1791 Sandisfield (p 202)

ii. RUTH SMITH b. 10 Aug 1780 Sandisfield (p 77), d. 16 Jan 1791 at Sandisfield (p 204)

iii. **ABNER** SMITH b. 30 Jul 1783 Sandisfield (p 77), d. __ __ at __, in 1813 will.

iv. **ASHBEL** SMITH b. 21 Aug 1785 Sandisfield (p 77), d. __ __ at __, not in 6 Nov 1813 will.

v. RICHARD SMITH b. 22 Jan 1788 Sandisfield (p 77), d. 9 Nov 1813 __, not in 6 Nov 1813 will, m. __ __ at __. SARAH CHAPEL, Berkshire Co. probate #2952, one child.

vi. **CYNTHA** SMITH b. 20 Jun 1790 Sandisfield, she is in 6 Nov 1813 will.

vii. AMOSA SMITH b. 19 May 1793 Sandisfield (p 77), d. __ __ at __, in 6 Nov 1813 will, m. __ __ at __, CLARISSA HUBBARD, living 1835 in Clayton NY.

viii. JOHN BAXTER SMITH b. 18 Dec 1795 Sandisfield (p 77). d. 22 Oct 1872 Monterey __, Berkshire Co. Mass __, m. 9 Oct 1817 Sandisfield __, FANNY HUBBARD. He is in 6 Nov 1813 will. Ch. 1819 John Harlan, 1821 Richard Baxter, 1823 Fannie Florette, 1826 Edward Eugene, 1828 Harriet Ann, 1832 Josephine **SMITH**.

ix. RUTH SMITH b. 9 Aug 1798 Sandisfield (p 77), d. __ __ at __, in 6 Nov 1813 will.

x. infant Smith b. 27 Jul 1801 Sandisfield (p 77).

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins, sketch #234 v.
1994 Daughters of the American Revolution Patriot Index 3:2697
____ Sandisfield VR 54-5,104:

Secondary source, 1913 Ralph Smith and his descendants by Dr Dwight Smith p 36-7,57,84:

1980 Thomas Rogers p 56.

1974 Our Hubbard Ancestry and American Heritage compiled by Jean Hubbard Lorenze pg 8-9.

245 LOT SMITH (Ben⁴ James³ Dan² Ralph¹) born 29 Feb 1756 Sandisfield __, to Benjamin Smith and Ruth Snow, Lot died __ __ at __, Lot married __ __ at __, RUTH __, born circa __ __ 1756 at __, to __ __ and __ __, Ruth died 17 Feb 1829 ae 73 at Sandisfield (pg 204).

SMITH recorded Sandisfield p 82. Who did they marry ?

i. **JOHN** SMITH b. 22 Jan 1778 Sandisfield (p 82), d. __ __ at __.

ii. **ELKING** SMITH b. 30 Apr 1780 Sandisfield (p 82), d. __ __ at __.

iii. **HULDAH** SMITH b. 3 May 1782 Sandisfield (p 82), d. __ __ at __.

iv. EDWARD SMITH b. 18 Mar 1787 Sandisfield (p 82), d. 29 Nov 1860 ae 74, Sandisfield (p 202).

v. CLARISA SMITH b. 18 May 1792 Sandisfield (p 82), d. 3 Mar 1873 Sandisfield (p 202).

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins, sketch #234 vi.
____ Sandisfield VR p 58:

Secondary source, 1980 Rogers p 56.

1913 Ralph Smith and his descendants by Dr. Dwight Smith p 36-7,58:

246 SARAH SMITH (Ben⁴ James³ Dan² Ralph¹) born 14 Sep 1758 at Sandisfield (pg 78), to Benjamin Smith and Ruth Snow, Sarah died __ __ at __, Ruth married __ __ at __ RICHARD CHAPEL born 19 Mar 1751 at Sandisfield

(pg 15), to Richard Crignon Chapel and ____, (Richard had first married Grace ____, died 3 May 1790, by whom he had 8 children), Richard died 21 Feb 1825 Sandisfield (pg 166). Richard's will dated 9 Jan 1815, probated 7 Jun 1825. He was in Revolution.

CHAPEL recorded Sandisfield p 15. Who did they marry ?

i. RUTH CHAPEL b. 12 Oct 1791 Sandisfield (p 15) d. ____ at ____, m. ____ at __ ABIEL SAGE, Ch. 1813 Lewis E., 1815 Eugene, 1819 Abiel, 1817 Sarah, 1821 Ruth A., 1821 Harriet, 1826 Glorianna H. **SAGE**.

ii. MATHEW SMITH CHAPEL b. 14 Aug 1793 Sandisfield (p 15) d. ____ at ____, m. ____ at __, SUSAN ____, 1 child.

Primary records, 1992 Stephen Hopkins, sketch #234 vii.
Sandisfield VR p 18: Cong Church p 337:

Secondary source, 1913 Ralph Smith and his descendants by Dr Dwight Smith p 36-7, 58-9:

1980 Thomas Rogers p 56

1878 Genealogical record of the descendants of David Sage a native of Wales born 1639, one of the first settlers of Middletown, Conn. 1652 by Elisha L. Sage p 41.

247 ELIZABETH SMITH (Ben⁴ James³ Dan² Ralph¹) born 29 Mar 1762 Sandisfield (p 78) to Benjamin Smith and Ruth Snow, Elizabeth died 24 Jul 1809 at ____, Elizabeth married ____ at ____, ELISHA ALLEN born 9 Oct 1764 at ____ to Elihu Allen and Abigail ____, Elisha died ____ 1836 at ____, buried Roberts Cem., Wayne Twsp, Ashtabula Co. Ohio.

Elihu, Tryphena or Triphena, W2511, BLW #16279-160-55, Cont & MA Line, sol appl Ashtabula Cty OH in 18 Jun 1819 aged 57, sol srv under a Capt Noah Allen & others, in 1822 wife was 40 with children; Smith 9, Milton 7, Eliza 1, wid appl 11 Apr 1853 Ashtabula Cty OH aged 72, m 19 Sep 1811 Berkshire Cty MA, sol d 8 Jun 1835, wid's bro Josiah Smith signs aff'dt, son Harvey Allen aged 61 in 1853 states Triphena was sol 2nd wife, sol's 1st wife d 24 Jun 1809.

ALLEN recorded Tyringham (p 9-10). Who did they marry ?

i. **SARAH** ALLEN b. 14 May 1789 Tyringham d. ____ at ____.

ii. **HERVEY** ALLEN b. 17 Aug 1792 Tyringham d. ____ at ____.

iii. **HIRAM** ALLEN b. 15 Sep 1796 Tyringham d. ____ at ____.

Primary source, 1903 Tyringham Mass to the year 1850 pg 9-10
1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #234 viii.

199XX Abstracts of Rev. War Pension files 1:35

1993 Revolutionary War Cemeteries pg 8.

Secondary source, 1980 Thomas Rogers p 56.

1913 Ralph Smith and his descendants by Dr. Dwight Smith p 36-7,59.

248 MARY SMITH (Phineas⁴ James³ Daniel² Ralph¹) born 1 Dec 1754 Eastham (MD 25:41) to Phineas Smith and Ruth Doane, Mary died ___ >1834 at ___, Mary married ___ at ___, JOSEPH SMITH born ___ at ___, to ___ Smith and ___, Joseph died ___ <1832 at ___.

SMITH born Southfield District, Berkshire Co. Mass.

i. son SMITH b. 31 Jan 1778 Southfield, d. 10 Feb 1778 Southfield (p 202).

ii. son SMITH b. 5 Jan 1780, d. 1 May 1780 Southfield p 202.

iii. **EPHRAIM** SMITH b. 8 Jul 1781, d. ___ at ___.

iv. **SABINAS** SMITH b. 17 Jul 1783, d. ___ at ___.

v. **SAMUEL** SMITH b. 27 Oct 1785, d. ___ 1831 Smyrna, NY

vi. **PHINIHAS** SMITH b. 18 Feb 1787, d. ___ at ___.

vii. **SALOMA** SMITH b. 26 Mar 1790, d. ___ at ___.

viii BETSEY SMITH b. 25 Apr 1792, d. ___ at ___, m. ___ at ___, SYLVESTER MANCHESTER, Tolland

ix. JOSEPH SMITH b. 14 feb 1795 Southfield, d. ___ 1832 non comp

Primary source, 1993 Elmer I. Sheppard collection, Master Index, Berkshire Co. probate # 5311, Drawer 8; drawer 20 in vault, Pittsfield Athenaeum.

1987 Sandisfield VR p. 81.

Secondary source, 1980 Thomas Rogers p 57.

249 JAMES SMITH (Phineas⁴ James³ Dan² Ralph¹) born 22 May 1756 at ___, to Phineas Smith and Ruth Doane, James died 21 Aug 1847 at ___, James married ___ at ___, HANNAH ___ born ___ at ___ to ___ and ___, Hannah died ___ at ___.

More research needed !

Secondary source, 1980 Thomas Rogers p 57.

250 LEVI SMITH (Phineas⁴ James³ Dan² Ralph¹) born 25 Apr 1758 Eastham ___ to Phineas Smith and Ruth Doane, Levi died 9 Apr 1828 ae 70, Sandisfield (pg 203), Berkshire Co. Mass ___, Levi married (1) ___ at ___, RACHEL ___, born

___ ca. 1764 at ___, to ___ and ___, she died 14 Sep 1822 ae 58, at Sandisfield (pg 204).

Levi married (2) ___ at ___ ANNA ___ born ___ at ___ to ___ and ___ , Anna died ___ at ___. Will, 14 Apr 1827 to w Anna use of 10 acres, 1/3 homestead, all furniture she brought. To youngest son Newton \$400 in RE. To gd dau Philinda Baldwin d of Rachel decd \$20. Resid to 5 sons. Levi Jr. Wilbraham 6 Mar 1828 exec. 23 May 1828 wid Anna claims dower. #4771 Josiah Wolcott ___ 6 Mar 1828 gdn. Newton >14.

SMITH recorded Sandisfield. Who did they marry ?

i. JAHLEEL SMITH a son b. 25 Nov 1788 Sandisfield (p 82), d. 17 Nov 1792 at Sandisfield pg ___,

ii. ZEURIAH SMITH b. 12 Mar 1790 Sandisfield (p 82), d. ___ <1827 at ___.

iii. **BOVIAH** SMITH a son b. 15 Oct 1792 Sandisfield (p 82), died ___ at ___. Willbraham, Hampton Co. Mass.

iv. JAHLEEL SMITH b. 3 Oct 1794 Sandisfield (p 82), d. ___ at ___. Suffd, Conn

v. **ELISHA** SMITH b. 24 Aug 1797 Sandisfield (p 82), d. ___ at ___.

vi. LEVI SMITH b. 10 Nov 1799 Sandisfield (p 82), d. ___ at ___. Wilbraham, Hampton Co. Mass.

vii. RACHEL SMITH b. 13 Jul 1802 Sandisfield (p 82), d. ___ by 1827 at ___, m. 1 Jul 1823 Sandisfield ___, AUGUSTUS BALDWIN. Winsted, Ct. Ch. Phlinda **BALDWIN**.

viii. HENRY SMITH b. 22 Nov 1804 Sandisfield (pg 82), d. 17 Mar 1823 ae 18 Sandisfield (p 203).

ix. **NEWTON** SMITH b. 10 Apr 1806 Sandisfield (p 82), alive 1828, d. ___ at ___.

x. MARY SMITH b. 6 Sep 1806 at ___, d. 12 Oct 1825 at ___.

xi. infant SMITH b. ___ at ___, d. ___ at ___.

xii. ELEAZUR SMITH b. 16 Nov 1812 at ___, d. 7 Feb 1814 at ___.

Primary source, ___ Sandisfield VR p 58:
Berkshire Co probate #4764, #4771: Berkshire Athenaeum Drawer #8:
Secondary source, 1980 Thomas Rogers p 57.

Carol Ann Ferris:

251. HENRY SMITH (Phineas⁴ James³ Dan² Ralph¹) born 23 Dec 1763 Eastham __, to Phineas Smith and Ruth Doane, Henry died 22 Jan 1847 ae 84 yr Sandisfield pg __, Berkshire Co. Mass, Henry married __ __ at __ RUTH TWINING born 12 Dec 1766 Eastham (MD 32:172) to Elijah Twining and Lois Rogers, Ruth died 13 Nov 1826 ae 62 Sandisfield (pg 204). Both buried New Hartford Road Cem (pg 2).

SMITH born Sandisfield p 79.

i. DENSA SMITH b. 5 Oct 1789 Sandisfield, Southwest district (p 79), d. __ __ New Hartford, Conn, m. __ __ at __, JAMES SIMONS, 1873 probate New Hartford Conn #714, 7 documents. James Simons 1877 Matawan NJ. New Haven # 26,399, 1 document.

ii. MARTIN SMITH b. 13 Jul 1794 Sandisfield SD (p 79), d. __ __ at __, m. __ ca. 1814 at __ SAMANTHA PELTON, 2 children.

iii. ROSWELL SMITH b. 7 Jul 1798 Sandisfield SD (p 79), d. __ __ 1867 West Granville, m. 8 Oct 1834 at Sandisfield (p 148) MARY COWLES.

iv. RUSSELL SMITH b. 10 Oct 1800 Sandisfield SD (p 79), d. 9 Apr 1862 ae 62 yr, New Hartford Road Cem. Sandisfield (p 2), m. (1) 18 Nov 1810 Barkhamsted Ct. MARIA E. MOSES, m (2) 18 Nov 1838 Barkhamsted __ Ct, CLARISSA SHEPARD (p 3) Ch. 1847 Newton, 1849 Fidelia M., 1851 Nelson, 1856 Hattie **SMITH**.

v. MATTHEW HENRY SMITH b. 8 Nov 1805 Sandisfield SD (p 79) drowned 22 Jul 1832 ae 27 yr, Sandisfield __, New Hartford Road Cem, (p 2).

Primary source, ____ Sandisfield VR p 57:

Secondary source, 1980 Thomas Rogers p 57.

1890/ 1905 revision The William Twining Fam p 46-9 #11 iii:

1913 Ralph Smith and his descendants by Dr Dwight Smith p 84-6:

Carol Ann Ferris:

252 ELISHA SMITH (Phineas⁴ James³ Dan² Ralph¹) born 17 May 1764 Eastham __, to Phineas Smith and Ruth Doane, Elisha died 12 Nov 1797 in 35th yr at Sandisfield __, New Hartford Road Cem, (pg 2). Elisha married __ __ at __ GRACE (or ALICE) __ born __ __ at __, to __ __ and __ __, Grace died __ __ at __.

i. **DANIEL** SMITH b. __ __ at __, d. __ __ at __.

ii. **HULDA** SMITH b. __ __ at __, d. __ __ at __.

More research needed ! Is this the correct ELISHA?
Secondary source, 1980 Thomas Rogers p 57.
1913 Ralph Smith and his descendants by Dr Dwight Smith p 61:

253 AZUBAH SMITH (Isaac⁴ Ralph³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born 28 Dec 1736 Eastham __, to Isaac Smith and Mary Sparrow, Azubah died ____ 1809 at __, Azubah married 10 Jan 1760 Chatham, Conn (p 83), JOHN HINCKLEY born ____ 1730 at __ to Gershom Hinckley and Mary Buell, (John married (1) 4 Apr 1751 at __, Ruth Gillet she died 5 Jun 1759 at __), John died ____ 1811 at __, probate 1811 Chatham-Middletown #1776, 7 documents.

HINCKLEY recorded Chatham, Conn. Who did they marry ?

i. GILLET HINCKLEY b. 1 Dec 1760 Chatham Conn(p 83), d. ____ 1846 at ____.

ii. AZUBAH SMITH HINCKLEY b. 2 May 1762 Chatham Conn (p 83) d. ____ at __, m. 24 Dec 1785 Chatham (p 161), ELIJAH YOUNG.

iii. **JOHN** HINCKLEY b. 12 Feb 1764 Chatham Conn __, d. ____ at ____.

iv. LUCRETIA HINCKLEY b. 22 Apr 1766 Chatham Conn (p 83), d. 19 Dec 1767 Chatham Conn (p 83).

v. **AZARIEL** HINCKLEY b. 13 Aug 1768 Chatham Conn (p 83), d. ____ at ____.

vi. ISAAC HINCKLEY b. 6 Nov 1770 Chatham Conn (p 83), d. 31 May 1773 Chatham Conn (p 83).

vii. ISAAC HINCKLEY b. 31 May 1773 Chatham Conn (p 83), d. ____ at __, m. ____ at __ SARAH DEISMAN.

viii. WALTER HINCKLEY b. 13 Jan 1775 Chatham Conn (p 83), d. 24 Feb 1838 at __, m. ____ at __ MERCY GIBSON, m.2d. ____ at __, SARAH FAWN.

ix. **CYPERIAN** HINCKLEY b. 14 Aug 1778 Chatham Conn (p 83), d. ____ at ____.

Secondary source, 1911 Facts and Fancies of family History by E. E. S. Marcy pg 41, 113.
1982 Hinckley heritage & history by E. Charles Hinckley p 48-9,62

254 RALPH SMITH (Isaac⁴ Ralph³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born 15 Mar 1742 Middletown Conn (Vol 2 p 23) bapt. 25 Apr 1742 at __, to Isaac Smith and Mary

Sparrow, Ralph died 6 Feb 1807 Middletown __ CT. will 1806 probate #3188 Chatham-Middletown 15 documents, Ralph married 2 Dec 1767 East Hampton Conn (p 120) HANNAH HOLLISTER born 1 Mar 1745 Glastonbury __ Conn. to Gideon Hollister and Rachel Talcott, Hannah died 30 Mar 1840 at China, Wyoming Co., NY (or) 30 Mar 1839 Tompkins, Delaware Co. __ NY.
Ralph, Ct. Line, Hannah, W15945 Rev. War. 1775 Lexington Alarm.

i. HANNAH SMITH b. 5 Jul 1771 Chatham Conn (p 120), d. 5 Apr 1814 at __, m. __ __ at __, JOHN PARMELE, Ch Jasper, Jefferson **PARMELE**.

ii. JONATHAN SMITH b. 5 Jul 1773 at __, d. 17 Apr 1798 West Indies, a sea captain.

iii. JOHN SMITH b. 3 Mar 1776 at __, d. __ 1804, lost at sea.

iv. DIADAMIA SMITH b. 7 Apr 1778 at __, d. 14 Oct 1799 __.

v. MARY ANNA SMITH b. 12 Sep 1782 Chatham Conn (p 218), d. __ __ at __, m. __ __ at __, EPHRAIM McFARLAND, Herkimer Co. NY..

vi. LUCRTHA SMITH b. 10 Nov 1782 Winstead __ CT, d. 20 Jan 1862 Chatham __ CT, m. 31 Aug 1811 at __, ALVAN COOK, Otsego Co. NY. 9 kids, 1818 Lucy M. **COOK**

vii. PHEBE SMITH b. 2 Sep 1784 at __, d. __ __ 1875 Glen Falls, Warren Co., NY. m. __ __ at __, WALTER PALMER of Stonington? m. 2d __ __ at __, __ NEWTON, Ch. Diadamia, Betsey Ann **PALMER**.

viii. RALPH SMITH b. 22 May 1786 Chatham Conn (p 218), d. 17 Jan 1850 China Wyoming Co., NY, m. 8 Mar 1810 Harwich __, BETSEY KNOWLES. Ch. 1811 David Wells, 1812 Elizabeth Ann, 1816 Isaac Ogden, 1819 John Markham, 1821 Cynthia Thomas, 1821 Alvin Cook, 1823 Amelia Ann, 1828 H. Thomas **SMITH**.

ix. SALLY SMITH b. __ __ at __, d. __ __ at __, lived with sister Nancy at Brighton, Ohio, & Cuyahoga Co Ohio.

x. DAVID SMITH b. 7 Sep 1789 at __, d. 13 Oct 1789 at __.

xi. **EBENEZER** SMITH b. 17 May 1791 Chatham (p 218), d. __ __ at __.

xii. NANCY SMITH b. 15 Mar 1792 at __, d. __ __ at Brooklyn or Brighton __, Ohio. m. __ __ at __ NATHANIEL GATES

xiii. LUCY SMITH b. 9 Jul 1797 Chatham (p 218), d. 26 Feb 1798

Chatham (p 218).

Primary source,

1992 Abstracts of Rev. War pension files pg.3218:

1994 Daughters of the American Revolution Patriot Index 3:2720

Secondary source, 1985 William Brewster

1886 The Hollister family of America Lteut John Hollister of Wethersfield Conn and his descendants compiled by Lafayette Wallace Case MD p 61.

199_ Priscilla Costello of San Francisco, letter added children.

19__ Volume ? Genealogies of Conn. families p __.

1974 Richard Knowles p 123-4 #94 iii.

255 ISAAC SMITH (Isaac⁴ Ralph³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born 18 Nov 1745 Middletown Conn (VR Vol 2 p 23) to Isaac Smith and Mary Sparrow, Isaac died ____ at __, Isaac married ____ at __, JERUSHA BROOKS born ____ at __, to ____ Brooks and ____, Jerusha died ____ at __.

i. **ISAAC SMITH** b. ____ at __, d. ____ at __, Physician, Portland, Conn.

More research needed !

Secondary source, 1985 William Brewster

1911 Facts and fancies of family history by E. E. S. Marcy p 41.

256 MARY SMITH (Isaac⁴ Ralph³ Thopmas² Ralph¹) born 6 Feb 1747 Middletown Conn (VR Vol 2 p 23), bapt. 22 Mar 1748 at __, to Isaac Smith and Mary Sparrow, Mary died 14 Sep 1812 Salisbury Conn __, buried Town Hill Cem, Mary married 3 Dec 1767 East Hampton _ Conn, NATHANIEL BOSWORTH born 13 Apr 1744 Middletown __, to Nathaniel Bosworth and Bethia Hinckley, Nathaniel died 9 Feb 1814 Salisbury __, Conn, buried Town Hill Cem __.

i. **HIRAM BOSWORTH** b. 3 Sep 1769 East Hampton __, Conn, d. 19 Apr 1822 Salisbury __, Conn, m. 14 Sep 1794 Sharon __, Conn, SARAH BRADLEY.

ii. **MARY BOSWORTH** b. 27 Apr 1771 East Hampton __, Conn d. 21 Sep 1858 Sheffield __, Berkshire Co. Mass, m. ____ 1811 at __, NOAH ELY HUBBARD b. 1754, d. 1844. No children.

iii. **ASCENATH BOSWORTH** b. 1 Jan 1774 Sandisfield (p 10), Berkshire Co. Mass, d. 14 Oct 1823 ae 48, North Plains Cem. Sheffield, Mass.

iv. **NATHANEL BOSWORTH** b. 22 Nov 1778 Sandisfield (p 10), d. ____ at __, m. ____ at __, BETSEY __.

v. **JARED BOSWORTH** b. 28 Sep 1781 Sandisfield (p 10), d. ____ at

____, m. ____ at ____, to ____ , m. 2d. ____ at ____ LUCY HUBBARD, Ch. John Agnew **BOSWORTH**.

vi. ORAMEL BOSWORTH b. 5 Nov 1784 Sandisfield (p 10), d. ____ at ____, m. ____ at ____, REBECCA INGLAND.

Primary source, 1943 Cemetery Inscriptions, Sheffield Mass Compiled by Joseph M. Kelley.

Secondary source, 1936 Bosworth Genealogy A history of the descendants of Edward Bosworth who arrived in America in the year 1634 by Mary Bosworth Clark. p 588-591,830-834:

1985 William Brewster p__.

1911 Facts and fancies of family history by E. E. S. Marcy, p 41.

1895 One thousand years of Hubbard history 866 to 1895 compiled by Edward Warren Day pg 237.

John Howland

257 SARAH SMITH (Isaac⁴ Ralph³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born 27 Jan 1750 Middletown, Conn (VR Vol 2 p 23) to Isaac Smith and Mary Sparrow, Sarah died ____ at ____, Sarah married ____ at ____, HEZEKIAH SAGE, possibly the Hezekiah born 3 Jun 1745 Middletown __CT to Jonathan Sage and Gipson __, that Hezekiah died 6 Jul 1795 at __. Hezekiah's wife is called "Mary", she married 2d. John Randall, Ch. 1781 Daniel Sage, 1783 Moses Sage.

More research needed !

Secondary source, 1985 William Brewster ____.

1911 Facts and fancies of family history by E. E. S. Marcy pg 41.

1951 The Jonathan Sage family, descendants of David Sage of Middletown, second branch compiled by Harold Kenneth Sage p 7-8 #9

258 PHEBE SMITH (Isaac⁴ Ralph³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born 22 Apr 1753 Middletown, Conn, (VR Vol 2 p 23) to Isaac Smith and Mary Sparrow, Phebe died ____ at ____, Phebe married 25 Oct 1775 at ____, EZEKIAL WRIGHT born ____ at __ to __ Wright and ____, Ezekial died ____ at ____.

More research needed !

Secondary source, 1985 William Brewster

1911 Facts and fancies of family history by Elizabeth Eunice Smith Marcy pg 41.

259 ASENATH SMITH (Isaac⁴ Ralph³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born 20 Mar 1756 Middletown, Conn, (VR Vol 2 p 23) to Isaac Smith and Mary Sparrow, Asenath died ____ at ____, Asenath married 11 Jan 1781 at ____, JOHN MARKHAM born 9 May 1756 Middletown Conn (VR Vol 2 p 179) to John Markham and Desire Sears, (John married (2), Annie Esterbrook Niles), John died 15 Apr 1852 Middle Haddam, Conn __, buried Lakeview Cem. Easthampton CT.

Ct. Line, S11034, born lived & enlisted at Chatham, Ct. applied there 17

Dec 1832, spl. referred to Rev. William Welch & Sparrow Smith.
A John Markhan signed Ralph Smith's will in 1757.

i. HIRAM MARKHAM b. ____ 1794 Chatham, Conn, d. 5 Dec 1870
at ___, m. 3 Oct 1817 at ___, LAURA NILES.

ii. JOHN MARKHAM b. ____ 1792 Chatham, Conn, d. 31 May 1874
at ___, m. ____ at ___, RUBY ROLLES.

iii. BETSEY ANN MARKHAM b. ____ at ___, d. ____ at ___, m. 4 Feb
1808 at ___, OLIVER WARNER b. 3 Apr 1786.

iv. **ASENATH** MARKHAM b. ____ at ___, d. ____ at ___.

Primary source, 1992 Abstract of Rev. War pension records P2189.
1994 Daughters of the American Revolution Patriot Index 2:1894
1993 SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register pg 393.

Secondary source, 1903 Commemorative Biographical Record of
Middlesex County Connecticut, J H. Beers Co. p 502-3,896-7,954-5:
1911 Facts and fancies of family history by E. E. S. Marcy p 41.
1913 Richard Sears pg 62 #34.4:
1992 Richard Sears 5.15 #904
1988 John Wilcox and some descendants of Hartford and Middletown, Conn. by
Raeola Ford Cooke pg 30 #215 x:
1985 William Brewster p ____.
John Howland

260 SPARROW SMITH (Isaac⁴ Ralph³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born 4 Aug 1760
Middletown, (East Hampton parish) Conn ___, to Isaac Smith and Mary Sparrow,
Sparrow died 14 Jul 1842 Chatham (Pension) Ct. Sparrow married 3 May 1787
by Rev Lemuel Parsons at ___, EUNICE CLARK born 4 May 1768 at ___, to
Nathaniel Clark and Elizabeth Norton, Eunice died 11 Feb 1850 ___ at ___.

Sparrow, Ct. Line, Enice, W26489, Sparrow joined 7 Apr 1777 Colonel
Baldwin's Regiment, in Lt. David Smith's Company, 6 weeks Peekskill.

i. NATHANIEL CLARK SMITH b. 28 Mar 1788 at ___, d. 23 Jul 1794
ae 6yr 10 mt.at ____.

ii. NABBA JUDD SMITH b. 1 Nov 1792 at ___, d. 7 Aug 1880 at ___, m.
____ at ___, NATHANIEL MARKHAM. Ch. 1816 Noah Sparrow, 1818 Catherine
Cordelia, 1820 Leander Augustus, 1824 Alexander Hollister 1826 Caroline
Cornelia **MARKHAM**.

iii. NATHANIEL CLARK SMITH b. 17 May 1795 at ___, d. 25 Aug 1888
ae 93 at ___, m. 23 May 1816 Chatham, Conn (VR Vol 1 p 241)
CHARLOTTE STRONG. Ch. 1818 Anzolette Diana, 1819 Clark Norton, 1821

Elizabeth Eunice, 1823 Roxana Maria, 1825 Henry Strong, 1828 Edwin Dwight, 1830 Moses Cook, 1832 John Charles, 1836 Lucy Gertrude, 1838 Sparrow Adonijah, 1841 Sarah Christiana **SMITH**.

iv. BETSEY MARY SPARROW SMITH b. 23 May 1798 at __, d. __ __ at __, m. __ __ at __, AMOS CLARK Jr.

v. JOHN WILLIAM BURKE SMITH b. 12 Apr 1806 at __. d. 6 Aug 1887 at __, m. 22 Nov 1827 Chatham __, Conn, DELIA ELLIOT WEST, (VR Vol 1 p 243).

Primary source, 1992 Abstracts of Rev. War pensions p 3227.
1994 Daughters of the American Revolution Patriot Index 3:2724

Secondary source, 1985 William Brewster p. __.
1911 Facts & Fancies by Elizabeth Eunice Smith Marcy, p 41, 53-64

260A ENOCH BRAINARD (Phebe⁴ Ralph³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born 9 Sep 1749 East Haddam __ Conn. to Bezaleel Brainard and Phebe Smith, Enoch died 12 Apr 1796 Millington, East Haddam __ Conn, Enoch married __ __ at __, PRUDENCE HUNGERFORD born 10 Feb 1751 Millington Soc. East Haddam __ Conn. to Green Hungerford and Elizabeth Stewart, Prudence died 7 Feb 1790 Millington Parish, East Haddam

Enoch married 2d __ __ at __ ESTHER SOUTHWARD born __ __ at __ to Beriah Southward and __ __, Esther died __ __ at __.

i. PRUDENCE BRAINARD b. __ __ at __, d. __ __ at __, m. 19 Sep 1798 at __, to JOHN PARMELEE of Chester now Saybrook Conn, he moved to Clarkson, Monroe Co. NY, Ch Maria, Betsey, Prudence, Mary Ann, John, Catherine **PARMELEE**.

ii. PHEBE BRAINARD b. __ __ at __, d. __ __ at __, m. 25 Nov 1798 at __, to AMBROSE CHURCH he was in Canaan, NY. 1816, Ch. 1800 Azubah, 1804 Emeline, 1807 Ambrose, 1809 Augustus Mather **CHURCH**.

iii. AZUBA BRAINARD b. __ __ at __, d. 12 Sep 1869 at __, m. 1 May 1796 at __, to AARON CONE PALMER, Ch. 1797 Brainerd, 1800 Eliza, 1806 Harriett, 1811 Frederic Augustus, 1815 Adaline Ann, 1818 Levi **PALMER**.

iv. ROXANNA BRAINARD b. __ __ at __, d. 10 Nov 1811 at __, m. 17 May 1804 at __, GEORGE PALMER, Ch. 1805 George, 1806 Ann Goodspeed, 1808 Edmund M. **PALMER**.

v. HARRIET BRAINARD b. __ __ at __, d. 19 Nov 1840 at __, m. 20 Aug 1807 at __, to Capt. HEZEKIAH CANFIELD, Ch. 1808 Caroline, 1810 Frederick Brainerd, 1811 Adelia **CANFIELD**.

vi. infant BRAINARD b. 21 Dec 1789, Millington Soc. East Haddam, died 23 Dec 1789.

vii. ELIZABETH BRAINARD b. ___ at ___, d. ___ at ___. unm.

viii. REBECCA BRAINARD b. ___ at ___, d. ___ at ___. unm.

ix. ENOCH S, BRAINARD b. 2 Apr 1796 Lebanon ___ Conn., d. 5 Nov 1881 Newburg ___, Ohio, m. 17 Aug 1820 at ___, ABIGAIL BRAINERD, Ch. 1821 Elizabeth, Anna, 1831 George, Joseph Leach, Abba Lucinda, 1832 John Williams, Enoch Southworth, Henry **BRAINARD**.

Primary source, 1994 DAR Patriot Index 1:344.

Secondary source, 1649-1908 The genealogy of the Brainerd-Brainard family in America, descendants of Daniel by Lucy Abigail Brainard, p 45-50 #9, p 59 #26, p 87-9 #66-71, p 126-7 #132-5.

1980 Historical notes on the descendants of Thomas Hungerford of Connecticut by Stanley W. Hungerford pg 70 # 18c

1985 William Brewster #267 v.

261 THOMAS SMITH (Thomas⁴ Ralph³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born 4 Jun 1744 Middletown, Conn, (VR Vol 2 p 214) to Thomas Smith and Ruth Mayo, Thomas died ___ at ___, Thomas married 20 Mar 1766 East Hampton, Conn ___, URANIA WRIGHT born 12 Aug 1741 at Plympton (VR 241), Mass to John Wright Jr. and Mary Coomer, Urania died ___ at ___. (Conflicts with 1978 Merwin # 575 & 578)

i. ANNA SMITH b. 31 Jul 1768 ___, d. ___ at ___, m. ___ at ___, JABEZ HUBBARD, 1830 probate Middletown Conn #1812, 14 documents.

ii. **EZEKIEL** SMITH b. 25 Sep 1770 Easthampton, Conn ___, d. ___ at ___.

iii. ZOETH SMITH b. 18 Sep 1772 East Hampton, Conn ___, d. 28 Apr 1840 Durham ___ NY, m. (1) ___ at ___, PATTY BLAKESLEE, m. (2) ___ prob. Durham ___, OLIVE MERWIN, Ch. 1804 Armenios, 1804 Fletcher, 18___ Mary, 18___ Vince, 1811 Samuel, 1813 Phebe, 18___ Polly, 1819 David, 1821 Zoeth, 1822 Zoeth **SMITH**.

iv. AMBROSE SMITH b. 15 Jan 1775 East Hampton, Conn ___, died young ___ at ___,

v. MARCY SMITH b. ___ Jun 1777 ___, d. ___ at ___, m. ___ at ___, Rev. HARRIS GIDDINGS, Ch. Calvin, Alfred H., Jabez, Smith, Stanford, Clarissa, Nancy, Patty, Polly **GIDDINGS**.

vi. THOMAS SMITH b. 12 Sep 1779 East Hampton __, Conn, d. __ 1842 at Cornwallville __, NY, m. __ __ at __ CLARISA HUBBARD.

vii. BELA SMITH (Rev.) b. __ Jun 1783 Durham __ Ct. d. 3 Jul 1847 Durham Ct. __ m. 31 Dec 1811 Durham __ Ct. RHODA SMITH MERWIN Ch. 1812 Rhoda, 1815 Charles, 1817 Joseph Merwin, 1821 Mary Urania, 1823 Rev. Thomas Barrett, 1825 James Wright **SMITH**.

viii. **URANIA** SMITH b. 7 Oct 1787 __, d. __ __ at __.

Primary source, 1980 The George Soule family p 145 #296
____ Haddam Neck Congratonal Church records,
1992 Mayflower Births & Deaths from the files of George Ernest Bowman by Susan Roser 1:216-7

Secondary source, 1985 William Brewster #259 i.
1882 The Giddings family or the descendants of George Giddings who came from St, Albens, England to Ipswich, Mass in 1635 by Minot S. Giddings p 131.
1991 Giddings Ancestry Supplement by Dr. C. Bland Giddings.
1909 Merwin Genealogy pg 62-3.
1978 The Merwin pg 201-3 #575 #578
19__ Ralph Smith Report p 24-5, Merwin Leroy Smith:

262 MARY SMITH (Thomas⁴ Ralph³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born 10 Sep 1746 Middletown, Conn (VR Vol 2 p 214) to Thomas Smith and Ruth Mayo, Mary died __ __ at __, Mary married __ __ at __, SAMUEL TAYLOR born __ __ at __, to __ __ and __ __, Samuel died __ __ at __.

More research needed !

Primary source, 1985 William Brewster #259 i:

263 MARCY SMITH (Thomas⁴ Ralph³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born 5 Apr 1749 Middletown __, Conn, to Thomas Smith and Ruth Mayo, Marcy died __ __ at __, Marcy married 27 Feb 1766 Chatham __, Conn, OLIVER BARBER born 2 Jun 1742 Hebron __ Ct. to David Barber and Patience Case, Oliver died 7 Oct 1805 Hebron __ Ct. probate Hebron, Andover, Conn #142, 10 documents.

BARBER born Hebron __ Conn. Who did they marry ?

i. **PATIENCE** BARBER twin b. 12 Jan 1767 Hebron __, d. __ __ at __.

ii. HYROM BARBER twin b. 12 Jan 1767 Hebron __, d. __ __ at __.
m. __ __ at __, SARAH BARBER

iii. HYROM BARBER b. 12 Jan 1769 __, d. 9 Aug 1814 at __, m. __ __ at __ to __ __, 1815 probate #140 Hebron, Andover, Conn, 4 documents. Ch. 1792/3 Hiram, 1795 Patience, 1804 Sally Eliz, 1807 George Washington

BARBER.

iv. OLIVER BARBER b. 29 Jul 1771 Hebron, Conn (VR Vol 2 p 153) d. ___ ___ East Hartford Ct. 1820 probate #383, East Windsor, 4 documents.

v. **THOMAS** BARBER b. 16 Oct 1773 Hebron, Conn (VR Vol 2 p 153) d. ___ ___ at ___.

vi. GEORGE WASHINGTON BARBER b. 22 Feb 1776 Hebron, Conn, (VR Vol 2 p 153) d. ___ ___ at ___, 1853 probate #360 South Windsor, East Windsor, Conn, 6 documents.

vii. RALPH BARBER b. 17 Oct 1778 Hebron, Conn, (VR Vol 2 p 164, d. ___ ___ at ___, 1829 probate #138 Hebron, Andover, Conn, 10 documents, prob. m. 8 Sep 1804 Athen, Green Co. NY. SALLY COFFIN; Ch. 1806 Sarah, 1808 Mary, 1812 Caroline, 1816 Lydia **BARBER**.

viii. **DAVID** BARBER b. 3 Feb 1781 Hebron ___, d. ___ ___ at ___.

ix. MERCY BARBER b. 6 May 1783 Hebron ___, d. ___ ___ at ___, m. 20 Nov 1805 Hebron ___ AUSTIN TUTTLE, 1806 David Barber, 1808 Emily, 1810 Calvin Austin **TUTTLE**.

x. POLLY BARBER b. 19 Sep 1785 Hebron, Conn (VR Vol 2 p 164) d. ___ ___ at ___, m. 11 Feb 1810 Hebron ___, ASAPH MANN.

Primary source, VR Early Conn marriages 974.6 Vol 25b.

Secondary source, 1985 Brewster #259 i.

1992 The Connecticut Barbers a genealogy of the descendants of James Barber of Winsor Conn by Donald S. Barber MD, pg 93-4 #90, 193-4 #227-8.

1909 Barber genealogy descendants of Thomas Barber of Winsor Conn 1614-1909 by John Barber White, p 64, 106, #386, #911-919.

1883 The descendants of William and Elizabeth Tuttle by George Frederick Tuttle p 179.

1968 Tuttle, Tuthill lines in America compiled by Alva M. Tuttle p 51

264 ZOETH SMITH (Thomas⁴ Ralph³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born 28 Mar 1751 Middletown, Conn (VR Vol 2 p 214) to Thomas Smith and Ruth Mayo, Zoeth died ___ ___ at ___, Zoeth married 10 Mar 1774 East Hampton, Conn ___, RUTH ROWLEY bapt 3 Apr 1748 at Colechester ___ Conn. to Elnathen Rowley and Lydia Wells, Ruth died ___ ___ at

More Research needed !

Secondary source, 1985 William Brewster #259 i.

1906 NYGBR Henry Rowley and some of his descendants by Homer W.

Brainard:

1991 Aug Mayflower Quarterly p. 226-230 by Jonathan Rowley Jr.
Correspondence with Larry Daniels of Bowie, Maryland.

265 ENOCH SMITH (Thomas⁴ Ralph³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born 10 Apr 1753 Middletown __, Conn, to Thomas Smith and Ruth Mayo, Enoch died 19 Mar 1833 Chatham __, Enoch married 15 May 1777 Chatham, Conn (VR p 179) LYDIA CROCKER born 3 May 1756 Colechester, Conn (VR Vol 1 p 123) to Joseph Crocker and Sarah Lewis, Lydia died __ __ at __.

Enoch, CT & Cont Line, S17106.

SMITH recorded Chatham, Conn. Who did they marry ?

i. **ALFRED** SMITH b. 12 Feb 1785 Chatham, Conn (VR p 179) d. __ __ at __.

ii. **JOSEPH** CROCKER SMITH b. 18 May 1790 Chatham, Conn (VR p 179) d. __ __ at __, m. __ __ at __, to __ __, 4 children.

iii. **LYDIA** SMITH b. 8 Sep 1787 Chatham, Conn (VR p 179) d. __ __ at __, m. __ __ at __, __ HIGGINS.

iv. **SARAH** SMITH b. __ __ ca. 1798 at __, d. __ __ at __.

v. **ERASTUS** SMITH b. __ __ at __, d. __ __ at __.

Primary source: 1992 Abstracts of Rev. War Pension files pg 3183.
1994 Daughters of the American Revolution Patriot Index 3:2704
(HOWLAND descendant)

266 ALICE SMITH (Thomas⁴ Ralph³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born 12 Nov 1758 at __, to Thomas Smith and Ruth Mayo, Alice died __ __ at __, married 15 Apr 1777 Chatham, Conn (VR Vol 1 p 133) RICHARD GIDDINGS born __ __ at __, to John Giddings and Susannah Tozer, Richard died __ __ 1783 East Hampton, Conn __.

i. **CALVIN** GIDDINGS b. 20 Jan 1779 Chatham, Conn (VR Vol 1 p 133) d. __ __ at __.

Source:

267 ENOCH SMITH (Enoch⁴ Ralph³ Thopmas² Ralph¹) born 10 Mar 1756 Middle Haddam, Conn __, to Enoch Smith and Ruth Goodrich, Enoch died 19 Mar 1809 Clinton, Conn __, 1809 probate #2140 Killingworth, Saybrook, Conn, 10 documents, Enoch married (1) 30 Jan 1775 Killingworth, Conn (VR Vol 2 p 73) HANNAH LANE born 26 Feb 1746/7 Wolcott, Conn (VR Vol 2 p 162) to Daniel Lane and Jemima Crane, Hannah died 27 Jun 1797 Killingworth (VR Vol

2 p 77). Enoch married (2) 30 Dec 1797 Killingworth __, HANNAH PECK born __
__ at __, to __ and __, the second Hannah died __ at __.

SMITH recorded Killingworth (Vol 2:113). Who did they marry ?

i. **WELTHE** SMITH b. 30 Jan 1776 Killingworth, Conn (VR Vol 2 p 113) she d. __ at __.

ii. **LEDYER** SMITH b. 12 Jul 1778 Killingworth, Conn (VR Vol 2 p 113) he d. __ at __.

iii. **SAMUEL** SMITH b. 30 Dec 1781 Killingworth, Conn (VR Vol 2 p 113) d. __ at __, m. __ at __, JEMIMA BRADLEY.

iv. **BETSY** SMITH b. 9 May 1784 Killingworth, Conn (VR Vol 2 p 113) d. 16 Apr 1824 at __, m. __ at __, JOHN BRADLEY.

v. **FREEMAN** SMITH b. 15 Aug 1789 Killingworth, Conn (VR Vol 2 p 113) d. 31 Aug 1792 at __,

vi. **ANNE** SMITH b. 4 Oct 1786 Killingworth, Conn (VR Vol2 p 113) d. __ at __.

Secondary source, Helen Gilfoy papers: Carol Ann Ferris:

268 RALPH SMITH (Enoch⁴ Ralph³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born 11 Jan 1761 Chatham, Conn (VR p 218) to Enoch Smith and Ruth Goodrich, Ralph died 24 Jan 1838 Cromwell CT, buried Union Hill Cem. Easthampton, CT. Ralph married (1) 21 Mar 1782 Chatham, Conn (VR p 218) HANNAH (BRAINARD) SMITH born __ at __, to __ and __, Hannah died 5 Apr 1801 Chatham, Conn (VR p 218)

Ralph married (2) 20 Nov 1801 at __ CT. HONOR DUNING born __ at __ to __ Duning and __ Honor died 6 Mar 1813 at __ CT.

Ralph married (3) 4 Nov 1813 Cromwell __ CT. MARY KIRBY born __ 1773 at __, to __ Kirby and __, Mary died __ at __.

Ralph, Ct. Line, Mary, W819. he applied 29 Aug 1833, wid applied 18 Jun 1853 aged 80.

SMITH born Chatham, Conn. (VR 218), uncited prob born Chatham.

i. **MARY** SMITH b. 12 Sep 1787 Chatham, Conn (VR p 218) d. __ at __.

ii. **JEREMIAH** SMITH b. 25 Aug 1784 Chatham, Conn (VR p 218) d. 20 Sep 1794 Chatham, Conn (VR p 218).

iii. **RALPH** SMITH b. 22 May 1786 Chatham, Conn (VR p 218) d. 3

Oct 1805 Chatham, Conn (VR p 218).

iv. **RUTH SMITH** b. 18 Jul 1788 Chatham, Conn (VR p 218) d. ____ at ___, m. ____ Jan 1809 at ___, NEWHALL TAINTOR.

v. **EBENEZER SMITH** b. 17 May 1791 Chatham, Conn (VR p 218) d. ____ at ____.

vi. **SOPHIA SMITH** b. 18 Apr 1794 Chatham, Conn (VR p 218) d. ____ at ___, m. ____ at ___. **OLIVER NOTHAM** of Marlborough Conn.

vii. **LUCY SMITH** b. 9 Jul 1797 Chatham, Conn (VR p 218) d. 26 Feb 1798 Chatham, Conn (VR p 218)

viii. **HANNAH SMITH** b. 1 Mar 1799 Chatham, Conn (VR p 218) d. 1 Sep 1799 Chatham, Conn (VR p 218)

ix. **WILLIAM DUNING SMITH** b. 3 May 1804 at ___, d. ____ at ____.

x. **RALPH SMITH SMITH** b. 10 Aug 1806 at ___, d. ____ at ___, m. (1) ____ at ___, **LEOEADIE BEHAM**; m. (2) 5 Aug 1852 at ___, **LYDIA TRACY BARSTOW**.

xi. **JEREMIAH GOODRICH SMITH** b. 16 Oct 1808 at ___, d. ____ at ___, m. ____ at ___, (**ANNA G. HURD?**).

xii. **ENOCH SMITH** b. 19 Feb 1811 at ___, d. ____ at ____.

xiii. **THOMAS KIRBY SMITH** b. 18 Mar 1817 at ___, d. ____ at ___, m. ____ at ___, **MARY FELONISE HICKMAN**.

Primary source, 1992 Abstracts of Rev. War pension files pg 3218.

1993 SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register pg 561

1994 Daughters of the American Revolution Patriot Index 3:2720

Secondary source, Helen Gilfoy papers: Carol Ann Ferris:
Conflict (Ralph died 24 Jan 1838 ?)

1966 DAR National Number 519575

1914 Guildersleeves of Guildersleeve, Conn. and the descendants of Philip Guildersleeve, by Willard Harvey Guildersleeve, p 33-5, 47-51.

269 **LYDIA SMITH** (Ezra⁴ Ralph³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born 31 Mar 1758 Middletown, Conn (VR p 157) to Ezra Smith and Bethia Brown, Lydia died ____ at ___, Lydia married 28 Mar 1781 Chatham, Conn (VR p 157) **NOADIAH TAYLOR Jr.** born ____ at ___, to ____ Taylor and ____, Noadiah died ____ at ____.

TAYLOR recorded Chatham, Conn. (VR 157) Who did they marry ?

i. **LYDIA TAYLOR** b. 17 Apr 1787 Chatham, Conn (VR p 157) d. ____ at ____.

ii. **ELISHA TAYLOR** b. 5 Jun 1782 Chatham, Conn (VR p 157) d. ____ at ____.

iii. **JOSHUA TAYLOR** b. 13 Sep 1784 Chatham, Conn (VR p 157) d. ____ at ____.

Source:

270 BETHIA SMITH (Ezra⁴ Ralph³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born ____ at ____, baptized 8 Aug 1762 Middle Haddam __, Conn, to Ezra Smith and Bathia Brown, Bethia died ____ 1802 Middle Haddam __, Conn, Bethia married 1 Jul 1784 Chatham, Conn (VR p 210) JOHN PARK born ____ 1760 Chatham, Conn __, to Joseph Park and Amity Cady, His children added an (E) to the name Park. John died 6 Sep 1819 Manlius __, NY.

John, Ct. Line, S43789, on 31 Mar 1818 in Onondaga Co. NY it was stated that since 1805 to 1810 sol had been unable to support himself & his wife, sol. had received the Badge of Merit for 6 yrs srv according to Col. Zab'n Butler. BLW #7-100-29 Aug 1866 issued to Cleanthe Storm & Hervey Parke.

i. **LYDIA PARKE** b. 12 Jun 1785 Middle Haddam, Conn (VR p 210) d. 15 Jan 1788 Chatham, Conn (VR p 210).

ii. **HERVEY PARKE** b. 14 Apr 1790 Chatham, Conn (VR p 210) d. 3 Oct 1879 at ____, His memoirs in State Library, Lansing, Michigan m. ____ at ____, **MERCY BROWNSON**, Ch. Cleantha B., Sarah Lucintha, 1823 John Harvey **PARKE**.

iii. **EZRA SMITH PARKE** b. 4 Apr 1793 Chatham, Conn (VR p 210) the Doctor died 17 Jun 1846 Byron __ Michigan, 1825 appointed Postmaster of Bloomfield by President Monroe, m. ____ at ____, **RHODA SPERRY**, Ch. Cornelia, Francis A., Ira Sperry, 1827 Hervey Coke, Sarah Abigail, Lyman Curtiss **PARKE**.

iv. **LUCENTHA PARKE** b. 26 Apr 1795 Chatham, Conn (VR p 210) d. ____ at ____, m. ____ at ____, Gen. **LYMAN CURTISS**, 1865 probate #1679 Huntington, Bridgeport, Conn, 5 documents.

v. **CLEANTHA PARKE** b. 22 Feb 1800 __, d. ____ at ____, m. ____ at ____, **WILLIAM B. STORM**.

Primary source, DAR Patriot Index 3:2224
1992 Abstracts of Rev. War pension files pg 2586.

Secondary source, 1993 Newsletter of the Park Society Vol 30 #1 & #2.
1908 Genealogy of the Parke families of Conn

1910 Nicholas Cody

271 SAMUEL SMITH (Ezra⁴ Ralph³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born 14 Mar 1765 Middle Haddam, Conn __, to Ezra Smith and Bethia Brown, Samuel died 4 May 1813 Euclid, Ohio __, buried Nela Cemetery, East Cleveland, Ohio__. Samuel married 12 Sep 1791 Middle Haddam, Conn __, RUTH COLE born __ at __, to __ Cole and __, (Ruth married second 22 Oct 1816 Euclid__, to John Murray), Ruth died __ at __.

i. SOPHRONIA SMITH b. 16 Jan 1792 Middle Haddam, Conn (VR 1:254) d. __ at __, m. 16 Mar 1814 Euclid, Ohio __, SAMUEL CROCKER.

ii. EZRA BROWN SMITH b. 16 Dec 1793 Middle Haddam (VR 1:254) Conn, d. __ at __, m. 11 Apr 1822 at __, MARY DODGE.

iii. BETSEY SMITH b. 5 Nov 1795 Middle Haddam, Conn (VR 1:254) d. __ at __, m. 15 May 1815 at __, WALTER STRONG.

iv. JOHN FLETCHER SMITH b. 30 Aug 1799 Middle Haddam, Conn (VR 1:254) d. __ at __, m. 11 Jan 1821 __ Cuyahoga Co. Ohio __, BETSY BISHOP, m.2d. 20 Apr 1824 at __, ALCINDA COUDRY.

v. RUTH SMITH b. 12 Aug 1801 Middle Haddam, Conn (VR 1:254) d. __ at __, m. 18 Feb 1821 __, Cuyahoga Co. Ohio, DAVID JARVIS CLARKE.

vi. LUCINDA SMITH b. 20 Oct 1803 Middle Haddam, Conn (VR 1:254) d. 1 Mar 1829 at __, m. 30 Oct 1823 __ Cuyahoga Co. Ohio, JAMES S. CLARKE.

vii. SAMUEL EMERY SMITH b. 27 Feb 1806 Middle Haddam, Conn (VR 1:254) d. __ at __, m. 5 Oct 1828 Euclid, Ohio __, BETSY S. OLDS.

viii. ALMIRA SMITH b. ca. __ 1808 at __, d. 9 Oct 1852 East Cleveland, Ohio__, m. 19 Dec 1830 Euclid, Ohio__, ROWLAND H. LEE.

ix. TRYPHENA M. SMITH b. __ at __, d. __ at __, buried Nela Cemetery, East Cleveland, Ohio __.

Secondary source, 1952 The family of Samuel Smith of Middle Haddam, Conn. and Euclid, Ohio. compiled by Edward Church Smith, Lakewood, Ohio.

272 HENRIETTA SMITH (Ezra⁴ Ralph³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born __ at __, baptized 19 Apr 1767 Middle Haddam, Conn __, to Ezra Smith and Bethia Brown, Henrietta died __ at __, Henrietta married 13 Dec 1790 Chatham, Conn (VR Vol 1 p 142) JARED SMITH BRAINARD born 14 May 1772 Middle Haddam, Conn (VR Vol 1 p 141) to James Brainard and Mercy Stocking, Jared

died ____ 1809 at sea ____.

BRAINARD recorded Chatham Ct.(VR 1:142) Who did they marry ?

i. **PARMALEE** BRAINARD b. 7 Jun 1791 Chatham, Conn (VR 1:142)
d. ____ at ____.

ii. **HENRIETTA** BRAINARD b. 2 Nov 1792 Chatham, Conn (VR 1:142) d. ____ at ____.

iii. **BETSA** BRAINARD b. 18 Mar 1795 Chatham, Conn (VR 1:142)
died ____ at ____.

iv. **JARED S.** BRAINARD b. 3 Jan 1797 Chatham, Conn (VR 1:142)
died ____ at ____.

Source:

273 LUCINTHY SMITH (Ezra⁴ Ralph³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born 14 Jan 1770 Middle Haddam, Conn ____, to Ezra Smith and Bethia Brown, Lucinthy died ____ at ____, married 9 Nov 1798 Chatham, Conn ____, JESSE HIGGINS born 21 Aug 1776 Middle Haddam, Conn, Chatham (VR Vol 1 p 116) to Jesse Higgins and Keziah Stephens, Jesse died ____ at ____.

i. CYRUS HAMBLETON HIGGINS b. 5 Feb 1807 at ____, d. 13 Feb 1807 at ____.

More research needed !

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #223 ii:

Secondary source, 1918 Richard Higgins p 179, 279:

274 ASA MAYO Jr. (Asa⁴ Rebecca³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born 18 Aug 1743 Eastham (MD 17:36), to Asa Mayo and Experience Yeats, Asa died ____ at ____ (between 28 May 1775 and 9 Jul 1775 Eastham), Asa int. 20 Nov 1762 (by Joseph Crocker) First Church Eastham, married 16 Dec 1762 Eastham (MD 31:175) HANNAH BASSETT COVELL (widow of Joseph Crowell) born ____ at ____, to Nathaniel Bassett and ____, Hannah died ____ at ____.

5 children baptized 9 Jul 1775, Eastham.

i. ISAAC MAYO b. 27 Oct 1763 Eastham (MD 31:175) bapt. 9 Jul 1775 First Church Eastham, d. young ____ at ____.

ii. SARAH MAYO b. 3 Apr 1765 Eastham ____, bapt. 9 Jul 1775 First Church Eastham, d. 27 Aug 1843 Orleans ____, m. (1) ____ at ____ SPARROW, m. (2) 25 Feb ____ at ____ OBADIAH HIGGINS, m. (3) 27 Apr 1786 at ____, JOHN HIGGINS, m. (4) 9 Oct 1800 at ____, THOMAS ROGERS, Ch. 1781 infant, 1782

Happy// 1787 Bethiah, 1793 Sarah, 1789 Hannah Mayo **HIGGINS**// 1801 Mercy, 1803 Lurana, 1806 Isaac, 1808 Thomas **ROGERS**.

iii. COVIL MAYO b. 15 Aug 1767 at __, PROB. d.y. at __.

iv. SHUBAEL MAYO b. 25 Jun 1769 Orleans __, bapt 9 Jul 1775 First Church Eastham, d. 11 May 1826 Camden __ Me. fisherman (MD 19:120). int. 13 Oct 1798 Eastham __. m. 23 Nov 1793 at __ THANKFUL HIGGINS, Ch. 1795 Louis, 1796 Abigail, 1798 Isaac, 1800 Patience, 1803 Thankful, 1805 Shubael, 1806 Isaac, 1809 Zedehiah, 1812 Asa, 1814 Samuel **MAYO**

iv. ASA MAYO b. 10 Aug 1771 Orleans, d. __ at __, m. 31 Oct 1794 at __, HANNAH HIGGINS, 10 kids. (Higgins p 197 iii)

v. **RUTH** MAYO bapt. 9 Jul 1775 Eastham (MD 10:232), d. __ at __.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #147 iii:
1992 Mayflower Births & death 1:222.
1985 Camden, Rockport, Maine, Births, Deaths, Marriage, pg 49.

Secondary source, 1980 Thomas Rogers p 71-2:
1918 Richard Higgins p 104-5, 202-3, #152, #586
1965 John Mayo and his descendants by E. Jean Mayo p 27-8:
1985 William Brewster #252 ii:

275 PAUL MAYO (Isaac⁴ Rebecca³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born ca__ 1746 Eastham __, to Isaac Mayo and Patience Rogers, Paul died 23 Feb __ in 65 yr Chatham __, Paul married 7 Apr 1776 Chatham (VR 97, 112) AZUBAH CROWELL, born ca __ 1749 daughter of __ Crowell and __ __, Azubah died 18 Aug 1809 ae 60 at __.

i. **RUTH** MAYO b. 26 Feb 1777 Chatham (VR 70) d. __ at __.

ii. HANNAH MAYO b. 13 Jul 1778 Chatham (VR p 70) d. 23 Mar 1861 at __, m. 1 Apr 1799 at __ DAVID GOULD, Ch. 1799 Sarah, 1801 Abigail, 1803 Hannah, 1805 David, 1808 James Bearse, 1809 Azubah, 1812 Joseph Dexter, 1813 Collins, 1816 Jane, 1818 Levisa **GOULD**.

iii. MARTHA MAYO b. 26 Sep 1780 Chatham (VR p 71) d. 26 Sep 1780 __.

iv. PAUL MAYO b. 23 Jul 1781 Chatham (VR p 71), d. __ Sep 1837 __ at sea, m. 11 Apr 1806 at __ REBECCA ELDREDGE, Ch. 1806 Delilah, 1808 Isaac, 1811 Charlotte, 1813 Paul, 1814 Eldredge, 1816 David, 1819 Lorenzo, 1821 Rebecca, 1825 Mernidar, 1827 Syrenus **MAYO**.

v. AZUBA MAYO twin b. 4 Nov 1784 Chatham (VR p 71) d. 7 JAN 1838 Harwich __, int. 28 Aug 181__ Chatham __ MICHAEL BURGESS, Ch. 18__ Freeman E., 1812 Reuben, Ardelia, Julia Ann, Azubah, Temperance **BURGESS**.

vi. DEBORAH MAYO twin b. 4 Nov 1784 Chatham (VR p 71) d. __ __ at __, m. 1 st. __ __ at __, __ Eldredge, m. 2d __ __ at __ FREEMAN ROBBINS.

vii. **ANN** MAYO b. 12 Jun 1786 Chatham (VR p 71) d. __ __ at __.

Primary source, 1991 VR Chatham, Mass pg 70-1, 97. 112, 143

Secondary source, 1980 Thomas Rogers pg 51:

1965 Rev John Mayo and his descendants by E. Jean Mayo p 29.

1985 William Brewster #252 ii.

1865 Burgess genealogy memorial of the family of Thomas and Dorothy Burgess who were settled at Sandwich in the Plymouth colony in 1637 by E. Burgess pg 77 #619.

1895 The Family of Zaccheus Gould of Topsfield by Benjamin Apthorp Gould pg 173 #1041.

276 MARTHA MAYO (Isaac⁴ Rebecca³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born __ __ at __, to Isaac Mayo and Patience Rogers, Martha died __ __ at __, Martha's marriage intention 17 Apr 1756 Portland __, ME, and 21 Aug 1756 Eastham (MD 28:12) married 27 Jun 1757 Eastham (MD 16:29) ELIPHALET MORSE of Falmouth in Casco Bay born 11 May 1734 Newbury (VR 342) Mass, to Jonathan Morse and Mary Merrill, Eliphalet died prior 18 Feb 1797 at __.

MORSE born __, Maine. Who did they marry ?

i. ISAAC MORSE b. __ __ Falmouth, Me. d. __ __ at __, m. __ __ at __, HANNAH BAILY. 2 children.

ii. EUNICE MORSE b. __ __ at __, d. __ __ at __, m. 8 Mar 1781 at __ ME, THOMAS HASKELL, Ch. Reuben, Solomon P. HASKELL.

iii. STEPHEN MORSE b. 29 Nov 1761 at __, d.y.

iv. JAMES KNOWLES MORSE b. 16 Mar 1763 at __, d.y.

v. ABIGAIL MORSE b. 10 Jun 1766 at __, d. __ __ at __, m. __ __ at __, to JOHN SMALL Jr.

vi. ELIPHALET MORSE b. 30 Mar 1768 at __, d.y.

vii. **ADNAH** MORSE bp. 10 Sep 1769 at __, d. __ __ at __.

viii. MARTHA MERRILL MORSE bp. 7 Apr 1771 at __, d. 14 Jun 1852

Portland __, Me. m. 8 Mar 1797 North Yarmouth __, EDMUND CHANDLER DELANO. Ch. 1797 Refus, 1799 Ezekiel, 1800 Amaziah, 1801 Charlotte, 1802 Elizabeth, 1804 George, 1807 Zilpha, 1812 Lucy **DELANO**.

ix. JONATHAN MORSE bp. 22 Nov 1772 Falmouth __, Me. d. ____ at __, m. ____ , Portland Me. BETSY COLBY. 2 children, Joshua Colley **MORSE**.

x. MARY MORSE b. 5 Jan 1775 at __, d.y.

xi. REUBEN MORSE b. 6 Jan 1776 Falmouth __, Me. d. ____ at __, m. 3 Aug 1797 Gray __, Me. HULDAH MORSE. 6 kids.

xii. THOMAS MORSE b. ____ at __, died bef. 27 Aug 1800 at sea __. His heirs signed a quit claim deed.

Primary source, 1911 VR Newbury, Mass. Vol I:342 Vol II:345.

1994 Daughters of the American Revolution Patriot Index 2:2086

Secondary source, 1903 Morse Gen pg 83-4, 167-9.

1983 A Merrill memorial by Samuel Merrill Vol 1:171 :203.

1980 Thomas Rogers p 129, 164, 215.

1985 William Brewster #252 ii.

1621 to 1899 The genealogy history and alliances of the American house of Delano compiled by Major Joel Andrew Delano.

1995 Marion Anderson of Timonium MD. Haskell family Association.

277 PATIENCE MAYO (Isaac⁴ Rebecca³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born ____ at __, to Isaac Mayo and Patience Rogers, Patience died ____ at __, Patience marriage intention 30 Sep 1758 Falmouth __ (now Portland), Maine __, married 25 Nov 1758 Falmouth __, JASPER MARSTON bapt. 16 Jul 1738, Hampton __, NH. to John Marston and Susanna Blake, Jasper died ____ 1827 Falmouth Me "past 90 yrs"

MARSTON born (Maine?) Who did they marry ?

i. son MARSTON b. 5 Jan 1766 at __, d. ____ at __.

ii. **JONATHAN** MARSTON b. 18 Oct 1767 at __, d. ____ at __.

iii. **PATIENCE** MARSTON b. 29 Jan 1769 at __, d. ____ at __.

iv. REBECCA MARSTON b. 17 Jan 1772 Falmouth, Cumberland, ME. m. 5 Mar 1791 Gorham, Cumberland, ME. d. 4 Sep 1838 Topsham, Sadahoc, ME. STEPHEN HASKELL, Ch. 1790 Susan, 1792 Betsey, 1794 Joshua, 1797 Stephen, Eunice, 1805 Robert Kelsey, 1808 Rebecca, 1812 Mary **HASKELL**.

v. **PAUL** MARSTON b. 25 Apr 1773 at __, d. ____ at __.

Primary source, 1893 History of the town of Hampton New Hampshire from its settlement in 1638 to the autumn of 1892 by Joseph Dow, Vol II.

Secondary source, 1985 William Brewster #252 ii.

1980 Thomas Rogers p 129, 164, 215.

1888 The Marston genealogy in two parts compiled by Nathan Washington Marston Esq. of Lubec, Maine. p 166.

1980 Descendants of Jasper Blake, Emigrant from England to Hampton NH ca. 1643; 1649-1979 by Carlton E. Blake. p 266.

1995 Marion Anderson of Timonium, MD. Haskell family association

278 ELKANAH SEARS (Rebecca⁴ Rebecca³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born 12 Apr 1734 Harwich (VR 67) to Joshua Sears and Rebecca Mayo, Captain Elkanah died 24 Nov 1816 East Hampton __, Elkanah married 6 Jun 1757 Middletown __ CT, RUTH WHITE born ca. __ 1733 at __, to Joseph White and __ __, Ruth died 9 Mar 1833 at __. Elkanah was in Revolution as a Privateer and supplier of the Continental Army.

- i. **ISAAC** SEARS b. 3 Nov 1757 East Hampton __, d. __ __ at __.
- ii. **WILLARD** SEARS b. 8 Sep 1760 East Hampton __, d. __ __ at __.
- iii. **RUTH** SEARS b. 13 Mar 1763 East Hampton __, d. 29 Jul 1764 at __.
- iv. **RUTH** SEARS b. 21 Mar 1765 East Hampton __, d. __ __ at Meredith, NY. m. 5 Nov 1784 at __, JOSHUA BAILEY, Ch. 1794 Lucy, 1794 Timothy, 1797 Anna, 1800 Joshua **BAILEY**.
- v. **RACHEL** SEARS b. 9 Sep 1768 East Hampton __, d. 19 Sep 1850 at __, m. 20 Nov 1791 at __, JOSHUA BAILEY, Ch. Henry, Rhoda, 1800 Clarissa, Harriet **BAILRY**.
- vi. **BENJAMIN** SEARS b. 21 Feb 1773 East Hampton __, d. __ __ at __.

Primary source, 1994 DAR Patriot Index 3:2601

Secondary source, 1638-1888 The descendants of Richard Sares (Sears) of Yarmouth Mass pg 83.

1992 Richard Sears 5.21-2 #377

1985 William Brewster #252 iii.

should there also be a Thomas Rogers p 51 ????

279 JOSHUA SEARS (Rebecca⁴,³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born 14 Feb 1735/6 Harwich (VR 67) to Joshua Sears and Rebecca Mayo, Joshua died __ __ Sandisfield, Joshua married 28 Nov 1760 Tryingham (VR 71) (SVR 145) SARAH BLACKMORE born __ 1744 Newburyport (not in VRs) to __ Blackmore and __

___, Sarah (Blackmore Sears) Jewel died 24 Aug 1824 Sandisfield. Joshua was in the French & Indian War.

i **RHODA SEARS** b. 1 Oct 1761 Sandisfield, d. 19 Nov 1761 Sandisfield.

ii **DAVID SEARS** b. 2 Oct 1762 Sandisfield, d. ___ ___ at ___.

iii **CALEB SEARS** b. 14 Nov 1764 Sandisfield, in RW 1781, dy.

iv **JOSHUA SEARS** b. 7 Nov 1766 Sandisfield, d. ___ ___ at ___.

v **DANIEL SEARS** b. 2 Feb 1769 Sandisfield, d. 30 May 1853 age 84 years Sandisfield.

vi **AMOS SEARS** b. 12 Jan 1771 Sandisfield, d. 25 Dec 1891 aged 91 years Sandisfield, m. ___ ___ at ___, **SUSANNA DALAND**, m2d. ___ ___ at ___, **BETSY DALAND**.

vii **SARAH SEARS** b. 1 Apr 1774 Sandisfield, d. ___ ___ at ___.

viii **MARY SEARS** b. 3 Oct 1776 Sandisfield, d. ___ ___ at ___.

ix. **JOSEPH SEARS** b. ___ ___ 1778 Sandisfield, d. ___ ___ at ___.

Primary source, 1987 Sandisfield VR p 73, 145, 200.

Secondary source, 1638-1888 The descendants of Richard Sares (Sears) of Yarmouth Mass pg 137-8.

1992 Richard Sears 5.22 #378

1985 William Brewster #252 iii.

280 **BETSEY SEARS** (Rebecca^{4,3} Thomas² Ralph¹) born 19 Jul 1738 Harwich (VR 67) to Joshua Sears and Rebecca Mayo, Betsey died ___ ___ at ___, Betsey married 20 Oct 1773 at ___ **SAMUEL HITCHCOCK** born 28 Feb 1731 at ___ Conn. to ___ Hitchcock and ___ ___, Samuel died ___ 1801 at ___ Mass.

More research needed!

Primary source, 1994 DAR Patriot Index 2:1438.

Secondary source, 1992 Richard Sears 4.10 #379.

1985 William Brewster #252 iii.

281 **PAUL SEARS** (Rebecca^{4,3} Thomas² Ralph¹) born 18 Oct 1740 Harwich (VR 67) to Joshua Sears and Rebecca Mayo, Paul died ___ Jul 1832 aged 94 Sandisfield, Paul married ___ ___ at ___, **ELIZABETH SLAWTER** born ___ ___ Simsbury ___ CT to ___ Slawter and ___ ___, Elizabeth died 6 Apr 1850 aged 96

years Sandisfield.

i ELIZABETH SEARS b. 16 Feb 1763 Sandisfield (p74) d. ___ at ___, m. ___ at ___, to ___ HANDY

ii NANCY SEARS b. 12 Nov 1766 Sandisfield, d. ___ at ___, m. ___ at ___, to ___ HANDY

iii PAUL SEARS b. 2 Feb 1769 Sandisfield, d. 25 Sep 1851 Sandisfield, m. ___ RACHEL GRANGER, Ch. 1794 Polly, 1795 Alfred, 1798 Lydia, 1801 Sally, 1802 Barney, 1804 Lyman, 1806 David Granger **SEARS**.

iv **HULDAH** SEARS b. 22 Oct 1773 Sandisfield. d. ___ at ___.

v SIMEON SEARS b. 7 Oct 1766 Sandisfield, d. ___ 1864 at ___ PA, m. (1) ___ 1795 at ___, TRYPHENE HURLBURT, m (2) d. ___ at ___ LOUISA SPENCER, Ch. 1800 Polly, Artemesia, Norman Spencer, Julius, Emily, Simeon, Edward G., Sarah Lovisa **SEARS**.

vi **JOHN** SEARS b. 9 Nov 1777 Sandisfield, d. ___ at ___.

vii ESTHER SEARS b. 23 Jun 1782 Sandisfield (p 74) d. ___ at ___, m. ___ at ___, to ___ HAWLEY

Primary source, 1987 Sandisfield VR p 74, 200.

1994 Daughters of the American Revolution, Patriot Index 3:2601

Secondary source, 1638-1888 The descendants of Richard Sares (Sears) of Yarmouth, Mass. pg 138.

1992 Richard Sears 5.22 #378

1985 William Brewster #252 iii.

282 SIMEON SEARS (Rebecca^{4,3} Thomas² Ralph¹) born 14 Jan 1742 Harwich (VR 67) died ___ at ___, Simeon married ___ at ___, born ___ at ___, to ___ and ___, she died ___ at ___. Simeon was in RW. in 1777.

Confusion in that 1994 DAR PI says Simeon died prior 1781

i SIMEON SEARS b. ___ at ___, d. ___ at ___, m. ___ at ___, to ___, Ch. James, Isaac, Abraham, Henry, Melinda, Charlotte, Smith **SEARS**.

ii ELISHA SEARS b. ___ at ___, d. ___ at ___, m. ___ at ___, to ___, Ch. many sons. He was a horse dealer in Bennington, Vt.

iii **DANIEL** SEARS b. ___ at ___, d. ___ at ___, he went to Canada.

iv JOSEPH SEARS b. ___ at ___, d. ___ at ___, m. ___ 1800 at ___, SARAH PITTS, Ch. David Benton, Chauncy, Polly, Rebecca, Deborah **SEARS**.

v RHODA SEARS b. ___ 1776 Bennington VT. d. ___ 1854 at ___, m. ___ Pawlet VT. EPHRAIM FITCH, Ch. Nancy, Ferris, Catherine, Catherine, George, 1811 Moses Porter **FITCH**.

vi LAURA SEARS b. 24 Mar 1790 at ___, d. 6 Mar 1839 at ___, m. 29 Oct 1809 at ___, WILLIAM TRUMAN CURTISS of Avon, NY, Ch. William Sears, 1813 Emaline, Ephraim Fitch, Sarah Ann, 1816 Mary Ann, 1818 Laura, 1820 Fanny F. **CURTISS**.

vii **BETSY** SEARS b. ___ at ___, d. ___ at ___.

viii **MARY** SEARS b. ___ at ___, d. ___ at ___, m. ___ at ___, to ___ GREGORY.

Secondary source, 1638-1888 The descendants of Richard Sares (Sears) of Yarmouth, Mass. pg 138-9.
1992 Richard Sears 2.23 #381
1985 William Brewster #252 iii

283 SARAH SEARS (Rebecca^{4,3} Thomas² Ralph¹) born ___ at ___, to Joshua Sears and Rebecca Mayo, Sarah died ___ at ___, Sarah married ___ at ___, ___ HITCHCOCK born ___ at ___, to ___ Hitchcock and ___, he died ___ at ___.

More research needed!

Secondary source, 1992 Richard Sears 4.9-10 #62, #383.
1985 William Brewster #252 iii

284 HANNAH SEARS (Rebecca^{4,3} Thomas² Ralph¹) bapt. 26 Oct 1746 Harwich ___, to Joshua Sears and Hannah Mayo, Hannah died ___ at ___, Hannah married ___ at ___, ELISHA SHELDON born ___ 1736 Framingham ___, MA, to Samuel Sheldon and Mehitabel Strong, Elisha died ___ at ___.

i. **BENJAMIN** SHELDON b. ___ at ___, d. ___ at ___.

ii. **ELISHA** SHELDON b. ___ at ___, d. ___ at ___.

Secondary source, 1992 Richard Sears 5.23 #384
1985 William Brewster #252 iii.

285 THEOPHILUS MAYO (Theophilus⁴ Rebecca³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born 30 Dec 1752 Eastham (MD 20:94) to Theophilus Mayo and Thankful Higgins, Theophilus died 31 Dec 1838 Orleans ___, Theophilus married three times, (1) 13 Feb 1777 at ___, (5 Dec 1778) THANKFUL HIGGINS born 1 Jan 1757 Eastham

(MD 16:142), to Simeon Higgins and Martha Snow, Thankful died ___ at ___.

THEOPHILUS married (2). 6 Apr 1790 First Church, Eastham ___, MERCY LINNELL born 18 Apr 1766 Harwich ___, to Jonathan Linnell and Rachel Hopkins Smith, Mercy died between 18 Mar to 11 Apr 1802 Orleans (MD 7:231).

THEOPHILUS married (3) 7 Jun 1803 at ___, RUTH FREEMAN born ___ at ___, to ___ Freeman and ___, Ruth died ___ at ___,

i. ABNER MAYO b. 23 Nov 1777 Eastham (MD 33:16) d. 31 Mar 1840 at ___, m. 2 Jan 1800 at ___, HANNAH TWINING. 4 daughters,

ii. SIMEON MAYO b. 23 Jun 1781 Eastham (MD 33:17) d. ___ at ___, m. 16 Nov 1806 at ___, NANCY HIGGINS.

iii. THEOPHILUS MAYO b. 7 Sep 1784 Eastham (MD 33:17) d. ___ at ___, m. ___ at ___, OLIVE SPARROW.

Children born to MERCY

iv. ASAPH MAYO b. 23 Oct 1790 Eastham (MD 33:17), d. ___ at ___, bur. 1 Oct 1853 at ___, m. 10 Dec 1817 at ___, POLLY SMITH.

v. ROBERT MAYO b. 17 Nov 1793 at ___, (MD 33:17) d. 23 Oct 1844 at ___, m. 21 Nov 1819 at ___, THANKFUL YOUNG.

vi. SUSANNA MAYO b. 29 Jun 1796 Orleans, (MD 33:17) d. 2 Jun 1853 at ___, bur. Orleans, m. 17 Nov 1850 at ___, NATHANIEL NICKERSON (#614).

vii. SAMUEL MAYO b. 18 Mar 1802 Orleans (MD 33:17) d. 13 Oct 1875 Orleans ___, m. 18 Dec 1828 Orleans ___, DELILAH ROGERS.

Children born to RUTH

viii. RUTH MAYO b. 22 Jul 1809 Orleans, d. ___ 1897 Orleans ___, m. 18 Jun 1833 at ___, HENRY DOANE KNOWLES.

ix. FREEMAN MAYO b. 13 Dec 1812 at ___, d. 4 Mar 1893 at ___, m. 6 Jun 1848 at ___, HANNAH HIGGINS.

Primary Source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins #376 viii.

Secondary source, Howard Mayo III:

1974 Richard Knowles pg 115 #84: pg 189 #171

1985 William Brewster #252 vi.

1918 Richard Higgins p 185 #137vii p 195 #1451, p 357 #429i.

1974 William Nickerson p 321 #614

1905 William Twining p 53-4.

1890 William Twining p 51 #21.

286 ELIZABETH MAYO (Theophilus⁴ Rebecca³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born 22 Oct 1757 Eastham (MD 32:112) to Theophilus Mayo and Sarah Mayo, Elizabeth died ___ at ___, Elizabeth married 20 Jan 1780 at ___, NATHANIEL ELDREDGE born ___ at ___, to ___ Eldredge and ___, Nathaniel died ___ at ___.

More research needed !

Secondary source, 1985 William Brewster #252 vi:

287 TRYPHENE MAYO (Theophilus⁴ Rebecca³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born 4 Oct 1760 at ___, to Theophilus Mayo and Sarah Mayo, Tryphene died 11 Jan 1848 Orrington __ Me. married 19 Nov 1784 Orleans ___, DAVID NICKERSON born 9 Mar 1759 Harwich ___, to Eliph Nickerson and Mary Higgins, David died 20 Sep 1847 Orrington ___, Maine, buried Dean Hill #87, #88.

NICKERSON born (Maine)? Who did they marry ?

i. SARAH NICKERSON b. 27 Feb 1786 Orrington __, Maine. um. d. 17 Mar 1879 at ___, buried Dean Hill #93, #243.

ii. BENJAMIN NICKERSON b. 18 Jun 1787 at ___ d. 21 May 1879 at ___, m. 25 Sep 1811 Wellfleet ___, ELIZABETH HIGGINS.

iii. THEOPHILUS NICKERSON b. 25 Jan 1789 at ___, d. 11 Jun 1862 at ___, m. (1) 1 Sep 1810 at ___, EUNICE HAMILTON, m. (2) 5 Aug 1845 at ___, Mrs LYDIA SMITH, m. (3) 27 Jun 1840 at ___, NANCY ALDEN PARKER, m. (4) 4 Aug 1758 at ___, Mrs. ANNA HANSEN.

iv. WARREN NICKERSON b. 25 Jul 1790 at ___ d. ___ at ___. m. (1) 20 Mar 1811 at ___, NANCY B. DOANE, m. (2) 10 Dec 1821 at ___, MERCY SWEET.

v. TRYPHENA NICKERSON b. 5 Apr 1793 at ___, d. ___ at ___. m. 5 Dec 1811 at ___, HENRY ROGERS.

vi. MARY NICKERSON b. 5 Apr 1794 at ___, d. 26 Oct 1883 at ___. m. 19 Jan 1815 at ___, AMASA BARLETT.

vii. ELIPHALET NICKERSON b. 8 Dec 1795 at ___ d. 2 Dec 1884 at ___, m. (1) 24 Oct 1821 at ___, JERUSHA RYDER ELDREDGE, m. (2) 17 Jun 1837 at ___, SARAH BAKER.

viii. HEMAN NICKERSON b. 3 Sep 1797 at ___, d. 20 Dec 1869 at ___, m. 20 Jan 1825 at ___, SARAH JONES HOBART.

ix. LEVI NICKERSON b. 9 Oct 1800 at ___, d. 5 Nov 1815 at ___.

x. ELIZABETH NICKERSON b. 10 Sep 1802, Orrington __, Maine. d. 20 Dec 1842 at __, m. 12 Aug 1824 at __, FRANCIS BILLINGTON.

Secondary source, 1985 William Brewster #252
1974 William Nickerson part 3:412 #924:
History of Orrington, Maine by H. Russell Cox pg 276

288 HEMAN MAYO (Theophilus⁴ Rebecca³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born 18 May 1768 at __, to Theophilus Mayo and Sarah Mayo, Heman died __ __ at __, Heman of Hamden married 7 Feb 1804 First Church, Eastham, LETTUCE COLE born 6 Dec 1770 Orleans (MD 33:11) bapt 26 May 1776 at __, to Abial Cole and Hannah Linell, Lettuce died __ __ at __.

MAYO recorded Orleans. Who did they marry ?

i. SARAH MAYO b. 4 Jan 1805 (MD 36:6) bapt. 24 Mar 1805 at __, d. __ __ at __.

ii. TRIPHENA MAYO b. 29 Nov 1806 (MD 35:6) bapt. 26 Apr 1807 Orleans (MD 14:56) d. __ __ at __.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #334 iv:
Secondary source, 1985 Robert Linnell pg 18:
1985 William Brewster #252 vi.

289 SAMUEL MAYO (Theophilus⁴ Rebecca³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born 10 Oct 1769 Eastham __, to Theophilus Mayo and Sarah Mayo, Samuel died __ __ at __, Samuel married 10 Sep 1791 First Church, Eastham, ANN KENDRICK born __ Aug 1769 Harwich VR p 104, to Edward Kendrick and Zilpha King, Ann died __ __ at __. Went to Maine?

i. **REBECCA** MAYO b. 30 Dec 1792, bp. 29 Sep 1794 First Church Eastham, d. __ __ at __.

ii. **SPARROW** MAYO bp. 28 Sep 1794 First Church Eastham, d. __ 1820 age 24, at __, m. 19 nov 1818 at __, SARAH HURD.

iii. **SAMUEL** MAYO Jr b. 23 Nov 1795, bp. 10 Jan 1796 first Church Eastham, d. __ __ at __.

More research needed !

Primary Source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins #238 vii, 314 i.
Secondary source, 1985 William Brewster #252 vi:

290 SARAH MAYO (Theophilus⁴ Rebecca³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born 12 Apr 1771 at __, to Theophilus Mayo and Sarah Mayo, Sarah died __ __ at __, Sarah

married ___ at __, ANDREW PATTERSON born ___ at __, to __ Patterson and __, Andrew died ___ at __.

1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #318 raises questions.
More research needed!

Secondary source, 1985 William Brewster #252 vi:

291 DAVID SMITH (Gameliel⁴ Thomas³⁻², Ralph¹) born 31 Oct 1742 Truro (VR p 50) to Gameliel Smith and Hannah Harding, David died 19 Feb 1789 Northwest of Port Hood Island, on a drifting ice flow. David married 9 Apr 1767 Truro (VR p 110) REBECCA LOMBARD born 12 Sep 1747 Truro (VR p 71) to Lewis Lombard and Sarah Parker, Rebecca died 30 Nov 1821 Port Hood, Nova Scotia. Rebecca Smith's will dated 8 Oct 1821, probated 1822 in the Probate Office, Arichat, Richmond Co. CB. Nova Scotia.

i. SARAH SMITH b. 30 Jul 1769 Truro (VR p 116) d. ___ at __, Not mentioned in her mothers 1821 will.

ii. LEWIS LOMBARD SMITH b. 3 Sep 1771 Truro (VR p 116) d. ___ 1846, m. ___ at __, CHERSTENA WORTH. Ch. 1802 Lambert, Harding, 1800 David, Benjamin, 1797 Sarah, Christena, Rachel, Rebecca, Grace **SMITH**.

iii. DAVID SMITH b. 7 Aug 1775 Truro (VR p 116) d. ___ 1851 Glendyre, NS. __, m. ___ at __, AGNES ANN LYLE. Ch. David, Alexander, Rebecca, Elizabeth, William, James, Nathaniel, John, Nancy, Susan, George, Parker **SMITH**.

iv. ISAAC SMITH b. 31 Jan 1780 Truro (VR p 116) d. ___ 1853 Port Hood NS. (Truro VR p 116), m. ___ at __ CATHERINE FRASER, Ch. 1828 Willard Crowell, 1831 Isaac Jr, David, Matilda, John, Elizabeth, Mary, Robert, William, Catherine Eliza **SMITH**.

v. PARKUR SMITH born 8 Oct 1781 Truro (VR p 116) died 22 Jan 1851 Port Hood __, Cape Breton, married ___ at __, MARY JANE HAYES, Ch. 1811 Margaret, 1813 Edward Hayes, 1815 John, 1817 Isaac, 1819 Nathaniel, 1822 Thomas. 1825 Parker, 1828 Mary Jane, 1831 James **SMITH**.

vi. HARDING SMITH b. 19 Aug 1783 Truro (VR p 162) d. ___ at __, m. ___ at __ SARAH __, Ch. (born Trenton, Hitchcock Co. Me ?) 1815 David A., 1822 Benjamin, 1824 John L., 1834 Rebecca J., 1838 Isaac H. **SMITH**.

Harding helped his brothers in the construction of their homes, and made several journeys home from Provincetown, Massachusetts, where he resided in later years. Provincetown census 1850 p 106 1840 p 93. From Rebecca Smith's will dated 1821 in the probate office in Arichat, N.S. "Fourthly, I give to my well beloved son Hardon Smith the sum of one shilling lawful money of England to be raised, etc.

vii. REBECCA SMITH b. 15 Feb 1787 Chestico, Cape Breton, (TVR p 162) d. 25 Feb 1864 Margaree NS. m. 17 Sep 1811 Port Hood Island __ NS. MILES MCDANIEL, Ch. 1812 Sarah, 1813 Matthew, 1817 Mary, 1819 Elizabeth, 1821 Miles, 1823 Mary Ann Rebecca, 1825 Moses, 1827 Jean, 1829 Eliza, 1829 Margaret, 1830 John **McDANIEL**.

viii. JOHN SMITH b. posthumus 31 Jul 1789 Chestico, Cape Breton, (TVR p 162) d. __ __ 1844 at __, m. 28 Jan 1817 at __, AGNES NANCY MARTIN Ch. Susanne, Rebecca, Jane **SMITH**.

Primary source, Truro VRs pg 50, 71, 110, 116, 162.
Arichat, Richmond Co. CB. Nova Scotia, Probate Office.

Secondary source, 1967 The Smith's of Cape Breton by Pearly Watts Smith p 39, 45, 67, 87, 95, 143, 153, 155: (This book documents David Smith's family to the 1960s).

1922 History of Inverness, County, Nova Scotia by John L. Mac Dougall, Att'n at Law p 250-1, 309-12:

1994 Register of some early Provincetown and Truro (Provincetown related) families covering a period from the early 1700s through 1850 plus, compiled by Edith P. Ferguson and Leonard W. Ferguson, p. 1656, 1658, 1680, 1692, 1702, 1718, 1722, 1731.

292 GAMELIEL SMITH (Gameliel⁴ Thomas³⁻², Ralph¹) born 27 Sep 1744 Truro (VR p 50) to Gameliel Smith and Hannah Harding, Gameliel died 2 Apr 1799 Truro __ (gs #477), Gameliel married 14 Apr 1768 Truro (VR p 114) SEVERIE SMITH born __ __ 1749 at __, to John Smith and Phebe Snow, Severie died 13 Aug 1795 ae 46 at __, (gs #478). North Truro Cem. On 9 Apr 1769 Gamaliel Smith Jr. and Zerniah his wife admitted Truro Church records 1755-1788 Caleb Upham, Minister. Gamaliel Smith 1800 letters administration, records 25:206, inventory 30:200, inventory additional 30:390, dower 30:387, son Isaac guardian 22:247, accounts records 31:28.

i. dau. SMITH b. 9 Oct 1769 Truro, d. in fore months (TVR 106) d. 27 Feb 1769 Truro, buried on # 383.

ii. JOHN SMITH b. 27 Oct 1770 Truro (VR p 106) d. __ 1794 ae 24 at sea __, gs. on # 477.

iii. GAMELEIL SMITH b. 6 Jan 1772 Truro (VR p 106) d. 28 Jul 1795 at __.

iv. HANNAH SMITH b. 1 Jul 1774 Truro (VR p 106) d. __ 1776 Truro (VR p 106)

v. SEVERIE SMITH b. 2 Feb 1781 Truro (VR p 106) d. 27 Jun 1744 at

___, bur on #284, m. 30 Nov 1799 at ___ (Sturgis Lib), ELISHA PAINE, Ch. 1800 Gamaliel Smith, 1804 Zerviah, 1806 Elkanah, 1811 Isaac Smith, 1814 Nathaniel, 1814 Henery, 1816 Edgar, 1819 Zerviah, 1822 Elisha **PAINE**.

vi. GAMALIEL SMITH b. 11 Nov 1788 at ___, d. ___ at ___, int. 13 Feb 1796 (TVR 159) m. 1 Mar 1796 Truro (VR P 163) SARAH PAINE. Ch. 1798 John **SMITH**.

vii. ISAAC SMITH b. 14 Sep 1792 Truro (VR 151), d. ___ 1841 at ___, m. ___ at ___, SALLY DYER, Ch. 1816 David Dyer, 1821 Sally, 1823 Gamaliel, 1827 Hannah Watkins, 1832 Isaac, 183_ Reven D., 1832 Rebecca, 1835 Isaac **SMITH**.

viii. JOHN SMITH 2d b. 26 Aug 1798 at ___ (Sturgis Lib), d. ___ 1874 at ___, m. 5 Feb 1822 Truro (VR 234), HANNAH S. HOPKINS, m. 2d. ___ at ___, SARAH PAINE.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #306 vii:
1933 Truro VR p 63, 106, 114.
1992 Mayflower births & deaths 2:28.

293 NATHANIEL SMITH (Gamaliel⁴ Thomas³⁻², Ralph¹) born 19 Oct 1748 Truro (VR p 50) to Gamaliel Smith and Hannah Harding, Nathaniel died 15 Mar 1828 ae. 79 cr. gs. Phillipston (VR 1:827) Worcester Co. Mass. Nathaniel married 23 Sep 1773 Truro (VR p 107) SARAH FREEMAN born 16 Jan 1752 Truro (VR P 53) to Joshua Freeman and Rebecca Parker, Sarah died 16 Jan 1842 ae 90 Phillipston (VR 116)

Nathaniel and his 6 children moved to Phillipston between 1793 when his oldest son Thomas drowned at sea from a Truro boat and 1801 when his son Gamaliel was married at Gerry, Mass.
SMITH recorded Truro.

i. THOMAS SMITH b. 11 Dec 1775 Truro (VR p 102) d. ___ 1793 ae 19 at sea in a Truro boat ___.

ii. NATHANIEL SMITH b. 8 Feb 1778 Truro (VR p 102) d. 9 Sep 1845 Phillipston (VR 116), m. (1) 1 Jan 1805 Phillipston (VR 86) ARETHUSA MAYNARD, int. (2) 9 Apr 1819 Phillipston (VR 86) BETSEY GODDARD of Athol, Ch. 1816 Louisa Arathusa, 1818 William Stillman, 1820 James Goddard, 1821 Mary Elizabeth **SMITH**.

iii. GOMALEAL SMITH b. 10 Oct 1780 Truro (VR p 102) d. 13 Jun 1814 Phillipston (VR 116), m. 26 Nov 1801 Phillipston (VR 86), BETSEY KENDALL, Ch. 1802 Thomas, 1803 Paulina, 1808 Joshua Freeman, 1810 Elizabeth Maria, 1812 Lousia, 1814 Gamaliel **SMITH**.

iv. REBEKAH SMITH b. 20 Nov 1783 Truro (VR p 146) d. 23 Feb 1833 Whitingham __VT, m. 14 Nov 1808 Phillipston (VR 86) JOHN BRIGHAM, Ch. 1809 Martyn Freeman, 1811 Sally Smith, 1814 Harriet, 1816 Sally Maria, 1820 Rebecca Elvira, 1824 John Addison, 1826 Francis Edmond **BRIGHAM**.

v. HANNAH SMITH b. 22 Sep 1786 Truro (VR p 146) d. 16 Nov 1861 at __, m. 20 May 1812 Phillipston (VR 86) ARTEMAS BUSH of Templeton, Ch. 1816 Elvira Susanna, 1820 Hannah Maria **BUSH**.

vi. SARAH SMITH b. 10 Sep 1789 Truro (VR p 146) d. 16 Nov 1871 at __, m. 20 Mar 1813 Phillipston (VR 86), GARDNER LORD of Athol, Ch. 1816 Abigail, 1819 Nathaniel Young, 1822 Sarah Smith, 1824 Gardner, 1827 Francis Goddard, 1832 Charles Leonard **LORD**.

vii. APPHIA SMITH b. 2 Jun 1792 Truro (VR p 155) d. __ __ at __, m. 21 May 1813 Phillipston (VR 86), GEORGE EATON and removed to Gouveneur NY, Ch. 1813 Artimas Richardson, 1816 Stephen Earl, 1818 George Albert, 1820 Sarah Ann, 1822 John Brigham **EATON**.

Primary source, 1906 Vrs of Phillipston Mass to the end of the year 1849. p. 21-2, 41, 86, 116.

1907 Vital records Templeton, Mass. p. 15.

Secondary Source: 194? Ancestors and descendants of Ephraim and Aaron Smith of Athol: also of Capt. Nathaniel Smith of Phillipston by Claire E. Smith.

1899 Athol Mass, past and present by Lilly B. Caswell p 217-9.

1907 The History of the Brigham family a record of several thousand descendants of Thomas Brigham the emigrant 1603-1653 by Willard Irving Brigham p 343-4 #423.

1953 History of Athol, Mass by William G. Lord pg 318, 637-8, #14, pg 643-5 #23-4.

1993 Ancestry of Charles E. Smith of Athol, Mass, by Lewis C. Stephens.

294 HANNAH SMITH (Gameliel⁴, Thomas³⁻², Ralph¹) born 10 Jun 1750 Truro (VR p 50) to Gameliel Smith and Hannah Harding, Hannah died 30 Nov 1813 Truro (VR 192), Hannah married 30 Jun 1772 Truro (VR 108), OLIVER BOWLEY born __ 1747 at __, to (prob. Oliver Bowley and Ann Weed), Oliver died 30 Nov 1794 Truro in 47th yr. __, Cemetery, Provincetown.

i. ASA SMITH BOWLEY b. 24 Oct 1772 Truro (VR 118), d. 27 Dec 1802 Provincetown __, m. 12 Jul 1793 (TVR 153) SARAH HOPKINS, Ch. 1793 Asa Smith, 1796 Jonathan Smith, 1799 Oliver, 1801 Freeman Mayo **BOWLEY**.

ii. OLIVER BOWLEY b. 27 Oct 1774 (TVR 118), d. 6 Jan 1854 Provincetown __, m. (1) 25 Feb 1797 (TVR 165) ELIZABETH PIERCE, m. (2) at age 72, 5 Sep 1847 at __, Mrs. Rebecca Hamlin Fish, Ch. 1794 Lucy Pierce,

1800 David, 1802 Polly **BOWLEY**.

iii. GAMALIEL SMITH BOWLEY b. ___ at ___, d. ___ at ___, int. 29 Dec 1797 (TVR 165) TEMPY BROWN, Temperence died 13 May 1844, Provincetown ae 63-3-23, Ch. 1800 Sally Hopkins **BOWLEY**.

iv. HANNAH BOWLEY b. 23 Apr 1778, d. ___ at ___.

v. **HANNAH** BOWLEY b. 23 Apr 1780, d. ___ at ___.

vi. **ANNA** BOWLEY b. 25 Aug 1782, d. ___ at ___.

vii. **MERCY** BOWLEY b. 4 Jul 1784, d. ___ at ___.

viii GIDEON BOWLEY b. 2 Dec 1786 (TVR 189), d. 3 Jul 1842 Provincetown ___, m. 18 Sep 1818 Provincetown ___, MARY ___, Ch. 1809 Elizabeth, 1811 Joshua, Elsbury, 1812 Joshua E., 1816 Gideon, Rebecca, Macumbar, **BOWLEY**.

Source. 1993 correspondence Barbara Baker of Truro.
1922 The Provincetown book, deaths pg 192 by Nancy W. Paine Smith

295 HANNAH SMITH (Brazilla4 Thomas3-2, Ralph1) born 14 Dec 1738 Truro (VR p 27) to Brazilla Smith and Elizabeth Atkins, Hannah died 13 Apr 1772 Truro lot #458, Hannah married 17 Nov 1757 Truro (VR p 76), JESSE RICH born 31 Aug 1733 Truro (VR p 33) to Zaccheus Rich and Ruth Collins, Jesse died 25 Dec 1808 Truro, bur. Pine Grove Cem. South Truro, lot # 191.

i. JESSE RICH b. 23 Jun 1758 Truro (VR p 98) d. 18 Dec 1784 Truro (VR p 98).

ii. NOAH RICH b. 17 Jul 1760 Truro (VR p 98) d. 12 Jan 1779 Truro (VR 98).

iii. BARZILLA RICH b. 26 Jul 1762 Truro (VR P 98) d. ___ Aug 1833 Orrington, Maine ___, m. 16 Dec 1784 Truro ___, MARY HOPKINS. Ch. 1787 Jeremiah, Hannah, Phebe, Betsey, Michael **RICH**.

iv. JEREMIAH RICH b. 17 Nov 1764 Truro (VR p 98) d. 30 Nov 1783 Truro (VR P 98)

v. HANNAH RICH b. 15 Dec 1767 Truro (VR p 98) d. 3 Aug 1859 Truro ___, m. 27 Dec 1787 at ___, JOSEPH RICH, Ch. 1789 Martha, 1791 Jesse, 1794 Joseph, 1797 Hannah Smith, 1800 Mary, 1803 Deborah, 1808 Susanna, 1811 Atkins Smith **RICH**.

vi. THOMAS RICH b. 21 Jan 1772 Truro (VR p 98) d. 24 Aug 1773 Truro (VR p 98).

1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #84, raised what question ?

Secondary source, 1985 Richard Rich of Eastham on Cape Cod and some of his descendants p 155,160,178:

1929 NEH&GR p 268 #7, p 397 #26.

1930 NEH&GR p 40-1.

296 REBECCA SMITH (Brazilla⁴ Thomas³⁻² Ralph¹) born 31 May 1741 Truro (VR p 27) to Brazilla Smith and Elizabeth Atkins, Rebecca died ___ 1785 at ___ (Sturgis Lib), Rebecca married 3 Dec 1761 Truro (VR p 91) JOHN LOMBARD Jr. born 22 Jan 1738 at ___, to John Lombard and Bethia Harding, John died ___ at ___.

John, S29970, MA Line, sol lived at Truro & at Gorham MA (ME) during the Rev, appl 31 Aug 1832 at Gorham in Cumberland Co. ME where he had lived since 1779.

LOMBARD recorded Truro. Who did they marry ?

i. [worn] JOHN LOMBARD b. 21 Sep ___ [worn], Truro (VR p 99)

ii. **NATHANIEL** LOMBARD b. 23 May 1764 Truro (VR p 99) d. ___ at ___.

iii. BETHIAH LOMBARD b. 1 Jun 1766 Truro (VR p 99) d. ___ ca 1800 at ___, m. 26 Jan 1788 Brunswick, Maine, AARON HINKLEY, Ch. 1789 Jazaniah, 1792 Rebecca, 1794 Elnathan, 1796 Mary, 1799 Nathaniel **HINKLEY**

iv. REBECKAH LOMBARD b. 5 Jul 1768 Truro (VR p 99) d. ___ May 1803 at ___, m. 6 Sep 1790 Truro ___, SAMUEL HINCKLEY of Bowdoin Maine, Ch. 1792 Betsy, 1794 John, 1796 Sarah, 1798/9 Nancy, 1800 Bethiah, 1803 Atkins Lombard **HINCKLEY**.

v. **BARZILLA** LOMBARD b. 29 Aug 1770 Truro (VR p 99) d. ___ at ___.

vi. ELIZABETH LOMBARD a twin b. 29 Aug 1770 Truro (VR p 99) d. ___ at ___, m. 22 Dec 1789 Truro ___, ISAIAH PAINE.

vii. ATKINS LOMBARD b. 5 Aug 1771 Truro (VR p 99) d. ___ at ___, m. 21 Jan 1796 NANCY PENN at Boston, Second Baptist Church by Rev. Thomas Baldwin

viii. HARDING LOMBARD b. 1 Dec 1774 Truro (VR p 99) d. ___ at ___. int. 3 Oct 1797 Truro (VR p 165) JOANNA WATT. Ch. 1800 Rebecca, 1802 John **LOMBARD**.

Primary source, 1933 Truro VR p 165, 180.

Secondary source, 1993 Hinckley's of Maine by Marlene Alma Hinkley
Groves pg 38, #38, p40, #43, p72-3 #125-7.
1971 NEH&GR 125:102

297 BARZILLA SMITH (Barzilla⁴ Thomas³⁻² Ralph¹) born 21 Oct 1749 Truro (VR p 27) bapt. 2 Nov 1747 Truro ___, to Barzilla Smith and Elizabeth Atkins, Barzilla died 25 Jan 1810 Truro gs. # 632, Barzilla married 5 Oct 1769 Truro (VR p 114) MARY GROSS born 8 Feb 1749/50 Truro (VR p 66) to Israel Gross and Elizabeth Rich, Mary died 2 Dec 1819 Truro gs.# 633.

SMITH recorded Truro.

i. ELIZABETH SMITH b. 17 Nov 1771 Truro (VR p 104) Elizabeth, d. 18 Jan 1816 at ___, Elizabeth int. 12 Nov 1792 Truro (p 157), m. 20 Dec 1792 Truro (VR p 157) HEZEKIAH PAINE. Ch. 1793 Jedediah, 1795 Hannah **PAINE**.

ii. THOMAS SMITH b. 6 Jan 1773 Truro (VR p 138) d. 27 Dec 1788 at ___.

iii. BARZILLA SMITH b. 22 Jun 1775 Truro (VR p 138) d. ___ Feb 1794 coming from the Grand Banks ___.

iv. MARY SMITH b. 13 Sep 1778 Truro (VR p 138) d. ___ at ___. Probably Polly who m. 1st, 1 Dec 1796 SNOW RICH ___, m. 2d, 25 Mar 1802 JOSHUA HOUSE ___.

v. LYDIA SMITH b. 6 Aug 1780 Truro (VR p 138) d. 9 Apr 1812 Provincetown ___, Mass, m. 3 Dec 1803 Truro (VR p 178) DAVID COOK, he d. 17 Jun 1849 Provincetown, Ch. 1804 Lemuel, 1806 Elizabeth, 1808 David **COOK**.

vi. JOSEPH SMITH b. 31 Oct 1782 Truro (VR p 138) d. ___ Jun 1795 West Indies ___.

vii. SAMUEL SMITH b. 21 Jan 1786 Truro (VR p 138) d. 27 Oct 1832 Truro gs. # 113, m. THANKFUL DYER #307 iv., Ch. 1809 Mary, 1811 Joseph, 1816 Samuel, 1822 Dilla Ann, 1824 Thomas D., 1826 Josephina **SMITH**.

viii. **ANN** SMITH bapt 11 Jun 1789 Truro ___, d. ___ at ___.

ix. THOMAS SMITH b. 11 Jan 1792 Truro (VR p 155) d. ___ at ___, m. 21 Oct 1817 Truro ___, NABBY COAN, Ch. 1818 Shubael Coan, 1821 Lombard Atkins **SMITH**.

x. DILA COLLINS SMITH b. 24 Sep 1794 Truro (VR p 155) d. ___ at ___, int. 2 Jan 1813 at ___, JONATHAN COBB RICH of Buckstone, Maine.

Secondary source, 1697-1982 Coan Genealogy pg 218, 220:

298 ATKINS SMITH (Brazilla⁴ Thomas³⁻², Ralph¹) born 3 Jan 1749/50 Truro (VR p 27) bapt. 11 Feb 1749/50 at ___, to Brazilla Smith and Elizabeth Atkins, Atkins died ___ at ___, Atkins married 29 Oct 1778 Truro (VR p 129) MARY (STEPHENS) NORVELL born 30 Oct 1754 Truro ___, to Richard Stephens and Mary Gross, Mary was widow of James Nowel, Mary m. 3d. _ Jan 1785 Rev. Samuel Parker of Provincetown, Mary died 20 Nov 1785 at ___, Oldest Cem. Provincetown.

i. ATKINS SMITH b. 5 Aug 1779 Truro (VR p 126) d. 12 Jan 1799 ae 19y 5m, Truro, gs. #452 North Truro Cem.

More research needed !

Primary source, 1933 Truro VR p 27, 126, 129:

299 MARY SMITH (Brazilla⁴ Thomas³⁻² Ralph¹) born 16 Dec 1759 Truro (VR 27) to Brazilla Smith and Elizabeth Atkins, Mary died 30 Jan 1795 Truro ___, Mary married 7 Dec 1775 at ___, BENJAMIN DYER born 19 Dec 1750 Truro ___, to Ebenezer Dyer and Hannah Hinckley, Benjamin died 14 Sep 1802 Truro ___.

i. HANNAH DYER b. 10 Dec 1776 Truro ___, d. ___ at ___, m. 17 Dec 1795 Truro ___, SOLOMON HOPKINS, Ch. 1797 Solomon, 1801 Hugh, 1804 Hannah Smith, 1806 Betsey, 1809 Samuel Paine, 1811 Atkins Smith, 1814 Thankful Paine, 1816 Jeremiah **HOPKINS**.

ii. **MARY** DYER b. 24 Feb 1780 Truro ___, d. ___ at ___.

iii. EBENEZER DYER b. 24 Jul 1781 Truro ___, d. 12 Apr 1852 at ___, Congragational Cem. Truro, m. 7 Nov 1802 Truro ___, BETSEY DYER, she d. 28 Apr 1859 ae 77 yr 1 m Cong Cem Truro, Ch. 1806 Nathaniel, 1808 Benjamin, 1811 Betsey, 1813 Ebenezer, 1815 Atkins, 1818 Solomon Higgins, 1820 Joshua **DYER**.

iv. **BETHIAH** DYER b. ___ 1784 at ___, d. ___ at ___.

v. BENJAMIN DYER 2d. b. 14 Jul 1788 Truro ___, d. 3 Jul 1863 ae 75 Cong Cem. Truro, m. 13 Nov 1830 HULDAH SNOW she d. 29 Sep 1892 Cong Cem. Truro, Ch. 1831 Huldah Harding, 1833 Benjamin Harding, 1837 Joshua Freeman **DYER**.

Source; 1993 correspondence Barbara Baker of Truro.

300 BETHIAH SMITH (Brazilla⁴ Thomas³⁻², Ralph¹) born 26 Jan 1760 Truro (VR p 28) to Brazilla Smith and Elizabeth Atkins, Bethiah died ___ at ___,

Bethiah married 16 Mar 1780 Truro (VR p 129) CALEB HOPKINS born 15 Mar 1753 at __, to Constant Hopkins and Phebe Paine, Caleb Jr. died 19 Oct 1791 Boston, (p 85 #1593) Copp's hill epitaphs, 39th year.

i. **CALEB** HOPKINS b. 14 Jul 1783 Truro (VR p 186) d. __ __ at __.

ii. MICHAEL HOPKINS b. between 1784-92 d. pre 28 Oct 1815. m. __ __ at __, JOANNA __, Ch. ca. 1782 Betsy **HOPKINS**.

More research needed !

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins #153 vii #443 iv:
1878 The Graveyards of Boston, first volume, Copp's Hill epitaphs by William H. Whitmore. pg 85.
1992 Mayflower births & deaths page __.

301 SARAH SMITH (Thomas 4-3-2, Ralph1) born 16 May 1742 Truro (VR p 49) to Thomas Smith and Elizabeth Paine, Sarah died __ __ bet. 1790-1800 at __, Sarah married 19 Mar 1770 Boston by Rev. Samuel Stillman, THOMAS SPARKS born 22 May 1738 Truro (VR 12), bapt. 25 Jun 1738 Truro by Rev John Harvey Treat, to Nicholas Sparks and Mary Ridley, Thomas died __ __ prob bef 1790 at __. Thomas married (1) __ __ at __, Mary Sweetser.

i. JAMES SPARKS b. 22 Jan 1771 Malden __, d 9 Sep 1849 Provincetown __, m. __ ca. 1796 at __, ABIGAIL COOK, she d. 18 Jun 1854, Provincetown, Ch. 1796 Hannah, 1798 James Jr., 1801 Abigail, 1804 Thomas, 1807 Mary, 1809 Louisa, 1811 Heman C., 1814 David, 1817 Harvey **SPARKS**.

ii. MARY POLLY SWEETSER SPARKS b. __ __ in the spring of 1772 Provincetown, bapt. 12 Jul 1772 Truro __, d. 30 Mar 1847 Orland __, Hancock Co. Maine, m. __ __ ca. 1800 Provincetown __, JAMES COOK. Ch. 1801 Mary, 1807 Abigail **COOK**.

iii. **SARAH** SPARKS b, __ about Christmas season of 1775 Provincetown, bapt. 14 Jan 1776 Truro __, d. __ __ at __.

iv. THOMAS SMITH SPARKS b. __ Jun 1777 Provincetown, bapt 24 Aug 1777 Truro __, d. 21 Dec 1848 Orland __, Hancock Co. Maine, m. 26 Mar 1802 Provincetown __, BETHIA COOK, she d. 9 Apr 1869 Orland, ME. Ch. 1803 Rebecca, 1805 Bethiah, 1807 Betsey, 1810 Freeman Grozier, 1812 Mariah, 1815 Mary S., 1817 Thomas Smith Jr, 1820 Francis Fluker, 1823 William Tilton **SPARKS**

Primary source, 1992 Hopkins #153 v.
1992 Mayflower births & deaths 2:72.

Secondary source; 1979 March, The Sparks Quarterly Vol XXVII No. 1 (&)
1979 September, The Sparks Quarterly Vol XXVII No. 3 by Lurana Higgins Cook

and Paul E. Sparks.
(This Sparks family is continued to present times)
1993 correspondence Barbara Baker of Truro.

302 THOMAS SMITH (Thomas 4-3-2, Ralph1) born 7 Oct 1746 Truro (VR p 49) to Thomas Smith and Elizabeth Paine, Thomas died ___ at ___, Thomas married 31 Dec 1770 Malden (VR 214) (TVR 419), BATHSHEBA CASWELL born 14 Mar 1747/8 Malden (VR 14) to Joseph Caswell and Batsheba ___, Bathsheba died ___ at ___.

i. **BATSHEBA SMITH** b. 29 May 1773 Malden (VR 79) d. ___ at ___.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #153 v.
1903 Births, Marriages and Deaths in the town of Malden, Mass. 1649-1850
compiled by Deloraine P. Corey, p 14, 79, 214.

Source; 1993 correspondence Barbara Baker of Truro

303 JOANNA SMITH (Thomas4-3-2, Ralph1) born 30 May 1749 Truro (VR p 49) to Thomas Smith and Elizabeth Paine, Joanna died ___ at ___, Joanna married 28 Mar 1776 Truro (VR p 107), JABEZ WALKER born 7 Dec 1749 Provincetown ___, to Jabez Walker of Eastham & Sarah (Collins) Atwood of Provincetown (MD 28 p 82) Jabez died ___ at ___. Jabez married 2d ___ at ___, Mehitable ___. His brother in law administered estate 23 Jan 1799.
1861 Memorial says he was unmarried in Provincetown.

i. **JOANNA WALKER** b. 17 Jan 1777 Truro (VR p 128) d. ___ at ___.

ii. **JABEZ WALKER** b. ___ 1779, d. 24 Dec 1798 ae.19, Oldest Cem. Provincetown.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #153 v. #205 i:

Secondary source, 1861 Memorial of the Walkers of the Old Plymouth Colony ** from 1620-1860 by J. B. R. Walker.

304 JONATHAN SMITH (Thomas4-3-2, Ralph1) born 18 May 1751 Truro (VR p 49) to Thomas Smith and Elizabeth Paine, Jonathan died ___ 1781 at sea, ae 30 gs. #499, Jonathan married 13 Jan 1780 Truro (VR p 129) ELIZABETH DYER born 28 Jul 1753 Truro (VR p 130) to Ebenezer Dyer and Hannah Hinckley, Elizabeth died 25 Nov 1797 Truro ___, North Truro Cem.

i. JONATHAN SMITH b. 29 Oct 1780 Truro (VR p 130) d. 6 May 1843 Duxbury mariner ae 62 y 6 m 7 d (VR p 419) m. 6 Dec 1812 Duxbury (VR p 250) ZILPAH DREW. Ch. 1814 John, 1815 Sidney, 1817 Silvanus, 1819 Welthea, 1821 Zilpah **SMITH**.

ii. **THOMAS SMITH** b. 23 Nov 1781 Truro (VR p 130) d. ____ at ____.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #134 v. #153 v:
1933 Truro (VR p 36)

1911 VR Duxbury, Mass pg 158, 250, 419.

Secondary source, 1924 The Ancestry of Silvanus Smith & Judith Winsor
McLauthlin, NEH&GS by Zilpha D. Smith, Tabular Pedigrees.

305 **BARNABAS HIGGINS** (Mary⁴ Thomas³⁻², Ralph¹) born 12 Nov 1745
Truro (VR p 59) to Barnabas Higgins and Mary Smith, Barnabas died 13 Aug
1819 (Castine, Maine?) ____, Barnabas's marriage intention __ Oct 1768 Wellfleet
__, married his Smith cousin 3 Nov 1768 Wellfleet __, (#111 i) **ABIGAIL**
ATWOOD born 12 Apr 1743 Eastham (MD 20:157) to William Atwood and
Bathshuba Smith, Abigail died ____ at ____,

i. **DEBORAH HIGGINS** b. 8 Oct 1771 Wellfleet ____ at ____, d. ____ at
____, m. 11 Dec 1796 at ____, **DAVID COVELL** of Wellfleet.

ii. **BARNABAS HIGGINS** b. 22 Nov 1774 Wellfleet ____, d. ____ 1794
Town of Castine, ME, record of births

iii. **ABIGAIL HIGGINS** b. 22 Nov 1774 Wellfleet ____, d. ____ Dec 1794 at
____.

iv. **MARTHA ATWOOD HIGGINS** b. 23 Jan 1786 Castine, Maine ____,
d. ____ at ____, m. 24 May 1807 at ____, **EBENEZER CHIPMAN**.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #118 i. #335 v:

Secondary source, 1918 Higgins Genealogy p 151-152, #90:
1980 Thomas Rogers p 47.
Libby Logan of Las Vegas, Atwood manuscript:

306 **ELISHA HIGGINS** (Mary⁴, Thomas³⁻², Ralph¹) born 4 Jan 1747/8 Truro
(VR p 59) to Barnabas Higgins and Mary Smith, Elisha died ____ 1773 at ____,
Elisha married 15 Sep 1770 at ____, **LUCIA HARDING** born 27 Feb 1750 Eastham
(MD 15:228) to Cornelius Harding and Priscilla Curtis, Lucia died ____ at ____,
Lucia m. (2) 17 Feb 1774 at ____, Joshua Young Jr. of Wellfleet.

i. **JONATHAN HIGGINS** b. 22 Dec 1770 ____, d. ____ at ____, m. 27
Nov 1794 at ____, **SEBRINA KENRICK**, 1796 Lucia **HIGGINS**.

ii. **ELISHA HIGGINS** b. 14 Feb 1773 ____, d. ____ at ____, m. 29 Nov
1804 Truro (VR p 178) **REBECCA RICH**.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #295 iv:

Secondary source, 1918 Higgins p 152, #91, p 233 #188:
1980 Thomas Rogers p 47.

307 ELIZABETH SMALLEY (Elizabeth⁴ Thomas³⁻², Ralph¹) born 23 Jul 1752 Truro (VR p 79) to Francis Smalley and Elizabeth Smith, Elizabeth died 28 Jul 1821 Truro __, Elizabeth married 28 Sep 1774 Truro __, THOMAS DYER born 25 Apr 1750 Truro (VR p 9) to Samuel Dyer and Mary __, Thomas died 4 May 1795 Truro __.

i. **THOMAS** DYER b. __ __ Truro __, d. __ __ at __.

ii. JAMES DYER b. 29 Jul 1780 Truro __, d. 9 Feb 1835 ae 54y 6m at __, at __, North Truro Cem, int. _ Apr 1808 Truro (VR p 190) ESTHER PAINE

iii. **SAMUEL** DYER b. 14 Aug 1785 Truro (VR p 139) d. __ __ at __.

iv. THANKFUL DYER b. 10 Apr 1788 Truro (VR p 142) d. 1 Jul 1868, Truro __, m. 10 Apr 1805 Truro __, (#301 vii) SAMUEL SMITH, 7 children

v. **JOANNA** DYER b. 30 Aug 1791 Truro (VR p 150), d. __ __ at __.

Primary source, 1933 Truro VR 9, 79, 139, 142, 150:

Secondary source, 1945 Ancestors and descendants of Eva May (Snow) Linnell & Herbert Austin Snow by Amilia A. Linnell, p 37, 42:
1934 Descendants of Edward Small of New England by Lora Altine Woodbury Underhill 3:1356 (The Dyer family)

308 ISAAC SMALLEY (Elizabeth⁴ Thomas³⁻², Ralph¹) born 31 Dec 1754 Truro (VR p 79) baptized 15 Jun 1775 Truro __, to Francis Smalley and Elizabeth Smith, Isaac died 6 May 1816 Truro ae 62 gs. #699 Old North cemetery, Isaac married 14 Jan 1779 Truro (VR 129), ELIZABETH PAINE born __ 1760 at __, to __ Paine and __ __, Elizabeth died 23 May 1816 ae. 56 years, gs. #701, Old North Cem.

i. REBECCA SMALLEY b. 14 Feb 1781 Truro (VR 130), d. __ __ Bucksport, Maine __, m. __ __ 1799 Truro __, JOHN ELDRIDGE.

ii. ISAAC SMALL b. 14 Jul 1785 Truro (VR 139) ? d. __ __ at __. m. __ 1807 at __, ANNA SMITH (VR 185)

iii. JAMES SMALL b. 3 Dec 1787 Truro (VR 141) ? d. __ __ at __, m (1). __ __ at __ PATTY DYER, m. (2), d. __ __ at __ JERUSHA DYER HUGHS, Ch. Isaac Morton **SMALL**.

iv. **ELIZABETH** SMALL b. 24 Oct 1790 Truro (VR 150) ? d. __ __ at __.

v. JOSHUA SMALL b. 15 Nov 1792 Truro (VR 161), d. 1 Aug 1850 at ___, m. ___ at ___, RUTH KENNEY.

Secondary source, Margaret Eldridge Myers of Machias, Maine.
1883 Truro, Cape Cod or Land marks and sea marks by Shebna Rich p. 562

309 FRANCIS SMALLEY (Elizabeth⁴, Thomas³⁻², Ralph¹) born 18 Mar 1757 Truro (VR p 79) to Francis Smalley and Elizabeth Smith, Francis died ___ at ___, Francis married ___ at ___, JOANNA COAN born 8 Nov 1760 Truro (VR p 87) to Abraham Coan and Christian Hinckley, Joanna died ___ at ___.

i. FRANCIS SMALL Jr. b. 23 Nov 1784 Truro (VR 139), d. 30 Jan 1849 ae 65, Truro (VR 185), m. 13 Dec 1807 Truro (VR 185), to ANNA STEPHENS, 6 children; 1820 Abram Coan **SMALL**.

ii. SAMUEL SMALL b. 31 Jan 1789 Truro (VR 147), d. ___ at ___, m. 9 Jan 1817 Truro (VR 185), HANNAH S. SMITH, 4 children.

iii. **JOHN** SMALL b. 25 Jul 1791 Truro (VR 150) d. ___ at ___.

iv. JOANNA SMALL b. 11 Jun 1794 Truro (VR 155), d. ___ at ___, m. 13 Nov 1817 Provincetown ___, JOSEPH MAYO.

v. **HANNAH** SMALL b. 25 Jan 1797 Truro (VR 168), d. ___ at ___.

vi. CHRISTIAN SMALLEY b. 19 Mar 1799 Truro (VR 175), d. ___ 1831 at ___.

vii. ELIZABETH SMALLEY b. 17 May 1803 Truro (VR 186), d. ___ at ___, m. 30 Oct 1824 at ___, LOT HARDING.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #134 x:

Secondary source, 1697-1982 Coan Genealogy by Ruth Coan Fulton p 217.
1988 Coan Supplement pg 52-59.

310 THOMAS SMALLEY (Elizabeth⁴ Thomas³⁻², Ralph¹) born 22 Apr 1761 Truro (VR p 79) to Francis Smalley and Elizabeth Smith, Thomas died 17 Jun 1831, ae. 70 yr. ___, Provincetown Cem.#2, Thomas int. (1) 7 Feb 1789 Truro (VR 142), BETSY NICKERSON born ___ 1767 Provincetown ___, to Ebenezer Nickerson and Elizabeth Lewis, Betsy died 12 Nov 1803 ae. 85 yr. Provincetown Cem__.

THOMAS married (2) 5 May 1804 at ___, HANNAH NICKERSON born 4 Dec 1777 Provincetown ___, to Ebenezer Nickerson and Elizabeth Lewis, Hannah died 4 Jun 1861 Provincetown ___, #2 Cem.

i. ii. iii. Three female Smalley children, no names recorded to first marriage.

Smalley children born Provincetown, to second marriage.

iv. THOMAS SMALLEY b. 31 Jan 1805 Provincetown __, d. 18 Dec 1838 ae. 34 yr. on passage from Aux Cayes to Boston, gr. st. Provincetown Cem. #2 __.

v. LOIZA WYMAN SMALLY born 6 Sep 1806 Provincetown __, d. 5 Apr 1807 ae 7m at __.

vi. LOIZA SMALLEY b. 11 Jan 1808 Provincetown __, Louisa d. __ 1871 gs. at __, m. 18 Dec 1828 at __, WATERMAN CROCKER, he b. 1804, d. 1866 Gifford Cem. Provincetown.

vii. MARY TRAIN SMALLEY b. 27 Oct 1809 Provincetown __, d. 28 Apr 1847 Provincetown __, m. 15 Dec 1830 at __, FRANKLIN ATKINS, he b. 1806 d. 1885.

viii. ISAAC SMALLY b. __ at __, d. 20 Nov 1823 ae. 27 yr. Port au Prince __, Haite, on brothers gs. 1838 Provincetown #2 Cem__.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #123 vii:
____ Provincetown VR __.
____ Provincetown Cemeteries.

Secondary source, 1974 William Nickerson Gen Vol 3:237:
Carol Ann Ferris:

311 DANIEL SMALL (Elizabeth⁴ Thomas³⁻², Ralph¹) born 15 Apr 1768 Truro (VR p 80) to Francis Smalley and Elizabeth Smith, Daniel died 31 Mar 1828 at __, Provincetown Cem #2, Daniel int. 18 Nov 1791 Truro (VR 148) married 27 Dec 1791 Truro (VR 153), JOANNA WELLS born 6 Apr 1774 Truro (VR p 101) to Peter Wells and Hannah Lombard, Joanna died 5 Oct 1849 at __, Provincetown Cem #2.

SMALL born Truro. Who did they marry ?

i. **RUTH** WELLS SMALL b. 5 Sep 1792 Truro (VR 164), d. __ __ at __.

ii. DANIEL SMALL b. 3 Jan 1795 Truro (VR 155), d. 10 Aug 1878 age 83, buried Old Cemetery Provincetown, m. 26 Nov 1819 Provincetown __, HANNAH G. BROWN., 1824 Daniel Francis, 1827 David Atkins, 1829 Josiah Francis, 1833 Edward Everett, 1835 Annie Simmons **SMALL**.

iii. ANN SMALLEY b. 1 Sep 1797 __, d. 30 May 1861 Provincetown__,

m. 29 Oct 1818 Boston ___, JOHN SIMMONS of Little Compton, R.I. 1796-1870, founder of Simmons College, Boston. 6 children, Elvina, Mary Ann **SIMMONS**.

iv. **MARY** ATKINS SMALLEY b. 28 Nov 1797 Truro ___, d. ___ at ___.

v. **SARAH** SMALLEY b. 18 Feb 1802 Truro ___, d. 12 Aug 1872 Provincetown, Cem. #2.

vi. **ELIZA** SMALLEY b. 8 Nov 1804 Truro ___, d. ___ at ___.

vii. FRANCIS SMALLEY b. 26 Aug 1807 Truro ___, d. 17 Apr 1873 Provincetown, VR, m. 11 Apr 1832 Provincetown VR. LYDIA BROWN COOK

viii. JOHN WELLS SMALLEY b. 1 Dec 1810 Provincetown (gs), d. 25 May 1863, Gifford Cem, m. 9 Dec 1834 Provincetown ___, RACHEL SLATE DOANE, b. 1817, d. 1903 Gifford Cem, Provincetown.

ix. JESSE SMALLEY b. 6 Jul 1814 Truro ___, d. ___ 1816 at ___, m. (1) 18 Mar 1847 Provincetown VRs, SERVIAH HOLMES YOUNG she d. 1852, m.(2) ___ at ___, RUTH ELIZABETH SMALL.

Primary source, 1980 Provincetown Cemeteries by Lurana Higgins Cook.

Secondary source, 1934 Genealogy of Edward Small by Lora Atline Woodbury Underhill pg 131-3:
19__ The ancestry of John Simmons

312 JESSE SMALLEY (Elizabeth⁴ Thomas³⁻², Ralph¹) bapt 25 Nov 1770 Truro ___, to Francis Smalley and Elizabeth Smith, Jesse died 5 Jun 1804 at sea ae 34 (per Rev Jude Damon), Jesse intention 10 Apr 1797 Truro (VR p 163) married 14 May 1797 Truro (VR p 203) JANE SNOW born 18 Oct 1775 Truro (VR p 113) to Daniel Snow and Ruth Avery, Jane (2) m. ___ at ___, Samuel Pike of Hardwick, Mass. Jane died ___ at ___.

i. **RUTH** SMALL b. 7 Dec 1799 Truro (VR p 183) d. ___ at ___.

ii. DANIEL SNOW SMALL b. 31 Aug 1802 Truro (VR p 183) d. 17 Jul 18__ at ___, Provincetown Cem., m. 29 Nov 1825 at Truro (VR 242), MARY H. THOMAS.

iii. THOMAS SMALL b. 11 May 1804 Truro (VR p 183) d. 28 Oct 1843 Truro (VR p 302), 35y 5m North Truro Cem.

Primary source, 1933 VR Truro p 163, 183, 203, 302.

Secondary source, 1934 Genealogy of Edward Small p 133:

313 DAVID SMITH (David⁴⁻³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born 30 Jul 1742 Chatham

(VR p 36) to David Smith and Sarah Hamlin, David died 30 Jul 1822 Portland __, Maine, David's marriage intention 12 Jun 1764 at __, married (1) 9 Jul 1764 Chatham (MD 17:94) ELIZABETH GODFREY born 12 Apr 1747 Chatham (VR p 23) to Moses Godfrey and Martha Collins, Elizabeth died 11 Aug 1805 Portland __, Maine.

DAVID married (2) 8 Jul 1806 Wiscasset __ Me, MERCY WATERMAN TINKHAM (widow of Joseph Tinkham) born 30 Jul 1757 Plymouth (VR 193), to Elkanah Waterman and Mary West, Mercy ae 73+, died 13 Feb 1832 Portland __ ME. David took his sloop, DOLPIN to Boston in Revolution, he showed the wrong papers and was imprisoned in England.

i. SARAH SMITH b. 4 Feb 1765 Barrington __, NS, d. __ Jul 1858 Portland __, ME __, m. __ __ at __, SAMUEL HOMER.

ii. MOSES SMITH b. 29 Jul 1766 Barrington __, NS, d. 30 Jun 1788 Aux Cayes __.

iii. MARTHA SMITH b. 19 Sep 1767 Barrington __, NS, d. 18 Apr 1841 ae 73 at __, Barnstable Co, m. __ ca 1794 at __, EDWARD HOPKINS; Ch. 1796 Edmund, 1798 Eliza, 1801 Jonathan, 1804 Godfrey, 1806 Ruth, 1809 Patty **HOPKINS.**

iv. RUTHY SMITH b. 13 Mar 1769 Barrington __, d. 11 Aug 1805 Portland __, ME __, married __ __ at __, ROBERT BOYD a merchant of Portland.

v. MARCY SMITH b. 23 May 1770 Barrington __, d. 6 Jul 1789 Portland __, ME __.

vi. LINDAL SMITH b. 23 Dec 1771 Barrington __, d. 13 Mar 1804 Portland __, ME __, m. __ __ at __, DEBORAH DAGGETT.

vii. DAVID SMITH Jr. b. 8 Jul 1773 Barrington __, d. 14 Feb 1804 Spring Gardens __, Jamaica.

viii. ELIZABETH SMITH b. 17 Dec 1774 Barrington __, d. 13 Nov 1812 Portland __, ME, m. __ __ at __, PARKER ILSLEY, Ch. 1795 Charlotte, Edward ILSLEY.

ix. HANNAH SMITH b. 30 Jun 1776 Barrington __, d. 15 Oct 1806 Portland __, ME, m. __ __ at __, EZEKIEL DAY.

x. DOLLY SMITH b. 13 Mar 1782 Barrington __, d. 29 Sep 1807 Portland __, ME __, m. __ __ at __, Rev JOSHUA TAYLOR.

xi. GODFREY SMITH b. 10 Jan 1784 Barrington __, d. 15 Oct 1803 at

sea Longitude 63 N. Latitude 42 W. on board ship Mary.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #422 iii:
1985 Genealogies of Mayflower Families from NEH&GR 3:344-7
1993 Vrs of Plymouth, Mass to the year 1850 compiled by Lee Van Antwerp pg 193.

Secondary source, NEH&GR Vol CXXXIII p 133:
Carol Ann Ferris:
1604-1870 A history of Barrington Township & Vicinity Shelburne County, Nova Scotia, by Edwin Crowell p 561-2:
1974 National Genealogical Society Quarterly p ____:
1939 The Waterman family By Donald Lines Jacobus 1:133 #238.

314 MARY SMITH (David⁴-3 Thomas² Ralph¹) born 13 May 1747 Chatham (VR p 36) to David Smith and Sarah Hamlin, Mary died ____ at ____ . Mary intention 19 Sep 1764 (CVR 47) married 8 Nov 1764 Chatham (VR p 58) BENJAMIN BEARSE born ____ 1742 Chatham ____, to Benjamin Bearse and Elizabeth Godfrey, Benjamin died ____ 1808 at ____, buried Cape Negro ____ . In the 1770 Barrington Census. They lived at Cape Negro, Blanche, Sambro and possibly Guysborough..

They are the progenitors of the Prince Edward Island lineage.
Caution the 7th generation is possibly scrambled.

i. JAMES BEARSE b. ca. 1765 Chatham ____, d. ____ at ____, m. 7 Jun 1787 Barrington __ NS, ABIGAIL SMITH, Ch. 1796 Patience, 1798 Benjamin, 1800 George, 1807 Mary **BEARSE**.

ii. GEORGE BEARSE b. ca. 1780 at ____, bapt. 18 Sep 1781 St. Matthews, Halifax, d ____ Jul 1853, Guysborough __ Co. m, ____ at ____, SARAH NICKERSON. Ch. 1804 Caleb Nickerson, 1805 George, 1808 Catherine, 1810 Sarah Elizabeth, 1812 Richard, 1815 Lucy Mary, 1817 Esther Mehitabel, 1819 Mercy, 1822 Margaret Jane, 1823 Jane Marie, 1826 Sophia Jane **BEARS**.

iii. DAVID BEARSE b. ca. 1768 Chatham __, d. 17 Oct 1819 Canso, NS. m. ____ at ____, THANKFUL CAHOON; Ch. 1790 James, 179_ Hannah, 1796 David Jr., 1798 Benjamin, 1800 George, 1806 Stephen, 1809 Rebecca, 1810 William Phillip, Lydia Toby **BEARSE**.

iv. **ELIZABETH** BEARSE b. 18 Aug 1771 Barrington (xvi), bapt. 18 Sep 1781 St. Matthews, Halifax, d. ____ at ____.

v. BENJAMIN BEARSE Jr. b. 12 Mar 1777 Barrington (xvi), bapt. 18 Sep 1781 St. Matthews, Halifax, d. ____ at ____, married ____ at ____, ABIGAIL SMITH; Ch. 1806 Lucy, 1811 George, 1813 Benjamin **BEARSE**.

vi. MOSES BEARSE b. ca. ____ 1780? at ____, m. 12 Feb 1815 at ____,

ELIZABETH NICKERSON. dau of Caleb.

vii. **MARY** BEARSE b. ___ at ___, bapt 4 Nov 1783 St. Matthews, Halifax, d. ___ at ___.

viii. **MERCY** BEARSE b. 11 Oct 1786 Barrington (xvi), d. ___ at ___, m. ___ at ___, **NATHAN SNOW**

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins #422 iii. #429 v:
1994 Barrington township xvi, xxiii.

Secondary source, 1870 Edwin Crowell p 439:
1974 NGSQ by Elizabeth Pearson White p 98:
1974 William Nickerson p 310:
1638-1933 Austin Bearse by Fanny Louisa Meadows pg 32 (says Mercy) as do the Barrington births.
1983 An Island Refuge, Loyalists and disbanded Troops on the Island of Saint John, edited by Orlo Jones, and Doris Haslam, pg 34-36.
1995 Correspondence with Mrs. Jessie Bears Halpin of West Ossipie, NH.
1995 Correspondence with Mr. Joseph P. Barss of Canton, MA.

315 **WARREN SMITH** (David⁴⁻³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born ___ Chatham ___, to David Smith and Thankful Godfrey, Warren died ___ at ___, Warren married 27 Jul 1784 Barrington (xxix), **MERCY CAHOON** born ___ at ___, to Reuben Cahoon and Eunice Kendrick, Mercy died ___ at ___. Census 1827 Sambro, Presbyterian, fisherman. Theyb lived at Bear Point and Port Medway.

SMITH born Nova Scotia. Who did they marry ?

i. **ENOS SMITH** b. 27 Jul 1781 Barrington xvii, d. ___ at ___. 1827, m. ___ at ___, to ___, 1827 Census, 2 males, 5 females.

ii. **WARREN SMITH** b. ___ at ___, d. ___ at ___, m. ___ at ___, **ELSIE KENNEY**. 1827 Census, 2 males, 4 females.

iii. **MOSES SMITH** b. ___ at ___, d. ___ at ___.

iv. **CHARLES SMITH** b. 25 Dec 1807 at ___, d. ___ at ___, m. 26 Dec 1865 at ___, **ELSIE KENNEY**; Ch. 1869 Warren **SMITH**.

There are another 6 children, more Nova Scotia research needed.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins #313 v. #422 iii:
1994 Barrington township ix, xvii, xxix.

Secondary source, 1604-1870 Edwin Crowell p 562:
Bonnie L. Cummings.

316 **ZARA SMITH** (David⁴⁻³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born 7 Apr 1768 Barrington (ix), to David Smith and Thankful Godfrey, Zara died ___ 1843 (BTR p 72) NS,

Zara married his cousin 17 Oct 1791 Barrington (BTR p 8), (#198 viii) MERCY HARDING born 29 Nov 1760 Barrington__, to Theodore S. Harding and Martha Sears, Mercy died __ 1851 Barrington (BTR p 72).

SMITH born Barrington pg 8, 72.

i. WARREN SMITH b. 24 Jan 1793 Barrington (p. 8), d. 6 Mar 1815 (BTR p 72).

ii. DAVID SMITH b. 8 Oct 1794 Barrington (p. 8), d. 19 Oct 1816 (BTR 72), unmarried

iii. ELIZABETH BARSS SMITH b. 22 Oct 1796 Barrington (p. 8), d. __ __ at __, m. 20 Mar 1826 at __, THOMAS FITSGERALD.

iv. JOSHUA HARDING SMITH b. 17 Jun 1798 Barrington (p. 8), d. __ __ at __, m. (1) __ __ at __, TASMIN KENDRICK, (2) __ __ at __, ABIGAIL KENDRICK. Ch. Bethia, Lucinda, 1826 Obediah, Joshua, Thomas, David **SMITH**.

v. SETH SMITH b. 4 Mar 1800 Barrington (BTR p 8), d. __ __ at __.

vi. SAMUEL OSBORNE DOANE SMITH b. 16 Nov 1802 Barrington (p. 8), d. __ __ at __, m. 15 Feb 1825 at __, DIANA KENDRICK, Ch Samuel, Jane, Bethia, Susan, Thomas, 1824 Seth **SMITH**.

vii. SUSANNA NICKERSON SMITH b. 21 Aug 1803 Barrington (p. 8), d. __ __ at __, m. 2 May 1830 at __, THEODORE ADAMS.

viii. OBED SMITH b. 12 Jul 1805 Barrington (p. 8), d. __ __ at __, m. __ 1829 Argyle __, REBECCA CHANDLER, Ch. 1830 Zara, 1831 Benjamin, 1845 William E. C., James, Theodore **SMITH**.

ix. SARAH SMITH b. 3 May 1808 Barrington (p. 72), d. __ __ at __, m. __ __ at __, THOMAS NICKERSON.

x. MARY DONALDSON SMITH b. 15 Feb 1812 Barrington (p. 72), d. __ __ at __, unmarried.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #422 iii:
1994 Barrington Vital Records p. ix, 8, 72.

Secondary source, NEH&GR Vol 106 p 311:
1640-1870 Edwin Crowell p 562-3:

1910 The Harding genealogy by A. A. Doane from Yarmouth Herald.

1974 NGSQ page __:

1985 Report of the Association of descendants of Ralph Smith of Hingham and Eastham.

1990 Ralph Blois

317 ARAM SMITH (David⁴⁻³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born 6 Aug 1770 Barrington (ix), to David Smith and Thankful Godfrey, Aram died ___ at ___, Aram married 17 Apr 1794 at ___, to his cousin (#136 i) ABIGAIL KENNEY born 21 Jun 1775 Barrington (p. 72), to Heman Kenney 2d and Ruth Doane, Abigail died ___ at ___. 1827 Barrington, Baptist, fisherman, 4 males, 4 females.

SMITH born Barrington, Nova Scotia. Who did they marry ?

i. JOHN REYNOLDS SMITH b. 2 Aug 1795 Barrington (p. 17), d. 30 Sep 1821 ___.

ii. HANNAH SMITH b. 6 Oct 1797 Barrington (p. 17), d. ___ at ___, m. ___ at ___, SAMUEL CROWELL, Ch. William, Barnabas, Ruth, Theodore, Hopkins, Mary, Lydia, Roxanna **CROWELL**.

iii. ARAM SMITH b. 22 Apr 1800 Barrington (p. 17), d. ___ at ___, m. his cousin ___ at ___, #152 iv MERCY HOPKINS, Ch. 1825 Abigail, 1828 James, 1831 John Renolds, 1834 Grace Jane **SMITH**.

iv. **ABIGAIL** SMITH b. 22 Apr 1800 Barrington (p. 17), d. ___ at ___.

v. RUTH SMITH b. 11 Feb 1805 Barrington (p. 17), d. 21 Nov 1821 at ___.

vi. **HEMAN** SMITH b. 5 Jun 1807 Barrington (p. 17), d. ___ at ___.

vii. JAMES SMITH b. 13 Sep 1809 Barrington, d. 26 Sep 1826 Barrington (p.17)

viii. SUSANNA SMITH b. 13 Jun 1812 Barrington (p. 17), d. ___ at ___, m. ___ at ___, LEONARD KNOWLES, no children.

ix. LEWIS SMITH b. 29 May 1815 Barrington (p. 17), d. ___ at ___, m. 28 Jan 1840 Barrington (p. 132), HANNAH CROWELL.

x. ANDREW SMITH b. 26 Mar 1819 Barrington (p. 17), d. ___ at ___, m. 25 May 1844 at ___, LYDIA RICKER.

xi. ELIZABETH SMITH b. 18 May 1821 Barrington (p. 17), d. ___ at ___, m. her cousin, ___ at ___. (#320 viii) Capt WARREN SMITH.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #422 iii:
1994 Barrington township Vrs. ix, 17, 47, 72, 101.

Secondary source, 1604-1870 Edwin Crowell p 453, 563-4:
1974 NGSQ p 111:
1993 Yarmouth Genealogies transcribed from the Yarmouth Herald by George S.

Brown.

Bonnie L. Cummings:

1974 Richard Knowles pg 288 #279:

318 JESSE SMITH (David⁴⁻³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born 27 Apr 1774 Barrington (p. ix), to David Smith and Thankful Godfrey, Jesse died ___ at ___, Jesse married ___ Apr 1796 Barrington (VR 110) RELIANCE DOTY born ___ at ___, to Thomas Doty and Ann Crowell, Reliance died ___ at ___. 1827 Barrington, Baptist, fisherman, 4 males, 2 females.

i. SAMUEL GODFREY SMITH b. 20 Jan 1797 Barrington (p. 13), d. ___ at ___, m. ___ 1818 at ___, REBECCA KENDRICK, Ch. 1819 Reliance, 1821 Irene, 1826 Judah, 1829 Samuel, James Watson **SMITH**.

ii. JESSE SMITH b. 29 Apr 1798 Barrington (p. 13), d. ___ at ___, m. 18 Dec 1822 Barrington (p. 102), SUSAN SMITH (BANKS Jr) 1827 Barrington, trader, 1 male, 1 female, 1 male servant.

iii. DAVID SMITH b. 11 May 1800 Barrington (p. 13), d. ___ at ___, m. ___ at ___, LYDIA HOPKINS. Their son Moses SMITH m. # 328.

iv. HANNAH SMITH b. 17 Aug 1802 Barrington (p. 13), d. ___ at ___, m. ___ at ___, ANSEL CROWELL, Ch. Susan, Lavinia, Nancy J., Lucy, Louisa, Elmira, Samuel, John **CROWELL**.

v. JAMES SMITH b. 31 Aug 1804 Barrington (p. 13), d. ___ at ___, m. ___ at ___, RUTH HANNAH CROWELL, Ch. Gideon, Jesse, Ruth, Edmund **SMITH**.

vi. JOSIAH SMITH b. 29 Sep 1806, Barrington (p. 13), d. 11 Nov 1894 Barrington ___ NS, m. 18 Nov 1830, Little River ___ NS, SUSAN DOANE. Ch. Israel D., Zilpah J., Angus N., George W., William B., Josiah, Rachel, Solomon **SMITH**.

vii. MOSES SMITH b. 12 Sep 1808 Barrington (p. 13), d. ___ Feb 1829.

viii. STEPHEN SMITH b. 19 Nov 1810 Barrington (p. 13), d. 3 Dec 1821.

ix. RELIANCE ANN SMITH b. 12 Apr 1813 Barrington (p. 13), d. 12 Jun 1884 at ___, m. 27 Dec 1832 at ___, SOLOMON NICKERSON, (#1648 Nickerson).

x. THOMAS SMITH b. 14 Feb 1815 Barrington (p. 13) d. 30 Mar 1815.

xi. WARREN SMITH b. 13 Aug 1818 Barrington (p. 42), d. ___ at ___

buried Brass Hill Barrington, m. ___ at ___ his cousin, (#319 xi) ELIZABETH SMITH, Ch Warren, Elizabeth, Lilla, 1853 Charles Henry **SMITH**.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #422 iii:
1994 Barrington township Vrs. p. ix, 13, 42, 110.

Secondary source, 1604-1870 Edwin Crowell p 461, 564-5:
1902 The Doane family by Alfred Alder Doane, sketch #404:
1923 Barrington p 479.
1974 William Nickerson 3:312.
1985 Report of the Association of Ralph Smith of Hingham and Eastham Mass.
1990 Ralph Blois

319 BETTY SMITH (David⁴⁻³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born 7 Apr 1776 Barrington (ix), to David Smith and Thankful Godfrey, Betty died ___ at ___, Betty married her cousin ___ 1795 at ___, (#152 vi) SETH WILSON born 23 Sep 1774 Barrington (p. i), to Henry Wilson and Sarah Chase, Seth died ___ at ___. Census 1827 Barrington, Baptist, farmer, 5 males, 5 females.

i. HENRY WILSON b. 22 Feb 1796 Barrington (p. 14), d. ___ at ___, m. 1 Jan 1818 at ___, JEMIMA HOPKINS; Ch. 1803 William H., 1819 Warren, Seth **WILSON**.

ii. DEBORAH WILSON b. 29 May 1798 Barrington (14), d. ___ at ___, m. ___ at ___, PAUL CROWELL.

iii. ELIZABETH WILSON b. 7 Sep 1800 Barrington (p. 14), d. ___ at ___, m. ___ at ___, JAMES KENNEY.

iv. DAVID WILSON b. 29 May 1805 Barrington (p. 14), d. ___ at ___, m. ___ at ___, MARY KNOWLES; Ch. 1810 Andrew, 1812 Bethia **WILSON**.

v. JANET WILSON b. 4 Oct 1807 Barrington (p.), d. ___ at ___, m. ___ at ___, JOSEPH CROWELL.

vi. THANKFUL WILSON b. 20 apr 1815 Barrington (p. 14), d. ___ at ___, m. ___ at ___, ELIJAH WOOD.

vii. JOHN WILSON b. 12 Aug 1817 Barrington (p. 14), d. ___ at ___, m. (1) ___ at ___, MATILDA GOODWIN, m. (2) ___ at ___, MATILDA HOPKINS; Ch. 1820 Mary **WILSON**.

viii SMITH WILSON b. 11 Nov 1822 Barrington (p. 75), d. ___ at ___, m. 22 Jan 1849 at ___, LUCRETIA HOPKINS, 1 daughter.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins #15 #257 iii, #422 iii:
1994 Barrington township VRs. p. i, ix, xxvii, 14, 75.

Secondary source, 1870 Edwin Crowell p 596-7:
1974 Richard Knowles p 158 #133 i.
1985 Genealogies of Mayflower Families Vol II pg 361-2.
1951 NEH&GR 105:35.

320 THANKFUL SMITH (David⁴⁻³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born 14 Jun 1778 Barrington (ix), to David Smith and Thankful Godfrey, Thankful died ____ at ____, Thankful married 15 dec 1796 Barrington (p 110), JAMES CAHOON born ____ 1776 at ____, to Reuben Cahoon and Hephsabah Crowell, James died 27 Jun 1803 Barrington (p. 72).

 Cahoon born Barrington, Nova Scotia.

 i. EUNICE CAHOON b. 18 Oct 1797 Barrington (p, 72), d. ____ at ____, m. ____ 1815 at ____, ELISHA HOPKINS; Ch. 1816 James, 1817 elizabeth, 1820 Thankful, 1822 Samuel, 1825 Elisha, 1827 Obadian W., 1820 Paul C., 1834 Jemima, 1836 Benjamin K., 1838 Caroline W. **HOPKINS**.

 ii. REUBEN CAHOON b. 28 Sep 1799 Barrington (p. 72), d. ____ at ____, m. ____ 1822 at ____, AZUBAH KENDRICK. p. 98

 iii. **ELIZABETH** CAHOON b. 1 Aug 1802 Barrington (p. 72), d. ____ at ____.

 Primary source. 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #422 iii:
1994 Barrington township VRs. p. ix, 72, 98, 110,
 Secondary source, 1870 Crowell p 449-450.
1934 NEH&GR 105:34

321 JONATHAN SMITH (Solomon⁴ David³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born 22 Feb 1747 Chatham (VR p 34) to Solomon Smith and Rebecca Hamilton, Jonathan died 13 Oct 1828 Barrington (p. xxxvii), Jonathan married 28 Nov 1768 Barrington (xxxiii), ABIGAIL KENDRICK born ____ at ____, to ____ Kendrick and ____, Abigail died 27 Mar 1818 Barrington (xxxvii).

 i. HENRY SMITH b. 21 May 1770 Barrington (p. v), d. 24 Oct 1836 Barrington ____, m. 23 Jan 1800 Barrington (110), HANNAH ALLEN, They are buried Old Meetinghouse Cemetery, Barrington. Ch. Seth Allen, Edward, Ebenezer & Ann **SMITH**.

 ii. REBECCA SMITH b. 10 Jan 1772 Barrington (p. v), d. ____ at ____, m. ____ at ____, EDWARD KENDRICK. Ch. 1791 Jonathan Smith 1797 Abigail, 1809 Elizabeth, Cynthia, Edward, Tabitha **KENDRICK**. p. 26

 iii. JONATHAN SMITH b. 20 Jun 1779 Barrington (p. v), d. 16 Apr 18__ Barrington () m. 6 Jun 1802 Barrington (p. 110), AZUBAH KENDRICK. Ch. 1804 Thomas, 1806 Jonathan, 1809 Mary & 1812 Rebecca **SMITH**. p 42

iv. THOMAS KIRBY SMITH b. 15 Oct 1781 Barrington (p. v), d. ____ at ___, m. ____ 1805 ___, ELIZABETH CROWELL. Ch. Zilpha, Crowell, Hannah, Jerusha, Azubah Anne **SMITH**.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins #337 iii:
1994 Barrington township VRs. p. v, xxxiii, xxxvii, 26, 42, 110.
Secondary source, 1604-1870 Edwin Crowell:
1992 Arthur Smith's manuscript p 22-3:

322 ELISHA SMITH (Solomon⁴ David³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born 14 Jul 1749 Chatham, Mass (VR p 34) to Solomon Smith and Rebecca Hamilton, Elisha died ____ at ___, Elisha married ____ 1771 Barrington NS ___, (by Rev. Isaac Knowles) DESIRE BAKER born ____ at ___, to Judah Baker and Mercy Burgess, Desire died ____ at ___. They resided in Port Saxon, Nova Scotia.

More Nova Scotia research needed !
Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #337 iii:
Secondary source, 1604-1870 Edwin Crowell p 437:
1974 NGSQ p 98:

323 THEODORE SMITH (Solomon⁴ David³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born 18 Aug 1751 Chatham, Mass (VR p 34) to Solomon Smith and Rebecca Hamilton, Theodore died ____ 1819 at Indian Brook ____ NS. Theodore married ____ at ___, PATIENCE CROWELL born ____ ca 1756 at ___, to Thomas Crowell and Martha Coleman, Patience died 6 Jul 1822 at ___. Census 1827 Barrington, Baptist, fisherman, 3 males, 3 females

i. MARTHA SMITH b. 26 Jun 1774 Barrington NS ___, d. ____ at ___, m. 23 Jan 1791 Barrington NS ___, (#157 ii) SMITH NICKERSON (# 829) Ch. Rhoda, Patience, Richard, Caleb, Elisha, John, Jeremiah, Mahala, Theodore, Mary, Knowles **NICKERSON**.

ii. MERCY SMITH b. 4 Jul 1776 Port Saxon, NS ___, d. 17 Nov 1861 Port Clyde, NS ___, m. 13 Dec 1794 Barrington, N.S., ELDAD NICKERSON (# 670) Ch. Sparrow, James, Prince, Mary, Deberoh, Mercy **NICKERSON**. p. 9

iii. TABITHA SMITH b. 17 May 1774 Barrington, NS ___, d. 9 May 1873 at ___, m. 1 May 1804 Barrington ___, SPARROW NICKERSON (# 671) Ch. John, James, Eldad, Esther, Mercy, Mary Ann, David, Martha **NICKERSON**. p. 26

iv. GRACE SMITH b. ____ at ___, d. ____ at ___, m. ____ 1802 at ___, STEPHEN CROWELL. Ch. Matilda, Barnabas **CROWELL**.

v. THOMAS SMITH b. ____ at ___, d. ____ at ___, m. ____ at ___, #336 ii SUSAN SMITH. Ch. Samuel, Elisha, Stephen, David, Alice, Nathan,

Rhoda **SMITH**.

vi. RICHARD SMITH b. ___ at ___, drowned in boyhood.

vii. ANN SMITH b. ___ at ___, d. ___ at ___, m. ___ 1806 at ___, JOHN SWAIN. Ch. 1801 Ruth, 1809 Reuben, 1810 James, 1813 Dorcas **SWAIN**.

viii. HANNAH SMITH b. ___ at ___, d. ___ at ___, m. ___ 1817 at ___, JOHN SMITH (# 672 Nickerson, Ch. Nancy, Anna, John, Theodore, Patience, Hannah, David K. **SMITH**

ix. DAVID KIRBY SMITH b. ___ 1797 at ___, d. 11 Nov 1887 at ___, m. ___ at ___, SUSAN SNOW. Ch. James Snow Smith, Mercy Alice **SMITH**.

x. ALICE SMITH b. ___ at ___, d. ___ at ___, m. ___ at ___, ALEXANDER MCLEAN.

xi. RELIANCE SMITH b. ___ at ___, d. ___ at ___, m. ___ at ___, SAMUEL MCLEAN.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #337 iii:
1994 Barrington township Vrs. p. 9. 26.

Secondary source, 1604-1870 Edwin Crowell p 457, 572-3:
1974 NGSQ p 110:
1976 William Nickerson p 339,375:
Mrs Thorton Lydia Stephens:
1990 Ralph St. Clair Blois

324 MARY SMITH (Solomon⁴ David³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born ___ at ___, to Solomon Smith and Rebecca Hamilton, Mary died ___ at ___, Mary married ___ at ___, EDWARD PERRY born 1 Oct 1767 Sandwich (Town records Vol 1 pg 129) to Samuel Perry and Thankful Bourne, Edward died ___ at ___. Edwards parents and children went as Tory's to Shelburn Nova Scotia in 1783. In 1827 Census, Yarmouth, Baptist, seaman, 3 males, 3 females, 1 birth.

i. RICHARD SACKET PERRY b. ___ 1794 Black Point, N.S. d. 24 Dec 1871 at ___, m. ___ 1815 at ___, RUTH THURSTON, Ch. Edward, William. Robert Thurston, Richard, Mary, Elizabeth, Martha, 1830 Sarah B. **PERRY**.

ii. SARAH BARRET PERRY b. ___ 1798 North East Harbour, N.S. m. ___ at ___, to JOSEPH JEFFERY, Yarmouth, N.S.

More Nova Scotia research needed.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #337 iii:

Secondary source 1985 Gen of MF Families Vol III pg 40-41.
1985 William Brewster #248 vi.

1976 Perry - Long genealogy 1646-1976 by Elwell H. Perry p. 114.

325 SOLOMON SMITH (Solomon⁴ David³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born 4 Aug 1745 Chatham (VR p 31) to Solomon Smith and Rebecca Hamilton, Solomon died ____ at ____, Solomon married 30 Nov 1765 Barrington (xxxiii), MARY CROWELL born ____ at ____, to Judah Crowell and Tabitha Nickerson, Mary died ____ at ____. In 1827 Shelburn, Methodist, fisherman, 3 males, 3 females.

i. BETHIA SMITH b. 11 Feb 1768 Barrington (p. v), d. ____ at ____, m. ____ at ____, WILLIAM ADAMS, resided West Barrington. Ch. Hipsabah, David, Solomon, Benjamin, Mary, William, Sarah, Tabitha, Theodore & Eldad **ADAMS**.

ii. TABITHA SMITH b. 17 May 1774 Barrington (p. v), d. 24 Sep 1829 Barrington ____, NS, m. 4 Jul 1796 Barrington (p. 110), REUBEN NICKERSON, (#587 p 312) Nickerson. Child, Mary **NICKERSON**.

iii. THEODORE SMITH b. 22 Jul 1784 Barrington (p. v), d. ____ 1819 at Indian Brook ____, NS. m. (dau of 152 ii) ____ 1802 at ____, SARAH CROWELL. Ch. Mary, Hipsabeth, David & Moses **SMITH**.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins #337 iii:
1994 Barrington Township Records, p. v, xxv, xxxiii, 110.

Secondary source, 1604-1870 Edwin Crowell p 431, 571:
1974 William Nickerson p 312:
1992 Manuscript of Arthur J. Smith of Berwick, Nova Scotia.

326 DESIRE SMITH (Solomon⁴ David³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born ____ at ____, to Solomon Smith and Rebecca Hamilton, Desire died ____ at ____, Desire married (1) ____ at ____, Mr. ____ SADLER born ____ at ____ to ____ Sadler and ____, He died ____ at ____. Desire married (2) ____ at ____, #314 ii. MOSES SMITH born ____ at ____, to David Smith and Lydia Hopkins, Moses died ____.

More Nova Scotia research needed !

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #337 iii:

327 GRACE SMITH (Solomon⁴ David³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born ____ at ____, to Solomon Smith and Rebecca Hamilton, Grace died ____ at ____, Grace married ____ at ____, WILLIAM GREENWOOD of Virginia born ____ at ____, to ____ Greenwood and ____, William died ____ at ____. William married (2) ____ at ____, Mary Bootman Berry? by whom he had 9 more children. Operated first Public house in Cape Negro. In 1827 Shelburn, Methodist, farmer, 2 males, 5 females.

i. WILLIAM GREENWOOD b. ____ at ____, d. ____ at ____, m. ____ at ____, MARY SWAIN. Ch. Grace, Cecelia, William, Rebecca, & Mary Ann **GREENWOOD**.

ii. REBECCA GREENWOOD b. ____ at ___, d. ____ at ___, m. ____ at ___, REUBEN SWAIN. No Issue.

iii. THOMAS GREENWOOD b. ____ at ___, d. ____ at ___, m. ____ at ___, POLLY BOOTMAN, m. 2d. ____ at ___, NAOMI SWAIN. Ch. John, Thomas, Deborah, Samuel, William H. & Hugh **GREENWOOD**.

iv. MARGARET GREENWOOD b. 25 Jun 1772 Clyde River, d. ____ at ___, m. her cousin 8 Jan 1801 Barrington (p. 110), (#343 ii) RICHARD NICKERSON, #1599 Nickerson.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #337 iii:
1982 Planters and Pioneers, Nova Scotia 1749-1775 by Dr. Esther Clark Wright pg 143:

1994 Barrington township Vrs. p. 110.

1899 Annals of Yarmouth and Barrington NS in the Revolutionary War compiled from original manuscripts ect. by Edward Duval Poole. pg 11, 32-3, 39, 47, 62-3, 75-80, 90, 96, 129-131.

Secondary source, 1604-1870 Edwin Crowell p 441, 485-6:

1992 Manuscript of Arthur J. Smith of Berwick, Nova Scotia.

1974 William Nickerson ____.

1990 Ralph S. Blois

328 HENRY SMITH (Solomon⁴ David³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born ca. ____ 1770 at ___, to Solomon Smith and Rebecca Hamilton, Henry died 4 Oct 1836 Barrington, Henry married 23 Jun 1800 Barrington (p. 110) HANNAH ALLEN born ____ 1772 at ___, to ____ Allen and ____, Hannah died 21 Nov 1831 at ____.

i. SETH ALLEN SMITH b. 7 Nov 1888 Barrington (p. 24), d. ____ at ___, m. ____ at ___, MARY MORRIS, Ch. Levi, Ebenezer, Henry, William, Ann, Drusilla **SMITH**.

ii EDWARD SMITH b. 1 Oct 1802 Barrington (p. 24), d. ____ at ___, m. ____ at ___, Miss ____, Ch. Edward, Ebenezer **SMITH**

iii EBENEZER SMITH b. 5 Nov 1804 Barrington (p. 24), d. ____ at ___, m. ____ at ___, DORCAS SWAIN

iv **ANNAH** SMITH b. 6 Nov 1800 Barrington (p. 24), d. ____ at ____.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #337 iii.

1994 Barrington township Vrs. p. 24, 110.

Secondary source, 1992 Manuscript of Arthur Smith:

1990 Ralph Blois

329 JEAN SMITH (Jonathan⁴ David³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born 24 Sep 1764 Barrington, NS __, to Jonathan Smith and Jane Hamilton, Jean died __ __ at __, Jean married __ __ at __, SAMUEL PERRY of Black Point, born 13 Jun 1761 Sandwich (Town records Vol 1 pg 129) to Samuel Perry and Lydia (or Thankful) Bourne, Samuel died __ __ at __. Samuel as a member of a Tory family went to Shelburn, Nova Scotia in 1783. Census 1827 Shelburn, Methodist, fisherman, 4 in family.

- i. **JOSEPH PERRY** b. __ 1785 at __, d. __ __ at __.
- ii. **JOAB PERRY** b. __ 1786 at __, d. __ __ at __.
- iii. **JONATHAN PERRY** b. __ 1789 at __, d. __ __ at __.
- iv. **THANKFUL PERRY** b. __ 1790 at __, d. __ __ at __.
- v. **DEBORAH PERRY** b. __ 1799 at __, d. __ __ at __.
- vi. **SILAS PERRY** b. __ 1793 at __, d. __ __ at __, m. 3 Nov 1815 Barrington (p.) (#322 iii) **SUSANNA SMITH** Ch. 1816 Abraham Smith, 1821 Susanna, 1826 Lettice, 1829 Deborah **PERRY**.
- vii. **RUFUS PERRY** b. __ 1801 at __, d. __ __ at __.
- viii **ABRAM PERRY** b. __ 1806 at __, d. __ __ at __.

More Nova Scotia research needed ! Who did Perry marry?

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #337 vii:

1827 Nova Scotia census.

1994 Barrington Township Records. p.

Secondary source 1985 Gen of MF Families Vol III pg 40-41.

1985 William Brewster #248

1976 Perry - Long genealogy 1646-1976 by Elwell H. Perry p. 114.

1991 History of Cape Negro by Joseph R. Ross p 13, 184, 200

330 SAMUEL SMITH (Jonathan⁴ David³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born 23 Jul 1768 Barrington, __ NS, to Jonathan Smith and Jane Hamilton, Samuel died 11 Oct 1823 Port LaTour __, Samuel married __ 1795 at __, RUTH SWAIN born __ 1773 at __, to Chapman Swain and Sarah Meader, Ruth died 26 Apr 1866 Cape Negro __. Census 1827 Barrington, Methodist, fisherman, 2 males, 3 females.

- i. **BETHIA SMITH** b. 27 Nov 1795 Cape Negro __, N.S., d. 20 Apr 1876 Cape Negro ae 80 y 5 m __, m. 23 Sep 1834 Port La Toure, N.S. **RICHARD NICKERSON**.

ii. RACHEL SMITH b. 28 aug 1793 Port LaTour __, N.S., d. 10 Jan 1864 Port LaTour, m. 30 Aug 1815 Barrington __, JAMES NICKERSON, Ch. 1816 Ruth, 1818 James, 1820 William H., 1822 Bethiah, Nancy Smith **NICKERSON**, BTR p 48.

iii. SAMUEL SMITH b. 24 Dec 1797 Port LaTour __, d. 28 Dec 1872 Cape Negro, m. __ 1826 at __, NANCY SMITH, Ch. 1828 Deborah Ann, 1833 Samuel, 1834 John, 1839 Joseph, 1840 Eleanor Jane, 1843 Mercy, 1846 James, 1848 Adelaide **SMITH**.

iv. SARAH SMITH b. 5 Apr 1801 Cape Negro __, N.S., d. __ __ at __, m. 30 Nov 1828 BTR 107, WILLIAM SHEPARD, Ch. 1829 Cornilus, Susan, Nathan **SHEPARD**.

v. **JOHN** SMITH b. 12 Apr 1804 Cape Negro __, N.S., d. __ __ at __, m. __ __ at __, Miss __, Ch. Samuel, Deborah, Sarah, Ann **SMITH**.

vi. MARTHA SMITH b. 28 Dec 1807 Port Clyde, N.S. d. __ __ 1856 Cape Negro, m. __ __ at __, JOSEPH SWAIN.

vii. ANNA SMITH b. 26 Feb 1808 Cape Negro __, N.S., d. __ 1893 at __, m. __ __ at __, ELISHA NICKERSON.

viii. **DEBORAH** SMITH b. 2 Jun 1812 Cape Negro __, N.S., d. __ __ at __.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #337 vii:
1827 Nova Scotia census.

1994 Barrington Township Records pp. 48, 49, 52, 107, 127.

Secondary source, 1604-1870 Edwin Crowell p 554,566,586:
1991 History of Cape Negro & Blandi by Joseph Ross pg 185.

331 JONATHAN SMITH (Jonathan⁴ David³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born 11 Jun 1772 Barrington (xviii), to Jonathan Smith and Jane Hamilton, Jonathan died poss. 13 Oct 1825 (BTR xxxvii), Jonathan married __ 1794 at __, ELIZABETH SNOW born 10 Aug 1773 Barrington (p.), to Nathen Snow and Mary Horn, Elizabeth died __ __ at __.

i. PHEBE SMITH b. 20 Nov 1796 Barrington, d. __ __ at __.
unmarried.

ii. REUBEN SMITH b. 17 Mar 1798 Barrington, d. __ __ at __, m. 30 Jan 1831 (BTR 69), CYNTHIA SWAIN, Ch. 1822 Phebe Snow, 1824 Josiah Swain, 1825 Mary, 1827 Ollive **SMITH**

iii. **MARY** SMITH b. 16 Jan 1799 Barrington, d. __ __ at __.

iv. HOWES SMITH b. 16 Sep 1801 Barrington, d. ____ at ___, m. 2 Feb 1829 (BTR 91), MERCY NICKERSON, Ch. Mary, 1830 Esther, Prince, Deborah Snow **SMITH**.

v. ELIZABETH SMITH b. 15 Jun 1803 Barrington, d. ____ at ___, m. 14 Feb 1827 (BTR 92), #332 iv ABRAM SMITH.

vi. LYDIA SMITH b. 15 May 1811 Barrington, d. ____ at ___, m. 2 Apr 1873 at ___, PHILIP THOMAS.

vii. JOSIAH SMITH b. 16 Jul 1813 Barrington, d. ____ at ___, m. (1) 27 Dec 1836 at ___, MARGARET SWAIN, m. (2) ____ at ___, ELIZABETH LITTLEWOOD, Ch. 1837 Jonathan, 1838 Samuel, 1848 Susan, 1850 Daniel, 1858 Alda **SMITH**.

More Nova Scotia research needed !

Primary source, 1994 Barrington VRs p xi, xxxvi, 57, 68, 91, 92.

1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #210 iv, #337 vii:

Secondary source, 1991 History of Cape Negro by Joseph R. Ross, p 187.

332 ABRAM SMITH (Jonathan⁴ David³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born ____ Barrington, NS ___, to Jonathan Smith and Jane Hamilton, Abram died ____ at ___, Abram married 19 Oct 1783 Barrington (xxxiv), BATHSHEBA ATWOOD born 7 Jan 1768 (BTR ii), to Joseph Atwood and Susannah ___, Bathsheba died ____ at ____.

i. ZERVIAH SMITH b. 31 Aug 1785 Barrington (i), d. ____ at ___, m. 30 Nov 1802 Barrington (p. 110), HOWES STEWART SNOW, Ch. 1803 Mercy, 1805 Deima, 1807 Howes, 1808 Matilda, 1810 Jonathan, 1812 Jemima, 1814 Jane, 1816 Nancy, 1818 Sophia, 1820 Elenor, 1823 Joseph, 1825 Harvey **SNOW**.

ii. RICHARD SMITH b. 29 Aug 1786 Barrington (i), d. ____ at ___, m. 28 Dec 1808 Barrington (), THANKFUL REYNOLDS, Ch. 1809 Jane, 1811 Benjamin, 1813 Enoch, 1815 James Marin, 1817 Rhoda, 1818 John, 1820 Samuel, 1822 Richard, 1824 Bathsheba, 1828 Ruth, 1829 Lydia **SMITH**.

iii. SUSANNAH SMITH b. 24 Jul 1788 Barrington (p 9), d. ____ at ___, m. ____ at ___, (#329 vi) SILAS PERRY, Ch. 1816 Abraham, 1819 Susan, Deborah, Nancy, Letitia **PERRY**.

iv. ABRAM SMITH b. 14 Sep 1795 Barrington (p 9), d. ____ at ___, m. 14 Feb 1827 (BTR 92), ELIZABETH SMITH, Ch. 1828 Seviah, Sophia **SMITH**

v. BATHSHEBA SMITH b. 29 Aug 1801 Barrington (p 9), d. ___ at ___, m. ___ at ___, JOSIAH SNOW, Ch. Batheshba **SNOW**.

vi. LETTICE SMITH b. 18 Aug 1803 Barrington (p. 9), d. ___ at ___, m. 19 Jan 1826 Barrington (p. 80) TRISTRAM REYNOLDS, Ch. 1821 Euphemia, 1823 Minnie, 1825 Lois, 1826 Lydia, 1828 Knowles, 1829 Harriett, 1834 Tristram, 1837 Bathesheba, 1838 Letitia, 1840 Abram, 1842 Samuel **REYNOLDS**.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #337 vii:

1994 Barrington township BTR. p. i, ii, xxvii, 3, 9, 58, 80, 92, 110.

Secondary source; 1991 History of Cape Negro by Joseph R. Ross p 34, 190.

333 ABIJAH SMITH (Jonathan⁴ David³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born ___ at ___, to Jonathan Smith and Jane Hamilton, Abijah died ___ at ___, Abijah married ___ at ___, SARAH RING of Sambro, born ___ at ___, to ___ Ring and ___, Sarah died ___ at ___. Lived in Canso, Nova Scotia.

i. **ELIJAH SMITH** b. ___ at ___. d. ___ at ___.

More Nova Scotia research needed !

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #337 vii:

334 PHOEBE SMITH (Jonathan⁴ David³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born ___ Barrington, NS ___, to Jonathan Smith and Jane Hamilton, Phoebe died ___ at ___, Phoebe married ___ at ___, ZEPHANIA SWAIN born 16 Feb 1750 Nantucket VR ___, to Chipman Swain and Sarah Meader, Zephania died 22 Apr 1828 Barrington (p. 73). In 1827 Barrington, Quaker, farmer, 1 male, 1 female.

i. PAUL SWAIN b. 11 Sep 1780 Barrington (p. xvi), d. ___ at ___, m. 13 Dec 1804 Barrington (xvi)(p.110), FRANCIS REYNOLDS, Ch. 1806 Margaret, 1808 John B., 1810 Jane, 1814 Rhoda, 1816 Charles, 1818 Charity, 1820 Mary **SWAIN**. p. 52

ii. LYDIA SWAIN b. 14 Feb 1783 Barrington (p. xvi), d. ___ at ___, m. ___ at ___, SAMUEL REYNOLDS, Ch. 1803 Tristram, 1805 Lydia, 1808 Knowles, 1810 Harriet, 1811 Tristram, Bathsheba, Letitia, Abram, Samuel Reynolds, Joshua, Sarah Ann, Samuel, Elizabeth, Lydia **REYNOLDS**. p. 48

iii. **SARAH SWAIN** b. 27 Jul 1789 Barrington (p. 73), d. ___ at ___.

iv. CHARITY SWAIN b. 19 Apr 1787 Barrington (p. xvi), d. ___ at ___, m. ___ at ___, FREDERICK SHOLDS, Ch. 1809 Samuel, 1812 Ann, 1815 Zephaniah, 1817 Peter, 1818 Charity **SHOLDS**.

iv. PETER SWAIN b. 4 Jul 1791 Barrington (p. 73), d ___ at ___, m.

24 Jan 1826 Barrington (p. 96), RHODA NICKERSON #2140 Nickerson, Ch. 1841 Peter, 1845 John Leonard, 1846 Geogina, 1846 Margaret, Susan **SWAIN**.

v. JESSE DEXTER SWAIN b. 20 Jun 1799 Barrington (p. 73), d. ___ at ___, at ___, m. ___ at ___, MERCY SNOW.

vi. ANN SWAIN b. ___ Barrington (p. 73), d. ___ at ___, m. ___ at ___, JOSHUA NICKERSON.

vii. ZEPHANIAH SWAIN b. 14 Feb 1796 Barrington, d. ___ at ___, m. 16 Jan 1822 at ___, PATIENCE NICKERSON #2141 Nickerson, Ch. Smith, Reuben, Henry **SWAIN**. p. 68

viii BENJAMIN SWAIN b. 14 Jun 1802 Barrington (p. 73), d. ___ at ___, m. ___ at ___, SARAH SNOW.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #337 vii:
1982 Planters pioneers Nova Scotia pg 292:
1994 Barrington township VRs. p. xvi, 48, 52, 68, 73, 96, 110.
Secondary source: Arthur Smith's manuscript.
1870 Crowell p 582-3.
1991 History of Cape Negro by Joseph R. Ross, p 26, 201.
1974 William Nickerson 3:375

335 JOSEPH SMITH (Elkanah⁴ David³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born ___ at ___, to Elkanah Smith and Elizabeth Kendrick, Joseph died ___ at ___, Joseph married his cousin ___ at ___, (#156 vi) ELIZABETH BAKER born ___ Chatham, Mass ___, to Barnabas Baker and Mehitabel Smith, Elizabeth died ___ at ___.

i. TEMPERANCE SMITH b. ___ at ___, d. ___ at ___, m. ___ at ___. JOHN THOMAS, Ch. 1794 Betsy, 1796 Gideon, 1798 Esther, Sabra Kendrick, John Phillip, Barbara **THOMAS**.

More Nova Scotia research needed !
Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins #258 iv, #313 ii:
Secondary source, 1974 National Genealogical Society Quarterly p 98:
1870 Crowell pg 565
StClair pg 151,169,224-5.

336 ISAAC SMITH (Elkanah⁴ David³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born ___ at ___, to Elkanah Smith and Elizabeth Kendrick, Isaac died ___ at ___, Isaac married ___ at ___, SARAH NICKERSON born ___ Yarmouth, Mass ___, to Nathan Nickerson and Susanna Godfrey, Sarah died ___ at ___. Census 1827 Sambro, Presbyterian, fisherman, 3 males, 3 females.

i. **DEBORAH** SMITH bapt. 17 Oct 1790 Cape Negro ___, NS, d. ___

at __,

ii. **MARY SMITH** b. 23 Feb 1798 Cape Negro __, NS, d. __ at __.

iii. **SUSAN SMITH** b. __ at __, d. __ at __, m. __ at __,
THOMAS SMITH

More Nova Scotia research needed !

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #313 ii, 422 i:

Secondary source, 1974 NGSQ p 110:

1974 William Nickerson p 351 #725:

1990 Ralph S. Blois.

337 **DIADAMIA SMITH** (Elkanah⁴ David³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born __ at __, to Elkanah Smith and Elizabeth Knowles. Diadamia died __ at __, married __ at __, **ERICK SMITH** born __ at __, Scotland to __ Smith and __, Erick died __ at __. He was a soldier in the British Army, Census 1827 Sambro, Presbyterian, fisherman, 4 males, 3 females.

i. **JAMES SMITH** b. __ at __, d. __ at __.

ii. **JOHN SMITH** b. 3 Jan 1798 at __, d. __ at __.

More Nova Scotia research needed !

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #313 ii:

1979, 1827 census of Nova Scotia compiled by Allen C. Dunlop

1990 Ralph Blois

338 **ELIZABETH SMITH** (Elkanah⁴ David³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born __ at __, to Elkanah Smith and Elizabeth Kendrick, Elizabeth died __ at __, Elizabeth married __ at __, **DAVID BARSS** born __ at __, to __ Barss and __, David died __ at __.

More Nova Scotia research needed !

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #313 ii:

339 **EUNICE SMITH** (Elkanah⁴ David³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born __ at __, to Elkanah Smith and Elizabeth Kendrick, Eunice died __ at __, Eunice married __ at __, **BENJAMIN KIRBY Jr.** born __ 1770 Dartmouth __, Mass. to Benjamin Kirby and Eunice Peckham, Benjamin died __ at __. A Grant Certificate dated 27 Dec 1816 and registered 20 Jan 1817 gave 400 acres of land at New Harbour to Benjamin 2nd. Kirby.

Benjamin Kirbey (Sr.) of Barrington, Nova Scotia petitioned the 1776 U.S. Congress.

i. **DAVID KIRBY** b. 12 Nov 1795 Round Bay __, Nova Scotia, bapt.

16 Nov 1795 Round Bay __, d. __ at __, m. 12 Feb 1828 at __, MERCY BEARS. __. Ch. 1833 Mary Jane, 1836 Catherine, 1838 Hannah, 1840 Sarah Jane, 1843 Hannah Letitia, 1844 Susanna Bears, 1846 David James **KIRBY**.

ii. BENJAMIN 3d. KIRBY b. 12 Sep 1797 Cape Negro __, bapt. 16 Oct 1797 at __, d. __ at __, m. (1) 21 Dec 1821 at __, SUSANNA WILT, m. (2) __ at __, SOPHIA __. Ch. 1824 Edith Mary, 1828 Eunice, 1829 Sophia Theresa, 1830 Benjamin 4th, 1833 Margaret Ann, 1837 Hannah Letita, 1838 Louisa Jane, ca. 1840 John Coleman **KIRBY**.

iii. SAMUEL KIRBY b. __ 1798 Round Bay, d. __ at __, m. (1) __ at __, MARGARET __, m. (2) __ at __, DEBORAH __. Ch. 1829 Margaret Ann, 1832 Catherine Letitia, 1833 Hannah Sophia, 1836 Samuel James **KIRBY**.

iv. JOSEPH KIRBY b. __ ca. 1800 Cape Sambre __, d. 10 Dec 1836 at __, m. 8 Jan 1829 at __, REBECCA BEARS. Ch. 1830 James Whitman, 1832 Joseph, 1833 Elizabeth, 1840 Rebecca, 1844 Esther Ann **KIRBY**.

v. JOHN COLEMAN KIRBY b. 20 Aug 1801 Cape Sambre, d. 29 Apr 1869 Canso, N.S. m. 9 Jan 1833 at __, MARY ANN JAMIESON. Ch. 1833 David r., 1835 John Coleman Jr., 1837 Benjamin Patterson, 1839 Janet G., 1842 Mary Ann, 1843 Charles, 1845 William Alexander, 1847 Caroline Jane, 1850 Isaac James, 1853 Emma **KIRBY**.

vi. MARTHA KIRBY b. __ 1809 Cape Canso, d. __ at __, m. __ Feb 1829 Crow Hbr, Guys Co. __, JOHN F. MYERS

vii. CATHERINE COGILL KIRBY b. 9 Jun 1812, d. 22 Oct 1812 New Harbour, N.S.

viii. HARRIS HARRINGTON KIRBY b. __ 1817 Canso, d. 16 Apr 1887 at __, m. (1) 15 Oct 1842 Half Island Cove, HANNAH HORTON, m. (2) 21 Dec 1885 Crow Harbour, ESTHER H. EHLER. Ch. 1843 William Burton, 1845 John W., 1848 Caroline E., 1850 Esther A., 1854 David W. **KIRBY**.

ix. **ISAAC BARSS KIRBY** b. 5 Mar 1822 New Harbour, N.S. d. __ at __.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #313 ii:
1923 Barrington p 511-2.

Secondary source, 1992 The Kirby's of England who migrated to Massachusetts and Nova Scotia compiled by Alfred W. Nowlan (This conflicts with 1870 Crowell p 449-50 iii)

340 THANKFUL SMITH (Elkanah⁴ David³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born __ at __, to Elkanah Smith and Elizabeth Kendrick, Thankful died __ at __. Thankful

married ___ at __, ALEXANDER SMITH born ___ at __, to ___ Smith and ___
___, Alexander died ___ at __. Census 1827 Liverpool, Methodist, farmer, 1
male, 1 female, 1 male & 1 female servant.

More Nova Scotia research needed !

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #313 ii:

341 SUSAN SMITH (Elkanah⁴ David³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born ___ at __, to
Elkanah Smith and Elizabeth Kendrick, Susan died ___ at __, Susan married
___ at __, CHARLES NICKERSON born ___ ca 1760-3 Yarmouth NS __, to
Nathen Nickerson and Susanna Godfrey Cole, Charles died ___ Aug 1853 New
Harbour __, NS. (Charles married (2) her sister ELIZABETH (LIZZY) SMITH who
died _ Jul 1855 Round Bay, N.S.)

i. JESSE NICKERSON b. ___ 1783 Sambro __, NS, d.ca. 1881 ae
98 at __, m. 31 Jan 1815 at __, MARY CRESCINE, m. 2d. 17 Feb 1852 at __,
RUTH HART/HULL CODIRANE.

ii. JAMES NICKERSON b. ___ 1789/90 Sambro __, NS, d. 26 Apr
1864 P.E.I. ae 94 __, m. 8 Mar 1813 Guysboro Co. __, LYDIA TOBY of
Guysboro Co. NS., m. ___ at __, BELLA MCKAY.

iii. ELIZABETH (BETSY) NICKERSON b. ca. 1795 at __, d. 30 Nov
1872 New Harbour __, Guysborough, m. 2 Feb 1815 Sydney __ Guysborough
Co. N.S., MOSES BARSS.

vi. **NATHEN** NICKERSON b. 1 Dec 1798 Round Bay __, N.S., d. ___
___ at __.

v. SARAH NICKERSON b. ca. 1800 Sambro __, N.S., d. 14 Dec
1875 ae 75, Gloucester __, Mass., m (1) ___ at __, BENJAMIN BARSS, m (2)
___ at __, HARRY LARCUM.

vi. DAVID NICKERSON b. ___ Sambro, NS __, d. 4 Jul 1836 at __,
m. 1 Jan 1832 at __, EUNICE CATHERINE SANGSTER.

vii. HANNAH (SUSAN) NICKERSON b. ___ at __, d. ___ at __, m.
___ at __, __ RING.

viii. REBECCA (ELIZABETH) NICKERSON b. 27 Mar 1810, New
Harbor __, N.S., d. ___ at __, m. 8 Jan 1829 at __, (#339 iv) JOSEPH KIRBY.

ix. LUCY ANN NICKERSON b. 9 Dec 1810 New Harbor __, N.S., d.
___ 1888 at __, m. ___ at __, EPHRAIM MASON.

x. CHARLES JOSEPH NICKERSON b. 10 Nov 1814 New Harbor __,

N.S., d. ___ at ___, m. 22 Dec 1835 at ___, MARGARET JANE SANGSTER.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins #313 ii.

Secondary source, 1974 NGSQ p 110:

1974 William Nickerson updated 1990, p 351 #724:

342 LUCY SMITH (Elkanah⁴ David³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born 18 Jul 1756 Barrington ___, to Elkanah Smith and Elizabeth Kendrick, Lucy died 17 Jan 1825 Guysboro, NS ___, Lucy married 6 Oct 1777 Barrington NS ___, CALEB NICKERSON born 22 May 1757 Chatham ___, to Joshua Nickerson and Esther Ryder, Caleb died ___ 1832 at Cape Negro, NS ___. Census 1827 Sambro, Presbyterian, fisherman, 4 males, 3 females.

i. ESTHER NICKERSON b. 4 Nov 1778 Barrington (p. xii), d. 8 Jan 1779 Barrington (p. vii)

ii. RICHARD NICKERSON b. 3 Aug 1779 Barrington (p. xii), d. ___ 1863 at ___, m. 8 Jan 1801 Barrington (p. 110) (#327 iv) MARGARET GREENWOOD.

iii. CALEB NICKERSON b. 1 Nov 1782 Barrington (xii), d. 18 Nov 1869 Coot Cove ___, N.S. m. (1) ___ at ___, CATHERINE RING, m. (2) 1 Aug 1815 at ___, AMY ELIZABETH REISNER.

iv. STEPHEN NICKERSON b. 15 Nov 1784 Barrington (p. xii), d. ___ 1865 at ___, m. (1) 25 Nov 1805 Halifax ___, N.S., MERCY BEARSE, m. (2) 15 Nov 1810 Halifax ___, N.S. DEBORAH SWAIN.

v. SARAH NICKERSON b. 17 Mar 1787 Barrington (p. xii), d. ___ 1876 Canso ___, N.S. m. ___ 1805 ___ Guysboro Co. GEORGE BARSS.

vi. ELKANAH NICKERSON b. 12 Jun 1789 Sambro ___, NS, d. 16 Jun 1877 Port LaTour, m. ___ 1814 Halifax ___, CATHERINE SWAIN, Ch. 1816 James, 1818 Rebecca, 1820 Josiah, 1824 Elinor, 1827 Hervey, 1829 Matthew Rich, 183` Catherine, 1834 Deborah **NICKERSON**.

vii. ERICK SMITH NICKERSON b. 29 Nov 1791 Sambro ___, NS, drowned 30 Jul 1815 ___.

viii. MEHITABLE NICKERSON b. 29 May 1796 Sambro ___, NS, d. 24 Mar 1815 at ___.

ix. JOSHUA NICKERSON b. 29 Mar 1799 Cape Negro ___, NS, d. ___ Oct 1873 Port La Tour, m. (1) 11 Jan 1821 Barrington (p. 96), ANNA SWAIN, m. (2) ___ at ___, MARY NELSON. 6 kids.

x. ASA CAHOON NICKERSON b. 28 Feb 1802 Sambro __, NS, d. 14 Jan 1880 Canso __, N.S., m. 26 Jan 1830 Guysborough __, N.S. ANNABELLA MCKENZIE. Ch. 1830 Caleb, 1832 James McKenzie, 1834 Lucy Mehitable, 1836 Asa George, 1838 Richard B., 1840 William, 1840 Stephen, 1843 Joshua, 1844 Hannah Elizabeth, 1848 Reuben Smith, 1849 Thomas Elijah **NICKERSON**.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #313 ii:
1994 Barrington township Vrs. p. vii, xii, 59, 96, 110.

Secondary source, 1974 William Nickerson #582:
1974 NGSQ p 109:

1981 Report of the association of the descendants of Ralph Smith of Hingham and Eastham

343 PRISCILLA HOPKINS (Thankful⁴ Jonathan³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born 2 Dec 1741 Harwich __, to Isaac Hopkins and Thankful Smith, Priscilla died __ __ at __, Priscilla married 20 Jan 1763 Eastham (MD 31:176) ISAAC YOUNG born 25 Sep 1735 Eastham (MD 16:141) to Zebulon Young and Mercy Sparrow, Isaac died __ __ at __.

i. **THANKFUL** YOUNG b. 16 Aug 1764 Brewster __, d. __ __ at __.

ii. **REBECCA** YOUNG b. 15 Jan 1766 Brewster __, d. __ __ at __.

iii. **MERCY** YOUNG b. 7 Aug 1768 Brewster __. d. __ __ at __.

More research needed !

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #368 i:
1992 Mayflower births & death by Susan E. Roser 1:223

Secondary source, 1985 William Brewster #281:
1980 Thomas Rogers p. 125.

344 THANKFUL HOPKINS (Thankful⁴ Jonathan³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born 31 May 1743 Eastham __, to Isaac Hopkins and Thankful Smith, Thankful died __ 1774 Eastham, Thankful married 22 Jan 1768 (by Joseph Crocker) Eastham (MD 32:66) NATHANIEL SNOW born 19 Apr 1743 Eastham __, to Nathaniel Snow and Mary Doane, Nathaniel died __ 1820 at __ MA.

Nathaniel m. (2) __ 1775 Barnstable __ Mercy Webber.

SNOW born Eastham. Who did they marry ?

i. SAMUEL SNOW b. 30 Oct 1767 Eastham (MD 32:66), d. __ __ at __, m. __ __ at __ MERCY BEANE.

ii. JAMES SNOW b. 28 Jul 1769 Eastham (MD 32:66), dy. __ __ at __.

iii. **NATHANIEL SNOW** b. 11 Jul 1771 Eastham (MD 32:66), d. ____ at ____, m. ____ at ____, to ____, lived in Maine had a large family.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins #179 i, #264 iv, #368 ii:
1994 Daughters of the American Revolution, Patriot Index 3:2734

Secondary source, Sturgis Public Library:
1985 Genealogies of Mayflower Families Vol II pg 294-5.
1980 Thomas Rogers p 125.
19__ Snow genealogy, descendants of Nicholas Snow and Constance Hopkins compiled by Corinne A. and Frank B. Snow p. 46.

345 JONATHAN HOPKINS (Thankful⁴ Jonathan³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born 11 Jun 1747 at ____, to Isaac Hopkins and Thankful Smith, Jonathan died 15 Jul 1822 East Orleans, Mass ____, Jonathan married (1) 16 Dec 1773 at ____, SARAH TAYLOR born __ 1752 at ____, to __ Taylor and ____, Sarah died 1 Jul 1775 ae 22, at East Orleans ____.

JONATHAN married (2) 8 Mar 1804 East Orleans ____, LYDIA YOUNG born 30 Mar 1764 Eastham ____, to David Young and Lydia Smith, Lydia died ____ at ____. Do the will !

More research needed !

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #179 i, #368 iv:
Secondary source, Sturgis Public Library:
1980 Thomas Rogers p. 125.

346 JOSEPH HOPKINS (Thankful⁴ Jonathan³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born 10 Mar 1750 Eastham ____, to Isaac Hopkins and Thankful Smith, Joseph drowned ____ at ____, Joseph lived at MT Desert, Maine, Joseph married 12 Jan 1770 Eastham (MD 32:171) MARY HIGGINS born ____ at ____, to Zaccheds Higgins and Rebecca Young, Mary died ____ at ____.

i. SMITH HOPKINS b. 13 Oct 1770 Eastham (MD 32:171) d. ____ at ____, m. 4 Nov 1789 at ____, (#153 vi) REBECCA HIGGINS.

ii. THANKFUL HOPKINS b. 28 Jul 1772 Eastham (MD 32:171) d. ____ at ____, m. ____ at ____, __ COUSINS, of Eden Maine.

iii. REBECCA HOPKINS b. 25 Oct 1774 Eastham (MD 32:171) d. ____ at ____, m. ____ at ____, __ CRABTREE, of Hancock Maine.

iv. SUSANNAH HOPKINS b. 24 Nov 1776 Eastham (MD 32:171) d. ____ at ____, m. ____ at ____, JOHN TAYLOR Jr.

v. MARY HOPKINS b. 5 Apr 1779 Eastham (MD 32:171) bapt. 20 Feb 1780 at ____, d. ____ at ____, m. ____ at ____, __ HAYNES, of Trenton, Maine.

vi. GILES HOPKINS b. 30 Mar 1781 Eastham (MD 32:171) bapt. 1 Apr 1781 at __, drowned __ __ at Frenchman's Bay__.

vii. **JOSEPH** HOPKINS b. 20 Oct 1783 Eastham (MD 32:171) bapt. 1 Apr 1781 at __, d. __ __ at __,.

viii. PRISCILLA HOPKINS b. 22 Jul 1785 Eastham (MD 32:171) bapt. 31 Jul 1785 at __, d. __ __ at __, m. __ __ at __, __ MAYO of Eden, Maine

ix. SALLY HOPKINS b. 28 Jul 1788 Eastham (MD 32:171) d. __ __ at __.

x. SETH HOPKINS b. __ 1788, Mount Desert__, Maine, d. __ 1876 ae 88yr at __, m. __ __ at __, JANE HAMOR; Ch. George, Sophia, Zena, Mary, Jane, Sarah, John H. **HOPKINS**.

xi. **ANNA** HOPKINS b. __ __ at __, d. __ __ at __.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #179 i, #368 v:

Secondary source, 1918 Richard Higgins p 126,128:

1980 Thomas Rogers p 125, 160:

1949 NEH&GR 103:171-2 #68 says Rebecca, 1918 Higgins says Mary.

Sturgis Public Library:

347 ISAAC HOPKINS (Thankful⁴ Jonathan³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born 25 Oct 1751 Eastham __, to Isaac Hopkins and Thankful Smith, Isaac a sailor and a farmer died 8 Jun 1831 Hampden, Penobscot, Maine __, Isaac int. (1) 9 May 1771/2 Orleans VR __, SARAH HURD born __ __ at __, to __ Hurd and __ __, Sarah died __ 1791 at __.

Isaac married (2) __ __ at __, RHODA __, born __ 1776 at __, to __ __ and __ __, Rhoda died 19 Nov 1831 at __ Maine.

i. PRISCILLA HOPKINS b. 19 Nov 1772 Hampden __ Maine, d. __ __ at __, m. 5 May 1791 Hampden __ Me., JONATHAN NICKERSON, Ch. 1791 Sarah, 1793 Hannah, 1795 Yates, 1797 Mary, 1805 Narcissa, 1806 Priscilla, 1809 Jonathan **NICKERSON**.

ii. **JOSIAH** HOPKINS b. 2 Oct 1774 at __, d. __ 1789 at __. Resided in Hampden, Maine.

iii. ISAAC HOPKINS b. 25 Oct 1776 at __, d. 19 Jul 1856 at __, m. 21 Jul 1799 at __, Maine, ELIZABETH ATWOOD resided in Hampden.

iv. SARAH HOPKINS b. 10 May 1778 at __, d. 18 Aug 1863 at __, m. __ 1801 at __, ANDREW STRONG, resided Hampden.

v. JOHN HOPKINS b. 20 May 1781 Hampden __, d. 22 Mar 1843 Orrington __, Maine, m. __ 1803 at __, RUTH GROSS; Ch. 1804 Joel, 1806 Joshua, 1809 Ruth **HOPKINS**.

vi. JONATHAN HOPKINS b. 20 Jul 1783 at __, d. 13 Jun 1822 at sea __, m. 22 Aug __, at __, POLLY COLE, resided in Hampden.

vii. JOEL HOPKINS b. 20 Feb 1786 at __, d. __ __ at __, m. 22 Aug 1805 at __, SALLY PRODDON, resided in Hampden.

viii. CYNTHIA HOPKINS b. 8 Mar 1788 at __, d. __ __ at __, m. __ 1810 at __, SAMUEL H. COBB.

ix. OLIVE HOPKINS b. 4 May 1790 at __, d. 22 Dec 1793 at __.

Children by second wife Rhoda Hopkins:

x. JOSIAH HOPKINS b. 19 Feb 1792 at __, d. 17 Oct 1869 at __, m. 2 Jun 1831 at __, ROSELLA TREAT of Prospect, resided in Hampden.

xi. RHODA HOPKINS b. 17 Oct 1794 at __, died __ __ at __, residing in Hampden 26 Jun 1860.

xii. SOLOMON HOPKINS b. 14 Jul 1796 at __, d. __ __ at __, resided Hampton.

xiii. JAMES HOPKINS b. 17 Jul 1797 at __, d. 16 Sep 1873 (?) m. __ __ at __, __ ROSS. m.2d. __ __ at __, LUCINDA PORTER.

xiv. WASHINGTON HOPKINS b. 20 Dec 1799 at __, drowned 25 Nov 1837, m. __ 1822 at __, EUNICE TAYLOR of Orleans, Mass.

xv. OLIVE HOPKINS b. 25 Oct 1801 at __, d. 20 Oct 1872 at __, m. (1) __ 1822 at __, JOHN GRAUS, m. (2) __ 1838 at __, JAMES McINTOSH.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins #179 i. #368 vi:

Secondary source, 1893 Robert Treat p 286 #1042.

1985 Genealogies of Mayflower Families Vol 2:322-3:

1980 Thomas Rogers p 125.

1974 William Nickerson 3:419 #954.

1949 NEH&GR 103:170-1

348 NATHAN HOPKINS (Thankful⁴ Jonathan³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born __ __ Orleans, Mass to Isaac Hopkins and Thankful Smith, Nathan was a prisoner in the Revolution, Nathan died __ 1810 Hampden __, Maine, Nathan married 5 Nov 1783 by Mr Bascom, Orleans, DESIRE LINNELL born 6 Sep 1757 Eastham (MD

32:69), to Elisha Linnell and Martha Higgins, Desire died __ 1820 Hampden __ Maine. Nathan might have married second, Deborah Atwood.

i. **SAMUEL** HOPKINS b. 27 Aug 1785 Hampden __, d. __ __ at __
um.

ii **NATHAN** HOPKINS b. 19 Jun 1787 Hampden __, d. __ __ at __
um.

iii. ALLEN HOPKINS b. 8 May 1789 Hampden __, d. 3 Jun 1833 at __,
m. __ 1818 at __, MARY COVELL.

iv. BENJAMIN HOPKINS b. 12 Nov 1791 Hampden __, d. 23 Nov
1836 lost at sea, m. __ 1817 at __, ANN TAYLOR of Orleans; 1819 William
Flagg, 1823 Samuel Bigbee **HOPKINS**.

v. ANNA HOPKINS b. 17 Feb 1794 at __, d. 23 Jul 1869 at __, m. __
1817 at __, SAMIE PATTEN

vi. ELISHA HOPKINS b. 27 Mar 1796 Hampden __, d. 30 Mar 1875 at
__, m. (1) 7 Jan 1822 at __, POLLY TAYLOR of Orleans, m. (2) int. 1 Aug 1834
at __, Mrs ELIZABETH LINELL of Orleans, m. (3) __ 1865 at __, MARY SWEET
of Hampden; Ch. 1826 Benjamin, 1829 Elisha// 1835 Mary Ann, 1837 Emiline,
1840 Nathaniel **HOPKINS**.

vii. ALFRED HOPKINS b. 26 Dec 1799 at __. d. 26 Dec 1834 by a
team at __.

viii. ROBERT HOPKINS b. 18 Apr 1802 at __. d. __ 1835 at sea.

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins #179 i, #368 iii:

Secondary source, 1980 Thomas Rogers 125.

1985 Genealogies of Mayflower Families Vol 2:324-5 #67:

1985 Robert Linnell p. 16-7, 20.

1985 William Brewster #307 iii.

1949 NEH&GR 103:173

348A SOLOMON HOPKINS (Thankful⁴ Jonathan³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born __
__ at __, to Isaac Hopkins and Thankful Smith, Solomon died __ __ at __,
Solomon married __ __ at __, THANKFUL YOUNG born __ __ at __, to __
Young and __ __, Thankful died __ __ at __.

More research needed!

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #368 vii.

Secondary source, 1980 Thomas Rogers p 125.

348B ANNA HOPKINS (Thankful⁴ Jonathan³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born 2 Jul 1762 Eastham __, to Isaac Hopkins and Thankful Smith, Anna died __ at __, Anna married __ at __, JOHN TAYLOR born __ at __, to __ Taylor and __ __, John died __ at __.

More research needed!

Primary source, 1992 Stephen Hopkins sketch #368 ix.

Secondary source, 1980 Thomas Rogers p 125.

349 EBENEZER TRACY (Ruth⁴ Jesse³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born 20 Apr 1744 Lisbon, Conn, Norwich (VR Vol 2 p 28) to Andrew Tracy and Ruth Smith, Ebenezer died 10 Mar 1803 __ CT, 1803 probate #10739 Lisbon, Norwich, Ebenezer married (1) 15 May 1765 Norwich (VR Vol 2 p 294) MARY FREEMAN born 6 Sep 1747 at __, to Caleb Freeman 2d and Thankful Avery, Mary died 10 Sep 1780 at __, one of her recordings is Preston, Conn (VR Vol 6 p 111)

EBENEZER married (2) __ at __, THANKFUL AYERS born __ at __, to __ and __, Thankful died __ at __.

EBENEZER married (3) __ 1800 at __, ANNE VEREY KIRTLAND born __ at __, to __ and __, Anne died __ at __.

i. **ELIJAH** TRACY b. 17 Apr 1766 Norwich, Conn (VR Vol 2 p 294) d. __ at __.

ii. **EBENEZER** TRACY b. 20 Aug 1780 at __, d. __ at __.

iii. ZIPORAH TRACY b. 21 Jul 1769 Norwich, Conn (VR Vol 2 p 294) d. 22 Jul 1819 at __, m. 21 Apr 1791 Lisbon, Conn (VR Vol 1 p 7) CALEB BISHOP.

iv. MARY TRACY b. 12 Jan 1770 at __, d. 15 Mar 1850 at __, m. 12 Sep 1810 at __, JEDEDIAH BINGHAM.

v. **SARAH** TRACY b. 15 Mar 1772 at __, d. __ at __.

vi. LYDIA TRACY b. 20 Dec 1775 at __, d. 20 Sep 1850 at __, m. 18 Aug 1796 at __, AMOS D. ALLEN, had 9 children.

vii. REBECCA TRACY b. 19 Dec 1777 at __, d. 20 Feb 1816 Plainfield __ CT., m. her cousin, 7 May 1804 at __, #352 v. STEPHEN TRACY, Ch. 1806 Verey Ann, 1810 Elijah, 1814 Mary Ann Freeman **TRACY**.

TRACY child from Thankful:

viii. FREDERIK TRACY b. 11 Jun 1792 Lisbon, Conn (VR Vol 1 p 31) d. __ 1821 Milledgeville, Georgia __, m. 11 Jun 1816 Windham, Conn (VR Vol 3 p 79) EUNICE RIPLEY, Ch. 1817 Henry R., 1819 George F. **TRACY**.

TRACY child born to Anne:

ix. female TRACY b. 2 Apr 1801 at ___, d. 2 Apr 1801 at ___.

Primary source, 1994 DAR Patriot Index 3:2966.

Secondary source, 1898 Tracy genealogy, ancestors and descendants of Lieutenant Thomas Tracy of Norwich Conn 1660, compiled by Evert E. Tracy MD, Albany NY, p 118 #535, 121 #549, 194-5 #1104-5:
1927 The Bingham Family in the US Vol 1 Fam 404, by Theodore A. Bingham:
1985 William Brewster #307 iii:

350 JESSE TRACY (Ruth⁴ Jesse³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born 21 Dec 1745 Lisbon, Conn, Norwich (VR Vol 2 p 28) to Andrew Tracy and Ruth Smith, Jesse died 6 Nov 1828 Lisbon (VR 1:11) 1828 probate #10782 Lisbon, Norwich, 3 documents, married (1), 27 Sep 1770 Norwich (VR Vol 3 p 92) FAITH BINGHAM born ___ 1744 Windham, baptized 27 Jan 1745 Scotland, Windham, Conn ___, to Lemuel Bingham and Hannah Perkins (desc. of William Bradford), Faith died 24 Oct 1806 Lisbon (VR 1:11)

JESSE married (2) 30 Dec 1807 at ___, HANNAH ASPEWALL born ___ at ___, to ___ and ___, Hannah died 21 Jul 1833 at ___.

No children recorded to Hannah.

i. LUCY TRACY b. 2 Aug 1771 Norwich (VR p 469) d. young ___ at ___.

ii. **JESSE** TRACY b. 4 Oct 1773 Norwich (VR Vol 3 p 92) d. ___ at ___.

iii. FREEMAN TRACY b. 5 Mar 1775 Lisbon, Norwich (VR 469) d. 24 Oct 1855 at ___, m. (1) 17 May 1796 Lisbon ___, #353 iv. CHARITY LATHROP, m. (2) 31 Dec 1801 Lisbon ___, DOLLEY READE. Ch. 1801 Albert L., 1802 Sophia, 1804 Hiram A., 1806 Jesse, 1809 John R., 1811 Thomas, 1813 Douglas, 1815 Angeline, 1818 Eadmond F., 1822 Ebenezer, 1824 Lucy A. 1827 Andrew R. **TRACY.**

iv. HANNAH TRACY b. 24 Mar 1777 Lisbon, Norwich (VR p 469) d. ___ at ___, m. 26 Aug 1804 Lisbon (VR 1:24) ROYAL BINGHAM, to New Hampshire.

v. JEDEDIAH TRACY b. 21 Jun 1779 Troy, NY, Norwich (VR p 469) d. 20 Sep 1847 at ___, m. 29 Jan 1805 at ___, SALLY HUBBELL, Ch. 1809 George Hubbell, Charles Walcott, Charles Cotsworth, Julia Frances, Mary Caroline, Sarah Cornelia, Charollette Jane **TRACY.**

vi. **FAITH** TRACY b. 6 Aug 1781 Norwich (VR p 469) d. ___ at ___.

vii. ANDREW TRACY b. 16 Nov 1783 Lisbon, Norwich (VR p 469) d. ____ at ___, m. ____ at ___, MARTHA RUSSELL.

viii. ERASTUS TRACY b. 17 Nov 1785 Norwich (VR p 469) d. 15 Apr 1788 at ____.

ix. FELEX TRACY twin b. 19 Feb 1791 Lisbon (VR 1:32) d. ____ Utica, NY. m. ____ at ___, HENRITTA WILDERING.

x. ANNA TRACY twin b. 19 Feb 1791 Lisbon (VR 1:32) d. ____ Jul 1852 at ___, m. 26 Nov 1818 at ___, S. P. PARTRIDGE, he d. 1864 there were 5 children..

Bradford line via Bingham, Perkins.

Primary source; 1994 DAR Patriot Index 3:2967

Secondary source, 1927 The Bingham Family p 403, #75:

1898 Tracy genealogy p. 119-20 #538, 184-5, 195-6.

1915 History of the Hubbel family pg 212, 233, #740;

1980 3d. ed. History and genealogy of the Hubbell family by Harold Berresford Hubbell and Donald Sidney Hubbell PhD. p 141 #750

1985 William Brewster #307 iii:

351 SARAH TRACY (Ruth⁴ Jesse³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born 25 Jan 1747 Lisbon, Conn, Norwich (VR p 222) to Andrew Tracy and Ruth Smith, Sarah died ____ 1829 at ___, Sarah married 29 Oct 1767 Norwich (VR p 389) JEDEDIAH LOTHROP born 29 Jan 1745 Norwich (VR p 222) to Ezra Lothrop and Charity Perkins, Jedediah died ____ 1829 at ____.

i. JEDEDIAH LOTHROP b. 18 Aug 1768 Windham, Conn, (VR Vol 2 p 138) d. 30 Jan 1859 Norwich ___, 1859 probate #6671 Norwich, m. 21 Nov 1793 at ___, MARY CALDWELL, Ch. 1794 William Edward, 1795 Charles Caldwell, 1798 Mary Caldwell, 1799 Cornelia, 1802 Richard Tracy, 1803 George Thomas, 1805 George Thomas, 1810 Henry Perkins **LOTHROP**.

ii. SARAH LOTHROP b. 19 Jan 1771 Windham, Conn, (VR Vol 2 p 138) d. ____ 1846 at ___, m. ____ Sep 1797 Lisbon, Conn ___, BENJAMIN AUSTIN.

iii. **ANDREW** LOTHROP b. 10 Feb 1773 at ___, d. ____ at ____.

iv. CHARITY LOTHROP b. 23 Mar 1774 Norwich, Conn (VR Vol 2 p 275) d. 26 Jan 1801 Lisbon, Conn, ___, m. ____ Sep 1796 at ___, #352 iii FREEMAN TRACY.

v. JUDITH LOTHROP b. 17 Feb 1777 Norwich, Conn (VR p 389) d. 5 Jun 1801 at ___, m. 11 Mar 1800 at ___, EDWARD PAINE.

vi. RUBY LOTHROP b. 28 Feb 1779 Newent, Conn __, d. 16 Sep 1812 Plainfield, Ches/Sull, NH __, m. 24 Dec 1800 at __, RUSSEL GREEN

vii. ANDREW LOTHROP b. 25 May 1780 at __, d. 7 Dec 1819 St. Helena, Lousina __, m. ca. __ 1812 __ at __, ABIGAIL DURPRAY, Ch. Sarah, Andrew Mercer **LOTHROP**.

viii. CHAOTTE LOTHROP b. 13 May 1782 at __, d. __ __ at __, m. 1 st. 17 Feb 1802 at __, EDWARD PAINE, m. 2d. __ __ at __, JESSE ROSE.

ix. CLARISSA LOTHROP b. 26 Sep 1784 at __, d. __ __ at __, m. __ __ at __, JOEL PHILO.

x. ALICE LOTHROP b. 8 May 1791 Lisbon, Conn __, d. __ __ at __, m. 20 Sep 1814 at __, ELISHA BIBBINS.

Secondary source, 1884 A Genealogical Memoir of the Lo-Lathrop Family by Rev. E.B.Huntington p 147 #419, p 221-2 #822-8:
1898 Thomas Tracy Gen p 118:
1985 William Brewster #307 iii:

352 ANDREW TRACY (Ruth4 Jesse3 Thomas2 Ralph1) born 17 Mar 1749 Lisbon, Conn, Norwich (VR Vol 2 p 28) to Andrew Tracy and Ruth Smith, Andrew died 26 Dec 1819 ae. 70 Cornish __ NH, Andrew married 17 Sep 1772 Norwich (VR p 493) ANNA BINGHAM born 12 Sep 1750 Scotland, Mindham, Conn __, to Lemuel Bingham and Hannah Perkins, Anna died 5 Dec 1827 Cornish __, Chesh/Sull, NH.

i. LEMUEL TRACY b. 29 Jul 1773 Norwich (VR p 493) d. 6 Apr 1855 ae. 81 Claremont __ NH, m. (1) __ __ at __, PHOEBE PARKER, m. (2) 15 Jan 1824 at __, SARAH BRYANT, Ch. 1800 Lemuel, 1805 Calvin, 1807 Levi Nelson, 1810 Edwin Parker, 1812 Sylvester N., Phoebe, 1814 Harriet N., 1819 Julia A.//, 1825 Sarah, 1832 Alfred N., Maria, 1831 Mary S. **TRACY**.

ii. RUTH TRACY b. 30 Mar 1775 Norwich (VR p 493) d. 17 Oct 1856 at __um.

iii. LUCY TRACY b. 4 Nov 1777 Norwich (VR p 493) d. 24 Apr 1824 at __ um.

iv. ELIAS TRACY b. 22 Jan 1780 Norwich (VR Vol 3 p 178) d. 20 Jun 1850 at __um.

v. STEPHEN TRACY b. 2 Jul 1782 Preston, Conn, Norwich (VR p 493) d. 23 Oct 1866 at __ NH, m. (1) his cousin, 7 May 1804 at __, #351 vii

REBECCA TRACY, 3 kids, m. (2) 15 Jun 1817 at ___, BETSY BOARDMAN, 5 kids, m. (3) 8 Apr 1830 at ___, SARAH ALDEN. 3 kids, Ch. 1818 Rebecca, 1820 William Newton, 1822 Sabra Shepard, 1824 George Boardman, 1828 James Boardman//, 1833 Stephen Alden, 1831 Sarah Elizabeth, 1855 Caroline Sarah **TRACY**.

vi. ANNA TRACY b. 27 Dec 1784 Cornish ___, d. 1 Mar 1830 at ___ um.

vii. ANDREW TRACY b. 25 Jan 1789 Cornish ___, d. 8 Jan 1864 at ___, m. (1) ___ at ___, LOIS THOMPSON, 4 kids, m. (2) ___ at ___, LORINA AVERILL, 7 kids, Ch. Charles, Very Ann, Saphronia Smith, Lois T.,/ Andrew Averill, Charles Alonzo, Levina R., Fidelia B., Eliza M., Abigail K., Caroline J. **TRACY**.

viii. ELIJAH TRACY b. ___ at ___, d. age 11.

ix. JESSE TRACY b. 21 Mar 1792 Cornish ___, d. 30 Aug 1857 at ___, he was a non-practicing physician in Cornish NH. m. ___ at ___, SARAH THOMPSON, Ch. Thomas T., Samuel Morey, Timothy Nutting, Elizabeth, Lucy Ann **TRACY**.

Bradford line via Bingham, Perkins.

Primary source, 1994 DAR Patriot Index 3:2966

Secondary source, 1985 William Brewster #307 iii:

1898 Thomas Tracy Genealogy, p 120-3, 185-9:

1927 The Bingham Family #405:

1910 History of the town of Cornish NH Vol II with genealogical record 1763-

1910 by W. M. Child pg 372-7.

353 RUTH TRACY (Ruth⁴ Jesse³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born 1 Oct 1754 Lisbon, Conn, Norwich (VR p 222) to Andrew Tracy and Ruth Smith, Ruth died 4 Jan 1840 at ___, Ruth married 5 Jul 1775 Preston, Conn (VR Vol 2 p 160) ISRAEL HERRICK born 3 Jul 1750 Preston (VR Vol 2 p 51) to Israel Herrick and Hannah Tucker, Israel died 6 Oct 1837 at ___NY,

Israel, Ct. Line, W17061.

HERRICK born Preston. Who did they marry ?

i. ANNE HERRICK b. 22 Nov 1775 Preston, Conn (VR Vol 2 p 160) d. 3 Oct 1776 Preston (VR Vol 2 p 160)

ii. **HANNAH** HERRICK b. 30 Sep 1777 Preston, Conn (VR Vol 2 p 160) d. ___ at ___.

iii. **RUTH** HERRICK b. 31 May 1780 Preston, Conn (VR Vol 2 p 160) d. ___ at ___.

iv. **ALLICE** HERRICK b. 1 Sep 1782 Preston, Conn (VR Vol 2 p 160)
d. ____ at ____.

v. **ISRAEL** HERRICK b. 24 May 1780 Preston, Conn (VR Vol 2 p 160)
d. ____ at ____.

vi. **BETSEY** TRACY HERRICK b. 21 Dec 1768 Preston, Conn (VR Vol 2 p 160) He d. ____ at ____.

vii. **WILLIAM** HERRICK b. 7 May 1792 Preston, Conn (VR Vol 2 p 160) d. ____ at ____.

Primary source, 1994 DAR Patriot Index 2:1402
199_ Abstracts of Rev. War pension files pg 1613.

Secondary source, 1898 Thomas Tracy genealogy p 76:
1985 Brewster #307 iii:

354 MARY TRACY (Ruth⁴ Jesse³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born 9 Sep 1756 Lisbon, Conn, Norwich (VR p 222) to Andrew Tracy and Ruth Smith, Mary died 28 May 1841 at ____, Mary married 24 Apr 1783 at ____, NATHAN TAYLOR born 29 Jan 1752 at ____, to __ Taylor and ____, Nathan died 20 Sep 1815 at ____.

There were 8 children per 1898 Tracy.

i. ____ TAYLOR b. ____ at ____, d. ____ at ____.

ii. ____ TAYLOR b. ____ at ____, d. ____ at ____.

iii. ____ TAYLOR b. ____ at ____, d. ____ at ____.

iv. ____ TAYLOR b. ____ at ____, d. ____ at ____.

v. ____ TAYLOR b. ____ at ____, d. ____ at ____.

vi. ____ TAYLOR b. ____ at ____, d. ____ at ____.

vii. ____ TAYLOR b. ____ at ____, d. ____ at ____.

viii ____ TAYLOR b. ____ at ____, d. ____ at ____.

Secondary source, 1898 Thomas Tracy Genealogy p 76:
1985 William Brewster #307 iii:

355 ANNA TRACY (Ruth⁴ Jesse³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born 9 Mar 1759 Lisbon, Conn, Norwich (VR p 223) to Andrew Tracy and Ruth Smith, Anna died 23 May 1844 at ____, Anna married 12 Apr 1781 Preston, Conn ____, FARWELL COIT born 24 Dec 1758 Preston, Conn (VR Vol 2 p 153) to Oliver Coit and Zipporah

Morgan, Farwell died 14 May 1825 Norwich (VR p 513)

Farwell, Ct. Line, W17669, sol appl 23 Mar 1818 New London Cty. Ct. a
res of Norwich Ct. at enl, wid app 3 Aug 1838 New London Cty, Ct.

i. ANNE COIT b. 15 Feb 1782 Norwich (VR 512) d. ___ 1863 at
Norwich, m. ___ at ___, JOSEPH RENOLDS of Philadelphia, Anna's will
mentions no children. Most of her property to charitable objects.

ii. ERASTUS COIT b. 9 Apr 1784 Norwich (VR Vol 3 p 236) d. 11 Oct
1841 unmarried ae 58 yr at ___. (sol son, Erastus Coit of Norwich was aged 54 in
1838), Erastus was propertied merchant in Norwich.

Primary source, 199_ Abstracts of Rev. War pension files pg 697.

Secondary source, 1898 Thomas Tracy Genealogy p 76:

1874 The Coit Family or the descendants of John Coit by Rev F. W. Chapman
A.M. pg 128 #935, p 217 #934.

1985 William Brewster #307 iii:

356 JEREMIAH TRACY (Ruth⁴ Jesse³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born 11 Apr 1761
Lisbon, Conn, Norwich (VR Vol 2 p 28) to Andrew Tracy and Ruth Smith,
Jeremiah died ___ 1846 at ___, Jeremiah married 19 May 1785 Lisbon, Conn, (VR
Vol 1 p 41) MARTHA LAZELLE (Patty Lasel) born 25 Mar 1763 Windham ___, to
Joshua Lazelle and Hannah Bingham, Martha died 25 Dec 1841 at Norwich.

Jeremiah, CT Line, R10668, **, Lisbon ** sol lived there until Mar 1818,
then moved to Wayne Co. PA where he appl 8 May 1845.

i. OLIVE TRACY b. 4 Jul 1786 Lisbon (VR 1:4) d. ___ at ___, m. ___
___ at ___, LAFAYETTE SAFFORD, 10 children, went to PA.

ii. JEREMIAH TRACY b. 21 Apr 1788 Lisbon, Conn (VR 1:4) insane,
d. ___ at ___.

iii. SUSANNAH TRACY b. 9 Jun 1790 at ___, d. ___ at ___, m. ___
at ___, ABEL STARK, went to PA.

iv. MARTHA (PATTY) TRACY b. 2 Jul 1792 Lisbon, Conn (VR 1:4) d.
___ at ___, m. ___ at ___, TADDEUS PALMER, went to Milwaukee Wis.

v. JERUSHA TRACY b. 10 Jul 1794 at ___, d. 2 May 1796 at ___.

vi. **ERASTUS** TRACY b. 12 Apr 1796 at ___, a Milwaukee physician, d.
___ at ___.

vii. JERUSHA TRACY b. 19 Aug 1799 at ___, d. ___ at ___, m. ___
at ___, SAMUEL NORTON.

viii. MARIA TRACY b. 17 Nov 1801 at __, d. __ __ at __, m. __ __ at __, MARTIN MUMFORD, went to Table Rock, Nebraska.

ix. **CALVIN** TRACY b. 5 Nov 1803 at __, d. __ __ at __, m. __ __ at __, __ WHITE, went to Mt. Pleasant PA.

x. **LUTHER** TRACY b. 11 Feb 1805 at __, in 1846 a Milwaukee Homopathic physician, Masonic Charter 1847, 1852, d. __ 1868 or 9 at __ Wisconsin,

xi. **JOSHUA** TRACY b. __ 1807 at __, d. __ __ at __.

Primary source, 199_ Abstracts of Rev. War Pension files pg 3530.

Secondary source, 1898 Thomas Tracy Genealogy p 74-5, 123:

1985 Genealogies of Mayflower Families Vol II pg 593-4:

1985 William Brewster #307 iii:

William Bradford desc.

1936 John Lazell of Hingham and some of his descendants compiled by Theodore Studley Lazell of West Newton p. 21-2 #35.

1881 History of Milwaukee, Wisconsin by the western history Co. A.T. Andrews prop. 2:1015.

357 ELIZABETH TRACY (Ruth⁴ Jesse³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born 11 Feb 1764 Lisbon, Conn, Norwich (VR Vol 2 p 321) to Andrew Tracy and Ruth Smith, Elizabeth died 26 Jun 1857 at __, Elizabeth married 2 Oct 1792 Norwich __ {GROVER LeHOMMEDIAS born 3 Aug 1741 Shelter Island __, NY. to Sylvester LeHommedias and Elizabeth More}, (There is room for generational confusion here, the husband could have been the above Grover's son) {GROVER LeHOMMEDIAS born 27 Dec 1763 Shelter Island, NY to Grover LeHommedias and Ester Vail} Grover LeHommedias died 17 Jun 1821 at __.

i. WILLIAM LeHOMMEDIAS b. 6 Oct 1793 Norwich, Conn (VR Vol 5 p 11) as the Town clerk William made all (5) these entries 3 Oct 1829, on page 680, d. __ __ at __, m. 31 Jul 1832 at __, CORNELIA LATHROP b.13 Oct 1799 Guilford Ct.

ii. STEPHEN LeHOMMEDIAS b. 16 Mar 1796 Norwich, Conn (VR p 680) d. __ __ at __. m. __ __ at __, MARY CLARK.

iii. **BENJAMIN** LeHOMMEDIAS b. 4 Mar 1798 Norwich, Conn (VR p 680) d. __ __ at __.

iv. MARIA LeHOMMEDIAS b. 17 May 1800 Saybrook, Conn, Norwich (VR p 680) d. 14 Nov 1881 at __, unmarried.

v. **FANNY** LeHOMMEDIAS b. 24 Sep 1802 at __, (Mather) d. __ __ at

___.

v. **NANCY** LeHOMMEDIAS b. 3 Sep 1807 Norwich, Conn (VR p 680)
d. 3 Nov 1831 at ___.

Secondary source, 1898 Thomas Tracy Genealogy p 77:
1951 L'Hommedieu 2 Volumes by Arthur W. L'Hommedieu and Faith Havens
L'Hommedieu:
1913 The refugees of 1776 from Long Island to Connecticut by Frederic Gregory
Mather pg 168, 446, 450, 452.
1899 Historical papers on Shelter Island and its Presbyterian Church by Rev.
Jacob E. Mallmann pg 310
1908 Middletown Uppertown Houses p 607-8.
1985 William Brewster #307 iii:
1884 A Genealogical memoir of the Lo-Lathrop Family by the Rev. E. B.
Huntington AM. pg 222 #1644.

358 DAVID TRACY (Ruth⁴ Jesse³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born 25 May 1766
Lisbon, Conn, Norwich (VR Vol 2 p 321) to Andrew Tracy and Ruth Smith, David
died 20 Apr 1841 at ___, David married 3 Dec 1789 Lisbon, Conn, Norwich (VR
Vol 3 p 319) SUSANNAH CAPRON born 7 Sep 1765 Norwich (VR p 361) to
William Capron and Ruth Waterman, Susannah died 29 Mar 1849 at ___.

i. DAVID TRACY b. 9 Mar 1791 Norwich, Conn (VR Vol 3 p 319) d.
26 Mar 1826 at ___, m. 1 Dec 1814 Norwich (VR Vol 4 p 142) PHILINA MURRY,
Ch. 1819 Charles, 1822 Francis, 1817 Susan H., 1824 Mary **TRACY**.

ii. SUSANNAH TRACY b. 21 Jan 1793 Norwich, Conn (VR Vol 3 p
319) d. 12 Feb 1871 at ___, um.

iii. **BETSEY** TRACY twin b. 16 May 1793 Norwich (VR p 546) d. ___ __
at ___, um.

iv. ELIZABETH TRACY twin b. 16 May 1795 Norwich ___, d. 24 Mar
1867 at ___.

v. CHARLES TRACY b. 14 Nov 1797 Norwich (VR p 546) d. 17 Apr
1818 at ___,

vi. MARY TRACY b. 19 May 1800 Norwich (VR p 546) d. 17 Sep 1800
at ___.

vii. MARY ANN TRACY b. 30 Jun 1802 Norwich (VR Vol 3 p 319) d. 16
Jan 1883 at ___, um.

viii. GEORGE TRACY b. 11 Dec 1804 Norwich (VR p 546) d. 26 Oct

1834 at ____.

ix. WILLIAM TRACY b. 2 Jun 1807 Norwich (VR p 546) d. 29 Nov 1877 at ___, m. 5 Sep 1836 at ___, EMILY F. TRAVELLI, Ch. 1840 William, 1842 George H., 1844 Joseph T., 1849 Charles, 1850 James E., 1838 Susan N. **TRACY**.

x. SARAH TRACY b. 21 Jun 1811 Norwich (VR p 546) d. 25 May 1888 at ___, m. 13 Mar 1833 at ___, HENRY ALLEN, Ch. 1835 George T., 1837 Emily T., 1842 Amos D., Susan C., 1848 Sarah E., 1852 William H. **ALLEN**.

Secondary source, 1898 Thomas Tracy Genealogy p. 124.
1939 The Waterman Family by Donald Lines Jacobus 1:284-5 #188.
1985 William Brewster #202 ii, #307 iii:
1859 Genealogy of the descendants of Banfield Capron, from AD 1660 to AD 1859 by Frederick A. Holden p. 8 #44.

359 ELISHA E. SMITH (David⁴ Jesse³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born 18 May 1755 Carmel, NY (pension record), to David Smith and Sarah ___, Elisha died 26 Jun 1844 gs. Coxsachie, NY, Elisha married 19 June 1775 Westchester, NY ___, RACHEL HUGHSON born 2 Apr 1758 Carmel NY ___, to George Hughson and Susanna ___, Rachel died 18 Oct 1848 Coxsachie, Green Co, NY, gs.

Elisha, NY Line, S23425, sol was b in May 1755 at Fredericktown in Dutchess Co NY which later became known as Carmel in Putnam Co NY & he lived there at enl, he apl 3 Sep 1832 at Coxsackie NY

i. PHEBE SMITH b. ___ 1777 Carmel, Putnam Co, NY, d. 14 Feb 1853 at ___, m. ___ 1794 at ___, JAMES S. COVEY.

ii. MARY JANE SMITH b, ___ 1778 at ___, d. ___ 1820 at ___, m. ___ ___ at ___, JOHN S. HERRICKS.

iii. SUSAN SMITH b. ca. 1780 or 2 at ___, d. ___ ___ at ___, m. ___ ___ at ___, ___ LIVINGSTON

iv. SARAH SMITH b. 10 Nov 1782 at ___, d. 25 Aug 1857 at ___, m. ___ 1803 at ___, JOHN E. POWELL.

v. ISAAC E. SMITH b. 7 Feb 1786 at ___, d. 26 Mar 1853 at ___, m. 30 Mar 1806 at ___, JUDAH WINN

vi. NATHANIEL SMITH b. 15 Jan 1787 at ___, d. 14 Aug 1866 at ___, bur. Grapeville Cem. New Baltimore, m. ___ ___ at ___, PRUDENCE RUNDELL, Ch. 1811 Elisha N., 1812 Prudence A. **SMITH**.

vii. ENOS B. SMITH b. 25 Nov 1790 at ___, d. 29 Dec 1837 at ___, m. ___

1812 at __, BETSY COBB.

viii. JESSE E. SMITH b. 11 Jan 1794 Coxsackie __ NY, d. 14 Oct 1885 McGraw __ NY, m. (1), 16 Jun 1820 at __, MARIA ELIZA COREV, m. (2) 30 May 1827 at __, MARY ANN GREENE, m. (3) __ 1850 at __, ELIZABETH HALSTEAD, Ch. 1840 Nelson William **SMITH**

ix. ELISHA E. SMITH b. 5 Aug 1797 Coxsacki, NY __, d. 23 Nov 1877 at __, m. 1 May 1814 at __, NANCY NICHOLS, son Elisha Peter **SMITH** in U. S. Navy in Civil War.

Primary source, 1992 Abstract of Revolutionary War Pension Files Vol III: N-Z, abstracted by Virgil D. White pg 3183.

1994 Daughters of the American Revolution Patriot Index 3:2704

Secondary source, Barbara Smith Buys:
Smith bible in possession of E. Durham Center museum, Green Co, NY. formerly owned by Jessie Smith Rossi:
1985 William Brewster #307 iii:

360 SAMUEL SMITH 3d (David⁴ Jesse³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born 13 Jul 1757 Dutchess Co __. NY. to David Smith and Sarah __, Samuel died 21 Nov 1844 Seneca __, NY, Samuel married by a J.P. 2 Aug 1791 Coxsackie __, Green Co. NY. NANCY __, born ca. __ 1770 at __, to __ and __, Nancy died __ at __. Nancy was alive 25 May 1848 age 78 Seneca.

Her sister, Mary Ann () was born ca. 1773 and married at age 18 in 1791 Mr. Dorne, she married again (poss. late in life), Mr. Pierce.

Samuel, Nancy, NY Line, W19056, sol was b 13 Jul 1757 Fredericksborough in Dutchess Co NY & he lived there at enl, sol's bro Isaac Smith of Athens in Genesee Co NY made aff'dt 21 May 1834 at Parma in Monroe Co. NY, sol appl 3 Oct 1832 at Parma NY aged 75 yrs 2 mths, after the Rev sol had to *** sol's bro Elisha Smith of Greene Co NY made aff'dt 28 Oct 1834 & stated he was born at Frederic Town in Dutchess Co NY & which later became Carmelin, Putnam Co NY *** sol & wid had a number of children but only Ann Mariah (Smith) Miller aged 41 who made aff'dt in Ontario Co NY on 10 Jul 1846 was named in the claim.

Large Smith family, unnamed, born in NY, family bible lost.

i __ **SMITH** b. __ at __, d. __ at __.

ii __ **SMITH** b. __ at __, d. __ at __.

iii __ **SMITH** b. __ at __, d. __ at __.

iv __ **SMITH** b. __ at __, d. __ at __.

- v ___ **SMITH** b. ___ at ___, d. ___ at ___.
- vi ___ **SMITH** b. ___ at ___, d. ___ at ___.
- vii ANN MARIAH SMITH b. ca 1805 ___ NY, died ___ at ___, married ___
___ at ___, Mr. MILLER.
- viii ___ **SMITH** b. ___ at ___, d. ___ at ___.
- ix ___ **SMITH** b. ___ at ___, d. ___ at ___.
- x ___ **SMITH** b. ___ at ___, d. ___ at ___.

Primary source, 1992 Genealogical abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension files Vol III: N-Z pg 3224.

Secondary source, Barbara Smith Buys:
1985 William Brewster #307 iii:

361 DAVID SMITH (David⁴ Jesse³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born 12 Mar 1761 at ___, to David Smith and Sarah ___, David lived Fairfield Co. Ohio, David a tailor, pensioned 2 Feb 1819 Fairfield Co. died 5 Oct 1822 aged 61 y 5m 25d Delaware ___ Co, David married 7 Oct 1783 at ___, CHLOE HUGHSON born ca. ___ 1764 at ___, to ___ Hughson and ___, Chloe who became a weaver to support the family, died 20 Aug 1849 at ___. Chloe m 2d 18 Jul 1829 at ___, Percy Main.

David, Chloe Main, NY Line W4272, BLW #7761-100-15 Dec 1790 assignee John Tryon, sol was b 12 Mar 1761, he enlisted at Fredericksburg NY, sol appl in 1818 in Fairfield Co Ohio *** sol's bro Samuel Smith of Ulster Co NY made aff'dt 22 Sep 1814

- i. ELIZABETH SMITH b. 20 Apr 1784 at ___, d. ___ at ___, m. 20 Aug 1783 at ___, JONATHAN TINKLEY.
- ii. SARAH SMITH b. 11 Dec 1785 at ___, 35 in 1820, d. ___ at ___.
- iii. EUNICE SMITH b. 2 Dec 1787 at ___, d. ___ at ___, m. 17 Dec 1802 at ___, JONATHAN CASEY (or Carey)
- iv. CHARLOTTE SMITH b. 28 May 1793 at ___, d. ___ at ___, m. 24 Feb 1813 at ___, JAMES TAYLOR Morrow Co OH, Ch. 1813 William, 1815 Harriet, 1816 John, 1818 Sarah Elizabeth **TAYLOR**.
- v. JAMES SMITH b. 27 Apr 1797 at ___, d. ___ at ___, m. 6 Dec 1815 at ___, MARIA RUSSEL, Haddock Co Ohio.
- vi. **DAVID** SMITH 3d, b.12 Mar 1799 at ___, of Marion Co Ohio, d. ___ at ___.

vii. SOPHIA ALDRICH SMITH b. ____ at ___, of Morrow Co Ohio d. ____ at ___, m. 6 Dec 1815 at ___, LOVETTE RUSSELL, Ch. 1816 Betsy Ann, 1818 Alford **RUSSELL**.

viii **NEHEMIAH** SMITH b. 7 Sep 1801 at ___, of Morrow Co Ohio d. ____ at ____.

ix. **CELINA** SMITH b. 2 Aug 1803 at ___, d. 21 Jul 1818 at ____.

x. **ALVAN** SMITH b. _ Jun 1806 Alvah of Cuyahoga Co Ohio ___, d. ____ 1880 at ___, m. ____ at ___, MARY HAMLIN WAY RUGGLES. Ch. 1837 Malcom **SMITH**.

xi. ALMOND SMITH b. 10 Aug 1808 at ___, d. ____ at ___, m. ____ at ___, MARIA RODMAN; Ch. 1836 Chloe, 1843 Melissa **SMITH**.

xii. CHLOE ANN SMITH b. 10 Nov 1810 at ___, d. 12 Sep 1879 at ___, m. 12 Jun 1828 at ___, NATHANIEL GALE, lived Delaware Co Ohio, Ch. Mahala, Sylvester, Mahiel, Phoebe, Harriet, Lorenzo, Eliphalet, Sophronia, Naomi, Sophia **GALE**.

Primary source, 1992 Genealogical abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files Vol III abstracted by Virgil D. White p. 3177-8
1989 Gateway to the West Vol 1:387, compiled by Ruth Bowers & Anith Short:
1973 reprint, The official roster of the soldiers of the American Revolution buried in the state of Ohio, p 318.

Secondary source, 1985 William Brewster #307 iii:
1880 History of Delaware County and Ohio, Chicargo, O.L. Baskin & Co.
Historical Publishers p 778, 792, 797, 800.

362 ISAAC SMITH (David⁴ Jesse³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born 10 Mar 1763 Fredericksburg, to David Smith and Sarah ___, Isaac died 4 Oct 1856 at ____ NY, Isaac married ____ 1790 ____ NY, HANNAH HAWLEY born (poss. 10 Jan 1768 Woodbury ____ CT, to poss. Capt. Enos Hawley and Mary Averit), Hannah died 21 Jul 1845 at _____. Both buried Maxon Cem. Attica, NY.

Isaac, NY Line, S14512, BLW #2191-160-55, sol was b 10 Mar 1763 at Fredericksburg in Dutchess Co NY & he lived there at enl, appl 16 Oct 1832 at Attica in Genesee Co NY & he appl for BLW in 1855 at Middlebury in Wyoming Co NY.

SMITH born New York. Who did they marry ?

i. **ANNA** SMITH b. ____ 1790 at ___, d. ____ 1883 at ___, m. ____ at ___, ____ NILES, 3 girls.

ii. **JESSE** SMITH b. ____ 1792 at ___, d. ____ at ____.

iii. **JOSIAH SMITH** b. ___ at ___, d. ___ at ___.

iv. **JOSIAH SMITH** b. ___ 1793 at ___, d. ___ 1846 at ___, m. ___ at ___,
POLLY ARMSTRONG, 8 children.

v. **LEVI SMITH** b. ___ 1796 at ___, d. ___ 1867 at ___, m. ___ at ___,
SALLY HIGGINS, 10 children.

vi. **CHARLES SMITH** b. ___ 1798 ___NY, d. ___ at ___.

vii. **PATTY SMITH** b. ___ 1800 ___NY, d. ___ at ___, m. (1) ___ at ___,
SIMEON WHALEY, he died 1823 at a barn raising, m. (2) ___ at ___, his
bro. JAMES WHALEY, Ch. Samuel, Simeon, Juliette **WHALEY** // more children
to second marriage.

viii. **HENRY SMITH** b. 21 Feb 1802 Frederickburg ___ NY, d. ___ at
___. (IGI)

ix. **HAWLEY SMITH** b. ___ 1804 ___NY, d. ___ at ___.

x. **SAMUEL SMITH** b. ___ 1806 ___NY, d. ___ at ___.

ix. **SOPHAONA SMITH** b. ___ 1808 ___NY, d. ___ at ___.

Primary source, 1994 DAR Patriot Index 3:2707
1992 Genealogical abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension files Vol III: N-Z
abstracted by Virgil D. White. pg 3190:

1879 History of Ancient Woodbury, Ct *** Vol III by William Cothren

Secondary source, Barbara Smith Buys:

1916 A short sketch of Isaac Smith and Hannah Smith and their descendants

1763-1916 compiled from various sources by E. S. Smith:

1890 The Hawley record by Elias S. Hawley (oversized)

1985 William Brewster #307 iii:

363 **REBECCA SMITH** (David⁴ Jesse³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born ca ___ 1775 at
___, to David Smith and Sarah ___, Rebecca died ___ Dec 1852 ae 77 at Frankfurt,
NY ___, Rebecca married ___ at ___, **AMOS EDDY** born 28 May 177_ at ___, to
Caleb Eddy and Chloe Fuller, Amos died ___ 1840 Frankfurt, Herkimer Co. NY.

4 adopted children.

Secondary source, Barbara Smith Buys:

1884 The Eddy family reunion at Providence pg 175-6:

1930 The Eddy family in America by Ruth Story Deverux Eddy pg 916 #9478:

1985 William Brewster #307 iii:

364 EPHRAIM SMITH (Jesse⁴-3 Thomas² Ralph¹) born 8 Apr 1761 Northeast NY ___, to Jesse Smith and Lydia Gregory, He was a Captain in the Dutchess County militia during the revolutionary war, Ephraim died 11 Jun 1815 ae 55 Amenia NY ___, Ephraim buried Spencer's Corner Burial Ground, NY ___, Ephraim married 10 Apr 1783 Sharon, Conn ___, MIRIAM THURSTON born 27 Sep 1765 Northeast, NY ___, to Joel Thurston and Miriam Blakely, Miriam died 11 Nov 1840 ae 75 Amenia, NY ___, buried Spencer's Corner ___.

i. LYDIA SMITH b. 5 Jan 1784 Amenia, NY ___, d. 6 Apr 1846 Windham, Green Co. NY ___, m. ___ Apr 1808 at ___, SAMUEL RENOLDS, Ch. 1808 Sally 1811 Caroline, 1813 Lydia Ann, 26 Smith Ephraim, 1818 Miriam, 1820 Samuel, 1822 Elias J. **REYNOLDS**.

ii. RACHEL SMITH b. 30 Dec 1785 Northeast, NY ___, d. 8 Mar 1854 Ellery, Chautauqua Co, NY ___, m. 23 Jan 1816 Northeast, NY ___, Rev. LEONARD ANSON, Ch. 1818 Julia Harriet **ANSON**.

iii. MIRIAM SMITH b. 4 Dec 1787 at ___ (p 168), d. 11 May 1803 ae 16 at ___, buried Spencer's Corner ___.

iv. JOEL SMITH b. 23 Dec 1789 at ___ (p 168), d. 1 Jan 1809 ae 19 at ___, buried Spencer's Corner.

v. POLLY SMITH b. 4 Mar 1792 Northeast, NY ___, d. 12 Apr 1853 Northeast (p 164), NY, m. 4 Dec 1823 at ___, Col. GERALD PITCHER, Ch. 1825 John, 1927 Emeline, 1829 Myron, 1831 Caroline, 1834 Antoinette **PITCHER**.

vi. ANNA SMITH b. 14 Feb 1794 Northeast, NY ___, d. 24 Oct 1873 Fayetteville, Onondaga Co. ___, m. 2 Jan 1817 at ___, DAVID COLLIN, Ch. 1817 Edmund, 1818 Caroline, 1821 Lucy Bingham, 1822 David, 1824 Harriette, 1828 Miriam, 1829 Anna Smith **COLLIN**.

vii. EUNICE SMITH b. 12 Jun 1796 Amenia, NY ___, d. 3 Oct 1865 Amenia, (p 165) NY, buried Spencer's Corner, m. 29 Feb 1820 at ___ JAMES REED, Ch. 1821 Emily, 1824 Mary, 1825 Ann Eliza, 1827 Julia, 1830 Jane **REED**.

viii. JOHN SMITH b. 25 Feb 1798 at ___, d. 27 Mar 1819 ae 21, at ___, buried Spencer's Corner (p 168).

Primary source, 1994 DAR Patriot Index 3:2704
1903 Burying grounds of Sharon Conn. by L. Van Alstyne, p. 164-5, 168.
1979 Eighteenth Century documents of the Nine Partners patent, Dutchess County, New York, compiled by Clifford Rock & William McDermott p 291 & 474.

Secondary source, 1635-1892 Thurston Genealogy 2d Edition p 378
#5879 compiled by Brown Thurston:
1909 Jesse Smith his Ancestors & Descendants p 36,39,40-1:
1985 William Brewster #307 iii:
1916 Collins family by Miriam Collin Armstrong p ____.

365 ELIJAH SMITH (Jesse⁴⁻³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born ____ 1762 Northeast, NY
____, to Jesse Smith and Lidia Gregory, Elijah a "Baptist minister" died ____ at
____, Elijah married ____ at ____, to ____ born ____ at ____ to ____ and ____, she
died ____ at _____. Elijah was of Freehold, Albany Co. now Green Co., later of
Utica, NY.

Will of Elijah Smith of Cairo probated 8 Jun 1812, son Eli, daughters
Miriam and Rebecak; Executors (his brothers) Ephraim Smith and James Smith
of Amenia NY.; witnesses John Darby, Caleb Rogers, and John Burhans.

i. **RUHAMA** SMITH b. ____ at ____, d. ____ at ____.

ii. **NELSON** SMITH b. ____ at ____, d. ____ at ____.

iii. **ELECTRA** SMITH b. ____ at ____, d. ____ at ____.

iv. ELIJAH SMITH b. 23 Oct 1779 at ____, d. 31 Jul 1866 ____, he was a
farmer and carpenter residing near Cambria, NY, m. (1) 7 Mar 1801 at ____,
ELIZABETH CALKINS, m. (2) ____ at ____, ELIZABETH RACKORD, Ch. 1801
Mary, 1803 Anson, 1805 Hervey, 1807 Philo Hackley, 1809 Stephen, 1811
Betsey, 1813 Lydia, 1815 Daniel, 1816 Hannah, 1818 Silas, 1820 Sarah **SMITH**.

v. **ALLEN** SMITH b. ____ at ____, d. ____ at ____.

vi. **WEALTHY** SMITH b. ____ at ____, d. ____ at ____.

vii. **EPHRAIM** SMITH b. ____ at ____, d. ____ at ____.

viii. **ALPHEUS** SMITH b. ____ at ____, d. ____ at ____.

ix. **ALMON** SMITH b. ____ at ____, d. ____ at ____.

x. * **MIRIAM** SMITH b. ____ at ____, d. ____ at ____.

Primary source, 1931 Abstracts of wills of Green Co. NY from Aug 1803 to
Aug 1825 Vol I copied and compiled by Gertrude A. Barber pg 22.

Secondary source, 1918 Richard Higgins p 87-8 #21, (I am not sure of
Higgins): 1859 Bible of Elijah Smith, 1757 birth date conflicts with 1760 marriage
to Mary Rundel:

1909 Jesse Smith his Ancestors and descendants by L. Bertrand Smith p 37,
deed.

1985 William Brewster #307 iii:

366 JAMES PHILLIPS SMITH (Jesse⁴⁻³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born 22 Jul 1764 Amenia ___ Dutchess Co. NY, to Jesse Smith and Lidia Gregory, James died 11 Jun 1818 ae 54 Amenia (p 118) NY, James married 26 Jun 1786 Sharon (p 116), Conn, URSULAH ADAMS born 29 Sep 1764 Simsbury, Conn (VR V.T.M.4 p 157) to Thomas Adams Jr. and Rosanna ___, Ursulah died 14 Jan 1844, Fayetteville ___, NY.

i. MERCY SMITH b. 7 Jun 1787 Northeast ___, NY, d. 24 Jan 1850 Unadilla ___ Onondaga Co. NY, m. 12 Sep 1811 at ___, ASA ALDRICH, Ch. 1813 Alexander Smith, 1814 Amanda, 1817 Lucetta, 1819 Rebecca, 1820 Charles, 1823 Amelia, 1824 George, 1826 Anna, 1828 John **ALDRICH**.

ii. JESSE SMITH b. 30 Jul 1789 Northeast ___, NY, d. 12 Jun 1864 Manlius ___ Onondaga Co. NY, m. 13 Nov 1814 Manlius ___, NY, ARMINDA MUNSON, Ch. 1817 William M., 1820 Jane Amanda **SMITH**.

iii. PHEBE SMITH b. 4 Nov 1791 Northeast ___, NY, d. 17 Jul 1872 Syracuse ___ Onondaga Co. NY, married 4 Nov 1812/3 at ___, ZEBULON OSTROM, Ch. 1827 Lydia **OSTROM**.

iv. AMBROSE SMITH b. 20 Jan 1794 Amenia ___ Dutchess Co. NY, d. 18 Mar 1879 Fayetteville ___ Onondaga Co. NY, m. 1st. 11 Sep 1817 by Rev. Burch at ___, MARY MEAD, m. 2d. 2 Nov 1844 at ___, SARAH MEAD, Ch. 1820 James Henry, 1821 Ambrose Edward, 1823 Mary, 1825 Electa Reynolds, 1831 Ursula, 1833 Charles Hiram, 1836 Platt Hiram, 1841 Howard Malcom **SMITH**.

v. UROUSULA SMITH b. 30 Mar 1796 Northeast ___, NY, d. 26 May 1866 Dewitt ___ Onondaga Co. NY, m. 6 Apr 1845 Dewitt ___, NY, ELNATHAN COBB. No children.

vi. JAMES P. SMITH b. 8 Feb 1799 Northeast ___, NY, d. 30 Jul 1824 at ___, m. 7 Dec 1823 Amenia (p 96), MARY LOTHROP, Ch 1824 James P. **SMITH**.

vii. HIRAM A. SMITH b. 5 Aug 1803 Northeast ___, NY, d. 16 Jul 1827 at ___, m. 30 May 1827 by Rev. C. Wilson at ___, ELECTA MEAD. No children.

viii. LYDIA SMITH b. 21 Feb 1806 Northeast ___, NY, d. 18 May 1849 at ___, m. (1) 1 Sep 1829 at ___, LEE COLLIN, m. (2) ___ at ___, ELI PERRY. Ch. 1830 James Lee **COLLIN**.

Primary source, 1897 Born married & died, Sharon, Conn, 1721-1879, Lawrence Van Alstyne:
1903 Burying ground of Sharon, Conn, Amenia and Northeast NY, by Lawrence

Van Alstyne, p 116, 118.

1982 Notices of marriages and deaths 1778-1825 by Helen Wilkinson Reynolds, p 96.

Secondary source, 1985 William Brewster #307 iii:

1909 Jesse Smith his ancestors and descendants, p 37-39,41-4:

1987 Ralph Smith Association Report:

1916 Collins family by Miriam Collin Armstrong p.____.

97AA SALLY SMITH (Elisha⁴ Jesse³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born 20 Sep 1767 ___, at ___, to Elisha Smith and Sarah Munson, Sally died ___ at ___, Sally of Northeast Dutchess Co. NY. married 5 May 1789 at ___, ISAAC MYGATT of Waterloo, ___ Albany Co. born 5 Sep 1763 Phillipstown ___ Putnam Co. to Thomas Mygatt and Christian Fairchild, Isaac died ___ at ___.

i. LUCY MYGATT b. 10 Mar 1790 at ___, d. ___ at ___. Unmarried in 1850, residing with her parents, 1 mile north of Chesterville, NY.

ii. AUGUSTUS MYGATT b. 13 Sep 1791 at ___, d. ___ at ___, m. 27 Nov 1817 at ___, HANNAH W. ANDREWS, Ch. 1818 Calvin M., 1820 Isaac, 1823 Harriet, 1825 Mariette, 1831 Lansing **MYGATT**

iii. EZRA MYGATT b. 16 Oct 1793 at ___, d. ___ at ___, m. 17 Mar 1824 at ___, HANNAH K. SLADE, Ch. 1825 Harriet C., 1829 Lucy Alvira, 1833 Albert **MYGATT**

iv. LAURA MYGATT b. 8 Mar 1796 at ___, d. ___ at ___, m. 12 Oct 1817 at ___, WILLIAM C. BENNETT, Ch. 1819 Egbert, 1824 Isaac M. **BENNETT**.

v. ALVIRA MYGATT b. 20 Jun 1798 at ___, d. ___ at ___, m. 23 Jan 1822 at ___, ZEBEDIAH MARTIN, Ch. 1823 Nelson A., 1826 Albert, 1828 Harriet **MARTIN**.

vi. ELI MYGATT b. 7 Mar 1802 at ___, d. 10 Dec 1830 at ___.

vii. ALBERT S. MYGATT b. 6 Jan 1805 at ___, d. 5 Oct 1817 at ___.

viii. EDWIN MYGATT b. 8 Jun 1807 at ___, d. ___ at ___, Unmarried in 1850, resides with his parents.

Secondary source, 1884 J.B.Beers & Co. NY.

1853 A Historical Notice of Joseph Mygatt, One of the early Colonists of Cambridge, Mass and afterwards one of the first settlers of Hartford, Conn. with a record of his descendants by Frederick T. Mygatt. pg 56-59

1991 Early Fairchilds in America and their descendants, compiled by Jean Fairchild Gilmore.

1985 Elder William Brewster #307iii

97AB ABIGAIL SMITH (Elisha⁴ Jesse³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born 4 Apr 177? to Elisha Smith and Sarah Munson, Abigail died __ 1840 at __, Abigail married (1) __ at __, ISAAC HOPKINS born __ at __, to __ Hopkins and __ __, Isaac died __ at __.

Abigail married (2) 13 Dec 1795 at __ NY, WILLIAM BENTLEY born 18 Feb 1767 at __, to Pardon Bentley and (Ruth?) (Elizabeth Sweet ?), William died 24 Sep 1820 Westerlo __, Dutchess Co. NY.

Abigail married (3) __ Dec 1827 at __, JAMES SLADE born __ at __, to __ Slade and __ __, James died __ at __.

- i. **HANNAH** HOPKINS b. __ at __, d. __ at __.
- ii. **SMITH** HOPKINS b. __ at __, d. __ at __, m. __ at __, Descendants living in Orleans Co. NY.
- iii. AMANDA BENTLEY b. ca. __ 1797 at __ NY, d. __ at __, m. 8 Oct 1817 at __, JOHN WINSTON. Amanda was living with part of her family in Evansville, Wisconsin, in her 86th year 1883, Ch. 1818 Hamilton B., 1819 Nelson, 1821 William, 1823 Harriet Amanda, 1824 Charles, 1826 Reuben, 1828 Alexander, 1830 Loretta, 1833 Edwin, 1836 Abigail **WINSTON**.
- iv. ALVAH BENTLEY b. ca. __ 1798 at __, d. ca. __ 1873 __ Mich. __, m. 14 Sep 1824 Westerlo __, MARGARET WINSTON, Ch. Jasper **BENTLEY** an attorney lived in Brooklyn
- v. ABIGAIL BENTLEY b. __ at __, d. __ at __, m. 23 Aug 1880 at __, Dr. REUBEN WINSTON, moved to LaCrosse Wisconsin where part of her family still resides. Ch. 1821 Emeline, 1823 William Bentley, 1826 infant, 1828 Horace Austin, 1830 Ruby I., 1833 Reuben Alexander, 1836 Abigail Amanda, 1840 Rosetta, 1844 Alexander **WINSTON**.
- vi. GEORGE H. BENTLEY b. 6 Dec 1810 at __, d. __ Westerlo, m. __ at __, ALMIRA LAWRENCE, they lived and died at the old homestead in Westerlo, NY. their family is in Nebraska. Ch. 1831 Charles **BENTLEY**.
- vii. EDWARD S. BENTLEY twin b. __ at __, died in infancy..
- viii. EDWIN SMITH BENTLEY twin b. __ at __, d. __ at __, m. __ at __ NANCY MARIE GALLOP, and moved to LaCrosse Wisconsin where some of their family still resides. Ch. 1835 Abigail, 1837 Clarissa, 1839 Charles S. 1843 Edwin E. 1854 William Irvine **BENTLEY**.
- ix. ALEXANDER NEELY BENTLEY b. 25 Jul 1814 Westerlo __, Albany Co, NY. d. 3 Mar 1897 Greenville __ NY, both buried Locust Cem. West Greenville, m. 28 Jun 1834 at __, HANNAH A. RUNDLE, Ch. Fannie E., Carrie

L., Emily L., Julia B., George N., William A., Albert C., Charles E. **BENTLEY**

- x. _____ SLADE, I do not know if there were Slade children.

Secondary source, 1884 J.B. Beers & Co. NY, republished 1969 Hope family press, History of Green Co. NY in Biographical sketches of prominent men, pg 309-310. sketch of Alexander Neely Bentley.

1905 Bentley gleanings compiled and published by Mrs. Julia Harrison Lobdell
1993 Winter issue Green County Historical Journal Vol 17 #4.

97AC HULDAH SMITH (Elisha⁴ Jesse³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born ____ ca.1771 at ____ to Elisha Smith and Sarah Munson, Huldah died ____ at ____, Huldah of Amenia, NY married ____ Jul 1794 at ____, BETHEL MATHER born 6 Oct 1771 Torrington ____ CT. to Charles Mather and Ruth Kelsey, Bethel died 2 Mar 1861 at ____.

- i AURELIA MATHER b. 23 Apr 1795 at ____, d. ____ Apr 1879 at ____, m. 9 Dec 1815 at ____, ERASTUS SKINNER

- ii CHARLES S. MATHER b. 12 Oct 1796 at ____, d. 12 Jan 1897 at ____.

- iii MONTGOMERY MATHER b. 7 Oct 1797 at ____, d. ____ Oct 1797 at ____.

- iv MARIA ANN MATHER b. 7 Oct 1798 Schaghticoke ____ NY, d. ____ 1871 at ____, m. ____ Feb 1817 at ____, CHAUNCEY BETTS, Ch. 1820 Charles A. H., 1824 Harriet M., 1826 Ann Maria, 1828 Chauncey, 1831 Julia F., 1833 Caroline, Jane **BETTS**.

- v ANN ELIZA MATHER b. 5 Nov 1800 Schaghticoke ____ NY, d. ____ at ____, m. 9 Oct 1829 at ____, AMOS BRIGGS, Ch. Harriet Mather, Elizabeth, Anna **BRIGGS**.

- vi HARRIET MATHER b. 14 Feb 1803 at ____, d. 8 Oct 1881 Brooklyn ____ NY, m. 6 May 1828 at ____, EPHRAIM CONGDON, Ch. 1829 Harriet Mather, 1831 Lansing Mather, 1834 Sydney Smith, 1836 Charles Belknap, 1839 Ephraim Morgan, 1842 Eliza Briggs **CONGDON**.

- vii SYDNEY S. MATHER b. 6 Jan 1805 at ____, d. 25 Jun 1834 at ____.

- viii DERRICK LANSING MATHER MD b. 7 Oct 1807 at ____, d. 5 Jun 1831. graduated Union College, NY.

- ix HENRY PLATT MATHER b. 5 Aug 1809 at ____, d. 16 Sep 1821 at ____.

x CHARLES A. MATHER b. 22 Nov 1811 at __, d. __ at __, m. __
Nov 1878 at __, to Miss __.

xi JOHN COTTON S. MATHER b. 22 Mar 1816 at __, d. 25 Jul 1854
at __.

xii JULIA FRANCIS MATHER b. 20 Sep 1818 Schaghticoke __ NY, d.
7 Nov 1859 at __, m. 18 May 1841 at __, HENRY BLISS, Ch. 1843 Henry L.,
1845 Mary B., 1849 Caroline H., 1851 William Mather, 1855 Bethel Mather, 1859
Julia Frances **BLISS**.

xiii LYDIA JANE MATHER b. 25 Oct 1822 Schaghticoke __ NY, d. __
at __, m. 16 Feb 1848 at __, DAVID HAWLEY, Ch. 1856 Joseph Mather, 1858
Charles David **HAWLEY**.

Secondary Source, 1884 J.B.Beers Co. NY.
1890 Lineage of Rev. Richard Mather by Horace E. Mather. p 109 #46, p 134-5
#150, p 181-2 #376, p 284-6.
1985 Elder William Brewster #307iii

97AD ANN SMITH (Elisha⁴ Jesse² Thomas² Ralph¹) born 19 Sep 1765 Amenia
__, NY, to Elisha Smith and Sarah Munson, Ann died 14 Jul 1816 Windsor __,
NY, Ann married __ Sep 1784 Amenia __, NY. SIMON BUEL born 28 Sep 1764
Amenia __, Dutchess Co. NY. to Grover Buel and Jerusha Buck, Simon died 4
Apr 1842 aged 77 years, Windsor __, Broome Co. NY.

i. GROVER BUEL b. 30 Nov 1785 Amenia __, d. 7 May 1865
Windsor __, m. 5 Nov 1809 Windsor by Rev Mr. Buck to SARAH BRUSH, m. (2)
13 Dec 1824 Northeast __, NY. Harriet Neely, Ch. 1811 Platt Smith, 1814
Pamelia, 1816 James E., 1818 William, 1820 Lewis // 1827 Sarah Harriet, 1828
Lydia Caroline, Grover Alexander **BUELL**.

ii. ELIJAH BUEL b. 5 Nov 1787 Amenia __, d. 12 May 1867 aged 79
years Kings Settlement __, Chenango Co. NY. m. 7 Aug 1812 Kings Settlement,
Chenango Co. by Rev. Jonathan Ferris to CHARLOTTE KING, Ch. 1813 Lydia,
1815 Albert, 1816 George, 1818 Elijah King, 1820 Charlotte, 1822 Simon, 1825
Betsey Ann, 1827 Charles A., 1833 William Riley **BUELL**.

iii. ABIGAIL BUEL b. 22 Aug 1789 Amenia __. NY, d. __ at __, m.
__ Feb 1815 Windsor __, NY JOSEPH EDWARDS, Ch. 1816 Buell, 1818
Francis S., 1820 George, 1823 Edward, 1825 Joseph **EDWARDS**.

iv. ANNA S. BUEL b. 11 Sep 1791 Amenia __, d. __ at __, m. 10
May 1818 Windsor __, JAMES EDWARDS, Ch. 1819 Eliza M., 1820 Lydia A.,
1822 Alanson Buell, 1824 Benjamin Johnson, 1824 Andrew Jackson, 1826
Almira, 1828 Grover Buell **EDWARDS**.

v. LYDIA BUEL b. 3 Jan 1793 Windsor __, d. 7 Aug 1810 Windsor __, um.

vi. MYRA BUEL b. 17 Nov 1797 Windsor __, d. __ __, at __, m. 1 Oct 1816 Windsor by Rev. Joseph Wood to ISAAC STOW, Ch. 1817 Charles Buell, 1823 Elizabeth Ann, 1828 Lucy Amelia **STOW**.

vii. SIMON BUEL b. 22 Aug 1801 Windsor __, d. __ __ at __, m. 3 Oct 1821 Windsor __, SARAH WEEKS; m. (2) 27 Sep 1849 Ripon __, Wisc. LOUISA JONES, Ch. 1822 Anna, 1824 Amelia, 1826 Charles W., 1833 Sarah J.// 1850 Andrew J. **BUELL**.

Secondary source, 1884 J.B. Beers & Co. NY., republished 1969 Hope Family Press, History of Green Co. NY. in Biographical sketches of Prominent men pg 309-310. Sketch Alexander Neely Bently.

1881 History of the Buell family in England, from the remotest times ascertainable, from our ancient histories, and in America *** compiled by Albert Welles, pg 153-156.

1985 A notebook on the descendants of Elder William Brewster of Plymouth Colony #307 iii.

97AE HAMET SMITH (Elisha⁴ Jesse³ Thomas² Ralph¹) born __ __ at __, to Elisha Smith and Sarah Munson, Hamet died __ __ at __, Hamet married __ __ at __, ALAXENDER NEELY born __ __ at __ to __ Neely and __ __, Alexander died __ __ at __.

More research needed!

Secondary Source, 1884 J. B. Beers & Co. NY., republished 1969 Hope Family Press, History of Green Co. NY. in Biographical sketches of Prominent men pg 309-310. sketch Alexander Neely Bently.

1985 A notebook on the descendants of Elder William Brewster of Plymouth Colony #307 iii.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

ATTENTION the reader! The indexing is by year of publication, rather than the standard alphabetized author or subject matter.

New England Historical and Genealogical Register

- Vol 7 1853 pg 61, 82, 279.
- Vol 8 1854 pg 61
- Vol 26 Apr 1872 pg 190-197, 438.
- Vol 32 1878 pg 87
- Vol 49 Apr 1895 pg 202.
- Vol 51 Jan 1897 pg 46-53; Apr pg 206.
- Vol 79 1925 pg 293.
- Vol 81 1927 pg 97.
- Vol 95 1941 pg 344.
- Vol 106 1952 pg 311.
- Vol 121 Jan 1967 pg 3-21; Apr pg 112-3.
- Vol 122 Jan 1968 pg 49-50, 144.
- Vol Oct 1973 pg 255-7
- Vol Apr 1976 pg 141
- Vol 146 Jul 1992 pg 235-253
- The Bowman files, Mass
- The Barbour collection, Conn.
- 1953 TAG Vol 29 #4 pg 230-8.
- 1961 TAG Vol 37 #4 pg 37, 207.
- 1964 TAG Oct 40 pg 194
- Planters of the Commonwealth by Charles E. Banks.
- Sandisfield Mass Vital Records to 1850 by Elizur Yale Smith. I'm using a later unpublished source, see 1989 "Rhodes"
- Sandisfield Congregational by Roland Cooke pg 224-5, 227-240, 306.
- C.R.I. Church record First Unitarian Church, G.R.I. Grave stone record
- Pembroke, Centre Cemetery.
- Early settlers of Eastham by Josiah Paine
- Early Chatham settlers by ___ pg 13-5, 24-7, 32-4.
- History of Orrington, Maine. Cemetery markings.
- Plymouth colony orders.
- Ancestors and descendants of Joseph Payne the sixth of West Turin, NY. by Edward Payne Scheidleman.
- Davis records, Various members of the Davis Family in North America, compiled by Elwin Gerry Davis, six volumes, Vol 2.
- Durham center museum, Green County, NY. Smith bible formerly owned by Jessie Smith Rossi.
- 1853 A historical Notice of Joseph Mygatt one of the early Colonists of Cambridge, Mass and afterward one of the first settlers of Hartford, Conn. with a

record of his descendants by Frederick T. Mygatt.

1857 The genealogy of the Brainerd family in the US with numerous sketches of individuals by Rev. David P. Field p 11.

1686-1859 Plymouth County Court records by David Thomas Konig, Vol 4. pg 175, Vol __, pg 187.

1859 Genealogy of the Descendants of Banfield Capron from AD 1660 to AD 1859 by Frederick A. Holden pg 8 #44.

1855-1861 Plymouth Colony records, Nathaniel B. Shurtleff.

1861 Memorial of the Walkers of old Plymouth Colony from 1620-1864 by J. B. R. Walker

1862 A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England Vol III by James Savage.

1864 History of Middlesex County, Connecticut, pg 231

1864 Holt**

1604-1870 A history of Barrington, township & vicinity Shelburn County, Nova Scotia, by Edwin Crowell, pg 437, 439, 485-6, 561-6, 571-3, 586, 596-7.

1865 Burgess genealogy memorial of the family of Thomas and Dorothy Burgess who were settled at Sandwich in the Plymouth Colony in 1637 by E. Burgess, p 77 #619.

1872 Apr NEH&GR pg 190-7, Ralph Smith of Hingham, Mass, by Thomas Smith, (USED MUCH OF THE MATERIAL)

1874 A genealogy of the family of Deacon Smith Baker of Litchfield, Maine by Smith Baker of Lowell, Mass, pg __.

1874 The Coit family or the descendants of John Coit by Rev F.W.Chapman A.M. pg 128.

1875 Freeman genealogy, in three parts, viz. I. Memorial of Edmund Freeman of Sandwich, and his descendants: II. Memorial of Samuel Freeman of Watertown, and his descendants: III. Notes, Historical and Genealogical, of families of the name pf Freeman, distinct from parts I. and II., or whose connection is not clearly ascertained. by Frederick Freeman. pg 56, 59, 98, 103, 170.

1877 Winslow memorial by David Parsons Holton pg 98, 136, 187.

1878 Genealogical record of the descendants of David Sage a native of Wales born 1639, one of the first settlers of Middletown Conn. 1652 by Elisha L. Sage p 41.

1878 History of Columbia County NY by Everts & Ensign p 302.

1879 History of ancient Woodbury, Connecticut***by William Cothen, Vol III

1880 History of Delaware County and Ohio, Chicargo, O.L. Baskin & Co. Historical Publishers.

1881 History of the Buell family in England from the remotest times ascertainable from our ancient histories and in America *** compiled by Albert Welles.

1882 The Giddings family or the descendants of George Giddings who came from St. Albans, England to Ipswich, Mass in 1635 by Minot S. Giddings p 131

1883 The Halls of New England genealogical and biographical by Rev. David B. Hall AM.

1883 The descendants of William and Elizabeth Tuttle by George Frederick Tuttle p 179.

1883 Truro-Cape Cod or Land marks and sea marks by Shebnah Rich.

1884 The Eddy family reunion at Providence by __, pg 175-6.

1884 A genealogical memoir of the Lo-Lathrop family by Rev. E.B.Huntington pg 147.

1884 History of the ancient Ryedales and their descendants in Normandy, Great Britain, Ireland, and America from 860 to 1884 *** Riddell, Riddle, Ridlon, Ridley, ect. by G.T. Ridlon.

1884 J. R. Beers & Co. NY. republished 1969 Hope Family Press, History of Green Co. NY in Biographical sketches of promonent men pg 309-310. sketch of Alexander Neely Bentley.

1886 The Hollister family of America, Lteut. John Hollister of Wethersfield, Conn. by Lafayette Wallace Case MD. pg 61.

1785-1888 Gazetteer of Tioga County, NY. by W.B. Gay pg 409-10.

1888 The Marston Gen by __

1638-1888 Sears genealogy by S.P. May, pg 59.

1888 A historical and genealogical register of John Wing of Sandwich Mass and his descendants, 1632-1888 by Rev. Conway P. Wing D.D.

1889 In memoriam Hon. Elizur Yale Smith

1889 The Goodrich family in America a genealogy of the descendants of John and William Goodrich of Wethersfield, Conn, Richard Goodrich of Guilford,Conn,and William Goodridge of Watertown, Mass. by Lafayette Wallace Case MD. pg 47.

1890 Richard (Sares) Sears of Yarmouth, Mass 1638-1888 by Samuel P. May, pg 107-8.

1890 Genealogy of the Twining family descendants of William Twining Sr. who came from Wales, or England, and died at Eastham, Massachusetts, 1659. with information of other Twinings, in Great Britan and America. by Thos. J. Twining, of Sidney Indiana. pg 46-8, 83-4.

1890 History of Barnstable County by Simon L. Deyo, pg 627-29. There is now an index by Charles A. Holebrook Jr. at Cape Cod Jr College.

1890 Lineage of Rev, Richard Mather by Horace Eli Mather

1635-1892 Thurston genealogy 2d edition by Brown Thurston, pg 378 #5879.

1892 Howes by Joshua Crowell Howes pg 32-4.

1893 The Treat family a genealogy of Trott, Tratt and Treat: Richard Treat by John Harvy Treat, A.M. pg 187.

1893 Hampton, N.H. by Joseph Dow

1894 Atwood family by E.S.Atwood pg __.

1895 One thousand years of Hubbard history 866 to 1895 compiled by Edward Warren Day, p 327.

1895 The family of Zaccheus Gould of Topsfield by Benjamin Apthorp Gould, p 56 #47, 142 #418, 173 #1041

1896 History and genealogy of the Bangs family in America with genealogical tables and notes by Dean Dudley p 26-7 #5.

1896 The Munson record by __, pg 550.

1897 History of Litchfield, Maine by __ __, pg 388-9, 324.

1897 Born, married & died, Sharon, Conn, 1721-1879, by Lawrence VanAlstyne

1898 Life of George E. Dewey Rear Admiral USN and Dewey family history by Adelbert M. Dewey, Louis M. Dewey et. al. pg 300-1.

1898 Mansfield, Conn birth, baptisms, marriage, deaths, 1703-1856, by Susan W. Dimock.

1898 Tracy genealogy, Ancestors & descendants of Lt. Thomas Tracy of Norwich, Conn 1660, by Evert E. Tracy M.D. pg 45-6, 118-124.

1899 The genealogy history and alliances of the American house of Delano 1621 to 1899 compiled by Major Joel Andrew Delano

1899 The genealogy of the Cleveland and Cleaveland families Vol I.

1899 Historical papers on Shelter Island and its Presbyterian church by Rev. Jacob E. Mallman pg 310.

1899 The Phelps family of America and their English ancestors, with copies of wills, deeds, letters, and other interesting papers, coats of arms and valuable records. Compiled by Judge Oliver Seymour Phelps of Portland Oregon, and Andrew T. Servin of Lenox, Mass. in two Volumes pg 1341, #348; pg 443, #1846.

1899 Genealogical records of Wellington Smith and family by Wellington Smith.

1899 Annals of Yarmouth and Barrington Nova Scotia in the Revolutionary War compiled from original manuscripts by Edmund Duval Poole pg 32-3, 39, 47, 62-3, 75-80, 90, 96, 129-131.

1899 Athol, Massachusetts, past and present by Lilley B. Caswell p 217-9.

1900 Pioneers of Mass by C.H. Pope pg 423

1900 The history of Enfield Connecticut ** edited and published by Francis Olcott Allen 3 Volumes, 2:1631

1900 History of Enfield, Connecticut 2:1641

1901 The early records of the town of Portsmouth RI

1902 doane

1902 Burying ground of Sharon, Conn, Amenia and Northeast NY. by L. Van Alstyne.

1902 Record of deaths in the town of Ludlow Vermont from 1790-1901 inclusive, compiled by Rufus S. Warner

1903 Commemorative biographical record of Middlesex County, Connecticut, by J.H. Beers Co. pg 502-3, 896-7, 954-5.

1903 Tyringham, Mass to the year 1850 pg 9-10.

1903 Malden VR's

1903 Morse Genealogy comprising the descendants of Samuel, Anthony, William, and Joseph Morse and John Moss, being a revision of the Memorial of the Morses published by Rev. Abner Morse in 1850, compiled by J. Howard

Morse and Miss Emily W. Leavitt under the auspices of the Morse Society incorporated in 1892. pg 44-5, 83-4, 167-9.

- 1904 Ancient Wethersfield Vol II pg 379
- 1905 Revised, The Twining family descendants of William Twining by ____
- 1905 Bentley Gleanings compiled and published by Mrs. Julia Harrison Lobbdell.
- 1906 Vital Records of Phillipston, Mass
- 1906 Genealogy of the Parke families of Connecticut by Frank Sylvester Parks.
- 1906 Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War
- 1907 Foote family comprising the genealogy and history of Nathaniel Foote of Westerfield, Conn. and his descendants 2 volumes by Abram W. Foote pg 107, 219 #897.
- 1907 The history of the Brigham family a record of several thousand descendants of Thomas Brigham the emigrant 1603-1653 by Willard Irving Tyler Brigham pg 343-4 #423.
- 1907 Vital records of Templeton, Mass
- 1640-1907 The Allen memorial, second series, Descendants of Samuel Allen of Windsor, Conn, by Orrin Peer Allen, pg 43, 75; #41, 78.
- 1905-1908 Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors published by Secretary of the Commonwealth, Vol __, pg 409.
- 1908 Middletown Upper Houses a history of the North Society of Middletown, Connecticut, from 1650 to 1800, with genealogical and biographical chapters on early families and a full genealogy of the Ranny family, by Charles Collard Adams, M.A.
- 1645-1908 Alvord genealogy by Seymour Morris Alvord pg 57-8.
- 1649-1908 The genealogy of the Brainerd, Brainard family in America by Lucy A. Brainard, pg 39, 49 #8, 59 #26.
- 1909 A history of Chatham, Massachusetts by William C. Smith
- 1909 Jesse Smith his ancestors and descendants by L.Bertrand Smith, (USED MUCH OF HIS BOOK).
- 1909 Barber genealogy descendants of Thomas Barber of Winsor, Conn. 1614-1909 by __, pg 64, 106.
- 1910 The Harding genealogy from Yarmouth Herald by Alfred A. Doane.
- 1910 History of the town of Cornish NH, Vol II with genealogical record 1763-1910 by W.M.Child, p372-7.
- 1911 Facts and Fancies of Family history by Elizabeth Eunice Smith Marcy (USED MUCH OF HER BOOK)
- 1912 Descendants of William Shurtleff by Benjamin Shurtleff 1976 revisions, additions, and deletions by Roy L. Shurtleff. Vol II pg 43-4, 125-7.
- 1913 Ancient Eastham, Massachvsetts, two lists of those proprietors there in seventeen hundred and fifteen. From the originals in town book "Lands and Ways, 1711-1747", compiled by Edward Leodoer Smith.
- 1913 Martha's Vineyard by __, pg 100, 490-1.
- 1909-13 History of Chatham by William C. Smith pg 98-9, 137-8, 144, 151-2, 263, 285, 386.

1913 Ralph Smith & his descendants by Dr Dwight Smith,
(USED MUCH OF HIS BOOK).

1913 Richard Sears of Yarmouth and his descendants by Samuel P. May,
pg 31-2, 40, 46, 62, 78, 85-6, 91-2.

1913 #59 Library of Cape Cod by C.W. Swift, The Chase family.

1913 The refugees of 1776 from Long Island to Connecticut by Frederic
Gregory Mather pg. 168, 446, 450, 452,

1914 Joshua Gray of Yarmouth, Massachusetts and his descendants
compiled by Julia Edgar Thacher.

1914 #41 Library of Cape Cod by G.F. Hall, Atwood family pg ____.

1914 Gildersleeve of Gildersleeve, Conn. and the descendants of Phillip
Gildersleeve, by Willard Harvey Gildersleeve, pg 33.

1914 Historical register of Officers of the Continental Army during the war
of the revolution by Francis B. Heitman p 131

1915 History of the Hubbel family by Walter Hubbel, pg 212, 233.

1915 History and Genealogy of the Governor John Webster family of
Connecticut by William Hoolcomb & Rev. Melville Reuben Webster D.D. pg 692
#5.

1916 Apr. National Genealogical Society Quarterly Vol V. pg 7.

1916 A short sketch of Isaac Smith and Hannah Smith and their
descendants 1763-1916 by E.S. Smith.

1916 Collin family by Miriam Collin Armstrong

1918 Richard Higgins by Mrs Katharine Chapin Higgins, pg 50, 81-4, 86-7,
89, 102-5, 107-8, 112-3, 119, 126, 128-9, 151-2, 179, 202-3, 279.

1918 Ancestry of Thomas Chalmers Brainerd by Donald Lines Jacobus, p
72-3

1910-1918 Thacher Family by J.R. Totten pg 194-5 #105.

1921 Rev. Ralph Smith first settled minister of Plymouth 1629-1636 by
Edward Leodore Smith 15 pages.

1922 The Provincetown by Nancy W. Paine Smith.

1923 John Young of Eastham by Clarence Almon Torrey pg ____.

1923 Andrew Newcombe 1618-1686 and his descendants a revised
edition of "Genealogical Memoir" of the Newcomb family published 1884 by John
Bearse Newcomb, Elgin Ill compiled and revised by Bethuel Merritt Newcomb,
Berkeley, Calif. p 49 #18

1912-1924 Library of Cape Cod History and Genealogy Richard Taylor
and some of his descendants by James W. Hawes 1914 pg 19, 22-5.

1924 Supplement to Richard Higgins and his descendants by Mrs
Katherine Chapin Higgins p 11.

1924 Ye Atwood annals by Elijah Atwood part 3, pg 5.

1924 The ancestry of Silvanus Smith & Judith Winsor McLauthin,
NEH&GS by Zilpha D. Smith, tabular pedigrees.

1925 The history of Martha's Vineyard, Dukes County, Massachusetts in
three volumesm Volume III, Family genealogies by Charles Edward Banks, M. D.

1927 The Bingham family in the United States especially in the state of
Connecticut by Theodore A. Bingham, Brig General U.S. Army, pg 403.

- 1930 The Eddy family in America by Ruth Story Deverux Eddy pg 916 #9478.
- 1931 Cape Cod Library of Francis Baker by Florence W. Baker
- 1933 Truro vital records.
- 1933 Americana Illustrated Vol 27 #3 pg 354.
- 1933 Genealogical records of Austin Bearse by __, pg 10-11, (23), 32.
- 1638-1933 Austin Bearse by Fanny Louisa Meadows, pg 9.
- 1934 Descendants of Edward Small of New England by Lora Altine Woodbury Underhill 3 Vol. pg 130-3.
- 1936 Bosworth genealogy a history of the descendants of Edward Bosworth who arrived in America in the year 1634 by Mary Bosworth Clark pg 588-91, 830-34.
- 1936 John Lazell of Hingham and some of his descendants compiled by Thomas Studley Lazell of West Newton p 21-2 #35
- 1936 Book of records for the Church of Christ on Cape Island in the township of Barrington ** compiled by Thomas Edison Smith, Peabody, Mass.
- 1937 History of Harwich pg 30-1, 45.
- 1937 A history of Harwich, Barnstable Co. 1620- 1800 by Josiah Paine.
- 1938 Charles and Rachel Amy Bryant Their Descendants by Tenney Smith pg 23-7, 233, 236, 239, 242-4, 330-1.
- 1938 Wilcoxson-Wilcox, Webb and Meigs families by Reynold Webb Wilcox pg 70(?)
- 1938 Ancestors and descendants of Henry Gregory by Grant Gregory pg 91.
- 1939 Descendants of Robert Waterman of Marshfield, Massachusetts, through seven generations by Donald Lines Jacobus, Vol I pg 61 #21, 133 #238, 284-5 #188, 333 #238.
- 1942 Vital records of Ashfield Mass to the year 1850 p 110-1
- 1943 Cemetery inscriptions, Sheffield Mass. copied by Joseph M. Kellog.
- 1945 Ancestors and descendants of Eva May (Snow) Linnell & Herbert Austin Snow by Amilia A. Linnell Vol I pg 37, 42.
- 1948 The American Genealogist #99 Vol 125 pg 144.
- 194? Ancestors and descendants of Ephraim and Aaron Smith of Athol, also of Capt Nathaniel Smith of Phillipston by Clair E. Smith.
- 1950 Ford family genealogy by Hannibal C. Ford.
- 1951 The Jonathan Sage family descendants of David Sage of Middletown second branch compiled by Harold Kenneth Sage pg 7-8 #9
- 1952 (unpublished typed indexed large manuscript in Brewster Ladies Library) The Mayo Family in the United States compiled by Captain Chester Garst Mayo USN (Ret).
- 1952 The Family of Samuel Smith of Middle Haddam Conn and Euclid Ohio by Edward Church Smith, Lakewood, Ohio.
- 1954 The history of Grenville Mass by Albion B. White p 216-7
- 1954 History of Port Clyde, Nova Scotia by Port Clyde Womens Institute.
- 1955 Springfield families by Thomas B. Warren
- 1959 Preliminary materials for a genealogy of the Rider (Ryder) families in

the United States compiled by Fremont Rider III, 3 volumes.

1961 A history of England and the Empire-Commonwealth by Walter Phelps Hall.

1961 Revision Ford history and genealogy by Fred W. Ford pg 23.

1965 Descendants of Reverend John Mayo by ____ pg 24.

1965 Rev. John Mayo and his descendants, by E. Jean Mayo, pg 27-9, 31.

1966 (third draft consolidation) Genealogy of the Howes family in America, descendants of Thomas Howes, Yarmouth, Mass 1637-1966 with some accounts of the English ancestry and early documents and history by Robert A. Howes Lt Col US Army Ret.

1967 The Smith's of Cape Breton, by Pearly Watts Smith pg 36-7, 39.

1968 Tuttle, Tuthill lines in America compiled by Alva M. Tuttle pg 51.

1968 Some descendants of Phillip Selew of Harwich Mass, compiled by Clinton Waldron Selew pg. 11 #4.

1969 Matthew Wren, Bishop of Hereford, Norwich, and Ely 1585-1667. For a Doctor of Philosophy by Peter King 22 Mar 1969 University of Bristol. Thesis in Norwich, UK, Public Library

1969 Harwich and Chatham Mass Genealogies

1969 The history of Nantucket by Alexander Starbuck p 761.

1970 The ancestry of Maen Eldredge by __, pg 13, 59, 88.

1971 Glimpses of early Wareham by Daisy Washburn Lovell p 308.

1971 History of Chatham Mass by William C. Smith pg 258, 329

1971 North Truro Cem records by the Rich Family

1972 Kibbee genealogical notes on some descendants of Edward Kibbee & his wife Mary (Partridge) Kibbee, by Doreen Potter Hanna pg 252-3.

1973 Nickerson by Vernon Nickerson, pg 131, 310-11.

1974 NGSQ Nova Scotia settlers from Chatham, Massachusetts, 1759-1760 by Elizabeth Pearson White, C.G. pg 96-117.

1974 William Nickerson by Pauline F. Derick, Vol I,II pg 138-9, 151-2, III pg 237, 310, 315, 340, 351, 412.

1974 The Doane Family, Deacon John Doane by Alfred Alder Doane pg 25, 45, 51, 59, 61, 68, 77-8, 88-9, 98-9, 105, 117-120, 143-4, 164-6, 177-8, 510-1.

1974 Our Hubbard ancestry and American heritage compiled by Jean Hubbard Lorenz p 8-9.

1974 Descendants of Richard Knowles 1637-1973 by Virginia Knowles Hufbauer pg 18-9, 36-7, 63, 67, 94, 97.

1975 The story of my branch of the Descendants of Ralph Smith of Hingham and Eastham Massachusetts a genealogy with a brief history of Barrington and Cape Sable, Nova Scotia by Ruth Hayden Freeman pg 13.

1646 - 1976 Perry - Long genealogy pg 74, 78, 91, 114.

1976 Planters and pioneers Nova Scotia 1749-1775 by Dr. Esther Clark Wright (1982 revision)

1976 A Monograph of the Hinckley family from Massachusetts Bay colony to Blue Hills, Maine, showing Mayflower descent from William Brewster compiled

by Mable Gould Hinckley.

1976 The Descendants of Richard Knowles 1637-1974 family of Eastham Mass by Virginia Knowles Hufbauer, pg 8-9, 447-8.

1977 Webber families by Prentiss Glazier Sr.

1978 Boston births, baptisms, marriages and deaths 1630-1699 edited by William S. Appleton 2 volumes in 1.

1978 Revolutionary war Veterans buried in Columbia Co. New York p 50.

1978 Merwin genealogy by __, pg 62-3.

1978 Hale, House and related families mainly of Connecticut river valley by Donald Lines Jacobus and Edgar Francis Waterman.

1979 Smiths of Tyre NY by E. Payson Smith.

1979 Oct Mayflower Quarterly pg 201-2

1979 September, The Sparks Quarterly, The official publication of the Sparks family association, Vol XXVII No. 3 by Lurana Higgins Cook and Paul E. Sparks.

19__ Descendants of Jasper Blake by Carlton E. Blake

1980 Descendants of Thomas Rogers pilgrim by Elizabeth S. Daniel and Jeanne E. Sawtell, pg 13, 16-8, 43, 47, 51, 53-7, 67, 71-2, 125, 130-1, 160, 167.

1980 John Collin stem and branches by Ruth Collin Strong, pg 38-9.

1980 History and genealogy of the Hubbel family by Harold Berresford Hubbell Jr. and Donald Sidney Hubbell Ph. D. p 141 #750

1980 Records of Southeastern Massachusetts Vol 1 Eastham and Orleans, An authorized facsimile of records published serially 1901-1935 in the Mayflower Descendant by Col. Leonard H. Smith Jr. CG

1980 The Pratt directory compiled by Jane Pratt Lovelace p 482.

1980 Provincetown cemeteries by Lurana Higgins Cook.

1980 Hungerford

1980 Mayflower families through five generations, Volume three, George Soule of the Mayflower by John E. Soule, Col. USA Ret. M.C.E. and Milton E. Terry Ph.D. edited by Ann Borden Harding.

1981 Thomas and Susannah Bull of Hartford, Conn, and some of their descendants in the first five generations by Mary Louise B. Todd, pg 49, 87-9.

1697-1982 Coan genealogy Peter and George of Easthampton, Long Island, and Guilford, Connecticut, with their descendants in the Conn. line as well as other allied families. Compiled by Ruth Coan Fulton, pg 217-8, 220.

1982 Hinckley heritage & history by E. Charles Hinckley pg 48-9, 62.

1982 2d. ed. Historical notes on the descendants of Thomas Hungerford of Connecticut by Stanley W. Hungerford pg 70 #182.

1982 Arey genealogy by Donald W. Arey of Hopedale, Mass

1982 Harwich vital records.

1982 History of the town of Hingham Vol II, III by Samuel Lincoln, The Genealogies by George Lincoln pg 280.

1983 Genealogies of Connecticut families by Gary Boyd Roberts Vol I pg 565-8, Eldridge gen.

1983 An Island refuge, Loyalists and disbanded troops on the Island of Saint John. Edited by Orlo Jones, Doris Haslam. Abegweit Branch of the United

Empire Loyalist Association of Canada.

1983 The family of Clyde Mulford Eldridge and other descendants of William Eldred of Yarmouth by Luella Eldridge pg 166.

1983 Descendants of William Chase by Hazen P. Chase pg 327.

1984 Genealogy of the Arey family by Donald W. Arey

1985 Genealogies of the Mayflower Families by Gary Boyd Roberts. Vol I, II pg 64, 294-5, 322-5, 361-2, 484-5, 593-4. III pg 6, 137, 140-1, 145-6, 153-4, 242, 417-21

1985 A notebook on the descendants of Elder William Brewster of Plymouth by Milton Terry, pg 22, 23, 82-3, 86-7, 95-6, 101, 103-5.

1984 A genealogy of the descendants of Robert Goodale/Goodell of Salem, Mass. by Geo. E. Williams p 58 #570.

1984 (written manuscript) Snow genealogy, descendants of Nicholas Snow and Constance Hopkins, compiled by Corinne A. and Frank B. Snow.

1985 Richard Rich of Eastham on Cape Cod and some of his descendants consolidated by Clinton I. Rich, pg 153, 155, 160, 178.

1985 The descendants of Robert Linnell a history of the Linnell family in America by Rachel Linnell Wynn, pg 18, 29-30, 37, 60-1.

1985 Presenting the Finney, Phinney families by Roy J. Campbell

1987 Sandisfield, Mass vital records by former town clerk Flora Briggs Rhodes, copy at Pittsfield, Mass, Athenaeum.

1988 Coan supplement pg 52-9.

1988 John Wilcox and some descendants of Hartford and Middletown Conn by Raeola Ford Wilcox.

1989 The Stillman family, descendants of Mr. George Stillman of Weatherfield Connecticut and Dr. George Stillman of Westerly RI. compiled by Francis D. Stillman Jr. p 120.

1990 400 Years with a New England Lewes-Lewis family by Barbara Lewis Williams

1990 John Howland of the Mayflower Vol I The first five generations documented through his first child Desire Howland and her husband Captain John Gorham by Elizabeth Pearson White.

1990 Strong family history update Thomas Strong ca. 1636-1689 son of Elder John Strong by Robert Sheldon Strong Vol 2:19

1990 The Consolidated Genealogies of the Ralph Smith family (limited edition) by Ralph St. Clair Blois.

1991 Vital records of Chatham, Mass 1696-1850

1991 History of Cape Negro & Blandi, Nova Scotia, by Joseph R. Ross pg 212.

1991 Master Index of persons in the Rollin Hillyer Cooke collection, Volumes 1-66 at the Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Mass. 3 Volumes

1991 Early Fairchilds in America and their descendants compiled by Jran Fairchild Gilmore.

1992 Sheppard collection at Pittsfield, Berkshire, Athenaeum, by E.I Sheppard.

1992 Sears genealogical catalogue, Richard Sears the Pilgrim 1630

edited by L. Ray Sears III

1992 The history of Gorham, Maine by Hugh D. McLellan p 769

1992 The Connecticut Barbers by Donald S. Barber M.D.

1992 Genealogical abstracts of Revolutionary War pension files, Vol I: A-
_, Vol II: _-M, Vol III: N-Z, abstracted by Virgil D. White.

1992 Soldiers, sailors & patriots of the R.W. Vermont, by Maj. Gen.
Charlton E. Fisher p 387.

1992 Mayflower Families through five generations, descendants of the
Pilgrims who landed at Plymouth, Mass. December 1620. Volume six. Family
Stephen Hopkins by John D. Austin, F.A.S.G. published by the General Society
of Mayflower Descendants.

1992 Mayflower births & deaths from the files of George Ernest Bowman
by Susane E. Roser.

1993 The Master Index to the Elmer I. Shepard collection in the local
history department Berkshire Athenaeum Pittsfield MA.

1993 Master Index of persons in the Berkshire collection cemetery, vital,
church, veteran, tax and proprietors records, Volumes 1-65 at the Berkshire
Athenaeum, Pittsfield, Mass.

1993 Wilcox/Wilcoxson families of New England and their descendants, A
genealogical dictionary, revised edition compiled by Martha Scott Osborne

1993 Vital records of Plymouth Massachusetts to the year 1850 compiled
by Lee D. VanAntwerp p 193.

1993 Hinckleys of Maine by Marlene Alma Hinkley Groves.

1993 The Burgess family tree by Paul F. Burgess pg 75 #38.

1993 Yarmouth, Nova Scotia genealogies transcribed from the Yarmouth
Herald by George S. Brown, p 753-762.

1993 The National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution,
Revolutionary War Graves Register compiled and edited by Clovis H. Brakebill.

1993 Green County Historical Journal Vol 117 #4, Winter Issue.

1994 A family history of Theophilus Smith of Cape Cod, Massachusetts,
compiled by Winnifred Smith Dassman of Plymouth.

1994 Register of some early Provincetown and Truro (Provincetown
related) families covering a period from the early 1700s through 1850 plus,
compiled by Edith F. Ferguson and Leonard W. Ferguson.

1994 Mayflower deeds and probates from the files of George Earnest
Bowman at the Massachusetts descendants by Susan E. Roser.

1994 DAR Patriot Index centennial edition National Society of the
Daughters of the American Revolution centennial administration, 3 Volumes.

1994 Barrington township records, early records of marriages, births and
deaths in Barrington, Nova Scotia from the year 1761. A publication of the
Shelburne County genealogical society, transcribed by Patricia A. Terry.

1994 Argyle VR

1994 William Brewster compiled by Barbara Lambert Merrick p 101-2
#360

1995 The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Index of
Persons A-C, D-H, I-Q, R-Z, Volumes 51-148, Editor, Jane Fletcher Fiske.

INDEX

Adams
Theodore 211
Thomas Jr. 245
Ursulah 245
William 217
Albee
Hannah Pratt 126
Alden
Sarah 234
Aldrich
Asa 245
Allen
Amos D. 231
Elisha 170
Hannah 214
Almany
George 57
Alvord
Jonathan 59
Anson
Leonard 243
Arey
Jedidah 149
Jemima 81
Mary 89
Aspewall
Hannah 232
Atkins
Anna 51
Elizabeth5 65
Joseph 49
Martha 49
Atwood
Abigail5 204
Abigail6 80
Anna6 80
Anthony6 81
Bathshuba6 80
Bethia 81
Christopher 81
Christopher6 81
Debro6 80
Eleazer 81
Elisha6 81

Ezekiel6 81
Gideon 105
Gideon6 81
Hannah 27
Hannah6 81
John 80
John6 80
Joseph 115
Joseph6 81
Knowles 110
Martha6 80
Samuel6 81
Susannah6 81
Thankful6 80, 81
William 80
William6 80
Zoheth6 80
Austin
Benjamin 233
Averill
Lorina 234
Avery
Ruth 207
Thankful 231
Ayers
Thankful 231
Babcock
Timothy 156
Bailey
Mehitable 97
Baker
Abner6 110
Alden 159
Barnabas 108
Barnabas6 109
Benjamin 80
Brown6 110
Desire 215
Desire6 109
Eber 112
Elizabeth5 222
Elizabeth6 109
Elkanah6 109
John6 109
Jonathan6 109
Judah 108, 215

Judah6 109
Mehitable6 109
Mercy6 110
Rebecca6 110
Reuben 112
Ruben6 109
Seth 112
Smith6 109
Thankful 132
Baldwin
Augustus 172
Bangs
Lydia 23
Banks
Susan 212
Barber
David 180
David6 180
George W.6 180
Hyrom6 180
Mercy6 181
Oliver 180
Oliver6 180
Patience6 180
Polly6 181
Ralph6 180
Thomas6 180
Barker
Rebecca 34
Barnard
Sarah 140
Barss
Benjamin 226
David 223
Moses 225
Bartlett
Lydia 104
Bassett
Dorcas 110
Jessee 126
Mary 77
Baxter
Ruth 168
Bearse
Benjamin 209
Benjamin Jr.6 209

David6 209
Elizabeth6 209
George6 209
James6 209
Mercy 226
Mercy6 210
Bee
Elizabeth 145
John 152
Martha 152
Benedict
Wealtha 156
Benson
Rosetta 164
Berry
Mary 40
Bibbins
Elisha 233
Bingham
Anna 233
Faith 231
Jedediah 231
Lemuel 232, 233
Bishop
Betsy 185
Caleb 231
Blakely
Miriam 243
Blakeslee
Patty 179
Blodgett
Jerusha 141
Boardman
Betsy 234
Bond
Mary 28
Bootman
Polly 217
Bosworth
Ascenath6 176
Hiram6 175
Jared6 176
Mary6 176
Nathaniel 175
Nathaniel6 176
Oramel6 176

Boughton
Ayer 118
Boyd
Robert 208
Bradley
Jemima 182
John 182
Brainard
Betsa6 185
Bezaleel 57
Henrietta6 185
James 185
Jared S.6 185
Jared Smith 185
Parmalee6 185
Timothy 59
Brainerd
Daniel 57
Joshua 59
Braman
Molly 141
Breckenridge
Mariame 157
Brooks
Jerusha 175
Brown
Alice 154
Bathsheba 41
Bethia 60
Damorus5 46
Ebenezer5 46
Ebenezor 46
Elizabeth 40
Elizabeth5 46
Elkanah5 46
Elkeny 131
George 40, 41
Hannah G. 207
Hannah5 46, 133
James 46
James5 46
Jane5 46
Nathaniel5 46
Rachel 81
Rebecca5 46
Samuel Jr. 60

Sarah⁵ 46
Brownson
Mercy 184
Buck
Jenny 93
Bull
Amos 165
Amos⁶ 166
Benjamin Smith⁶ 166
Catherine⁶ 166
John 165
John Jr.⁶ 166
Joseph⁶ 166
Ruth⁶ 165
Sally⁶ 166
Samuel⁶ 166
Bunker
Elizabeth 109
Burgess
Hannah 120
Mercy 109
Burrill
Randall 126
Cady
Amity 184
Cahoon
Elizabeth 113
James 214
Mercy 210
Reuben 210
Reuben Jr. 102
Sallie 103
Thankful 209
William Jr. 113
Caldwell
Anna 141
Mary 233
Calkins
Elizabeth 244
Capron
Susannah 238
William 238
Case
Lydia 78
Patience 180
Catlin

Peter 165
Chadsey
Abel 114
Chalker
David 163
Elijah 164
Chandley
Rebecca 211
Chapel
Mathew Smith6 170
Richard 170
Richard Crignon 170
Ruth6 170
Sarah 169
Chase
Bethia5 105
Bethiah5 40
Isaac 40, 112
Mary5 40, 107
Obadiah 40
Sarah5 40, 106
Cheever
Martha 80
Childs
Mary 117
Chipman
Ebenezer 204
Church
Roxylany 166
Sophrani A. 155
Clark
Amos Jr. 178
Eunice 177
Susanna 21
Clarke
David Jarvis 185
James S. 185
Coan
Abraham 205
Joanna 205
Cobb
Betsy 137
Betty 81
Elnathan 245
Martha 63
Mercy 57

Coffin
Hannah 89
Uriah 116
Coit
Anne6 236
Erastus6 236
Farwell 236
Oliver 236
Cole
Abial 194
Drusilla 120
Elkanah 134
Hannah 141
Jesse 122
Lettuce 194
Mary 34
Phebe 120
Ruth 184
Susanna Godfrey 224
Coleman
John Jr. 86
Collin
David 243
Lee 245
Collins
Eunice 143
Hannah 41
Jane 66
John 41
Jonathan 64
Jonathan5 64
Joseph 23
Joseph5 64
Lydia 31, 38
Martha 93, 208
Mercy 81
Rhoda 97
Ruth 199
Sarah 23, 44
Solome 123
Solomon 142, 143
Solomon Jr 142
Tabitha 147
Colton
Margaret 156
Conant

Sarah 113
Conkey
John 94
Cook
Abigail4 26, 51
Anna4 26
Caleb4 26
Caleb5 152
David 200
David6 153
Deborah4 26
Elizabeth4 26
Hannah4 26
Hannah6 153
Harry 159
Jane6 153
Josiah 25
Lydea6 153
Martha 40
Nathan6 153
Richard 14, 25
Ruth Smith6 153
Sarah4 26
Sarah6 153
Susannah6 153
Thankful4 26
Thomas4 26
Thomas6 152
William6 153
Cotton
Elizabeth 111
Coudry
Alcinda 185
Covel
Constant 118
Sarah 99
Covell
David 204
Hannah 186
Cowles
Laura A. 156
Crane
Jemima 182
William 141
Crocker
Joseph 181

Lydia 181
Samuel 184
Crosby
Heman 97
Crowell
Ann 212
Ansel 212
Betty6 102
Ebenezer 140
Ebenezer6 102
Eleazer 99
Elizabeth 215
Ezra 115
Hannah 92, 212
Hapsabeth6 102
John6 102
Joseph 213
Mary 217
Moses 106
Nathan6 102
Nathen6 102
Patience 215
Paul 102, 106, 213
Paul6 102
Rebecca6 102
Ruth 100
Ruth Hannah 213
Samuel 211
Sarah 217
Sarah6 102
Stephen 215
Thomas 102
Thomas6 102
Cunningham
John Jr. 116
Curran
Thomas 160
Curtiss
Lyman 184
Cushing
Mary 83
Daggett
Deborah 208
Damon
Abigail 109
Davis

Jane 98
Joseph 158
Rachel S. 207
Rebecca 112
Day
Ezekiel 208
Dean
Esther 105
Deane
James 81
Deisman
Sarah 174
Deland
Ebenezer 94
Derby
Benjamin 141
Dewey
Ezekiel 160
Theodosia 159
Dexter
Jedidah 87
Dill
James 83
Dillingham
Rebecca 128
Dimmock
Lucy A.C. 157
Doane
Abigail 115
Asa 94
Azubzh 134
Benjamin 86, 134
Benjamin6 134
Dorcas 44
Duncan 94
Edmund Jr. 94
Elizabeth 49, 98, 102
Ephraim 87
Hannah 41
Hezekiah 89
Hezekiah6 89
Joseph 89
Joseph6 134
Mary6 89
Mercy 134
Phebe 130

Phoebe6 134
Ruhama 86
Ruth 56, 99
Samuel 44
Samuel Osborn 140
Simeon 56, 130, 134
Susan 213
Susanna 22
Thomas 49
Uriah6 134
WILLIAM 134
William6 134
Dodge
Mary 184
Doty
Reliance 212
Thomas 212
Dowd
Jared B. 157
Drew
Zilpah 203
Dudley
Mehitable 59
Duncan
Mary Perry 99
Dunlap
Margaret 109
Durkee
Hannah 104
Durpray
Abigail 233
Dyer
Ebenezer 203
Elizabeth 203
Isabel 66
James6 204
Joanna6 205
Martha 80
Samuel 204
Samuel6 204
Thankful6 205
Thomas 204
Thomas6 204
Eldredge
Elra 108
Nathaniel 193

Eldridge
Abigail6 78
Ann6 79
Dorcas6 78
Ebenezer6 78
Elisha 78
Elizabeth 124
Isabella 123
Jemima6 79
Jeremiah 35
Jesse6 78
Jessee 78
John 205
Joseph 35
Joseph6 79
Lydia5 36, 87
Martha6 78
Mary 93, 119
Mary6 78
Mehitable 113
Nathaniel 113
Samuel 78
Zoeth6 78
Elkins
Margaret 53-55
Erescine
Mary 225
Farnam
Richard 79
Fawn
Sarah 174
Finney
Heman 155
Fish
Lydia 60
Fitch
Anne 166
Zerviah 140
Ford
Adam6 84
Anna6 84
Bersheba6 84
Daniell6 83
John 83
Judith6 83
Mercy6 84

Rebecca⁶ 83
Thankfull⁶ 84
Foster
Sarah 108
Frazser
Catherine 195
Freeman
Abigail 33
Aphiah 62
Caleb 2d 231
Eleazer 129
Elizabeth 84
Hannah 81
Lois 84
Mary 86, 129, 134, 231
Mary Smith 89
Mercy 61
Nathaniel 33
Ruth 192
Sarah 31, 32, 62, 105, 197
William 62
Frost
Jeremiah 140
Fuller
Hannah 78
Lemuel 84
Gardiner
Benjamin 89
Gardner
Bartlett 99
Benjamin Jr. 89
Gates
Eli 166
Gibson
Mercy 174
Giddings
Calvin⁶ 182
Harris 179
Richard 182
Godfray
Martha 146
Godfrey
Benjamin 91
Elizabeth 208, 209
Enoch 98
George 91

Jarusha 88
Jonathan 85
Joseph 93
Martha 87
Mary 43, 90
Mehitable 85
Moses 93, 208
Phebe 121
Samuel 67
Sarah 99
Sarah6 93
Susanna 222
Susannah 113
Thankful 67
Goodale
Clarissa 159
Hulda 159
Rhoda 79
Goodrich
Bayly 158
Jeremiah 58
Ruth 58
Goodwin
Esther 100
Matilda 214
Gould
Joseph 105
Patty 98
Gray
Antonia6 97
Asaph6 97
Bethiah6 97
Deane6 98
Janey6 97
Jonathan6 97
Lot 97
Lott6 97
Lydia6 97
Mary6 97
Miriam6 97
Samuel6 97
Green
Russel 233
Greenwood
Margaret6 217, 225
Rebecca6 217

Thomas⁶ 217
William 217
William⁶ 217
Gregory
Ephraim 72
Lydia 72
Griffete
Phebe 97
Gross
Abigail 28
Ebenezor 133
Israel 200
Mary 200
Simon 28
Hale
Mary Ann 89
Hall
Experience 51
Hannah 50
Hamblen
Martha 44
Hamblin
Jonathan 67
Hamilton
Abigail⁶ 94
Benjamin⁶ 141
Bethia⁶ 86
Constant⁶ 141
Daniel 11, 21, 25
Daniel⁴ 22, 37
Daniel⁵ 49, 141
Daniel⁶ 94, 141
Delilah⁵ 35, 86
Elener⁵ 37, 93
Elifelet⁵ 37
Elijah⁶ 94
Eliphalet⁵ 93
Eliphalet⁶ 94
Elizabeth⁴ 25, 49
Elizabeth⁵ 37
Elizabeth⁶ 94
Grace³ 21
Grace⁵ 35
Hannah⁵ 35
Hannah⁶ 141
Jane⁴ 68

Jane⁵ 35
Jerusha⁶ 94
John⁵ 49
Joseph⁴ 25, 48
Joseph⁵ 49, 141
Joseph⁶ 141
Lydia⁴ 22, 35
Lydia⁵ 35
Mary⁴ 22, 36
Mary⁵ 35, 37, 85, 92
Mary⁶ 86
Mehitable⁵ 37, 93
Melatiah⁶ 93
Michael⁵ 37
Militiah⁵ 37, 93
Nathaniel⁵ 35
Nathaniel⁶ 85, 86
Patience 116
Paul⁶ 141
Rebecca⁴ 68
Rebecca⁵ 35
Reliance⁶ 86
Rhoda⁶ 94
Richard⁶ 86, 141
Samuel⁴ 22, 37
Samuel⁵ 38, 94
Sarah⁴ 25, 48
Sarah⁵ 37, 92
Seth⁶ 93
Tasmin⁶ 94
Thankful⁴ 25
Theodore⁶ 141
Thomas 21
Thomas³ 21
Thomas⁴ 35
Thomas⁵ 35, 86
Uriah⁶ 141
William⁶ 94
Zerniah⁵ 95
Hamlin
Sarah 67
Handy
Zulina 126
Haqrding
Mercy⁵ 210
Harding

Azubath6 140
Bethia6 140
Chloe6 140
Hannah 64
Jedidah 90
Jerusha6 140
Joseph 48, 50
Joshua5 48, 139
Joshua6 140
Josiah6 140
Jurusha 102
Lot 206
Lucia 204
Lydia 146
Mary 137
Mercy6 140
Priscilla 50
Sarah6 140
Theoder6 140
Theodore 48
Theodore Seth5 48, 139
Theodore5 48
Harrington
Ebenezer Jr. 114
Elizabeth 113
Hatch
David 93
Hawes
Bethia 146
John 146
Hawley
Hannah 242
Haws
Jeremiah 23
Hayes
Mary Jane 195
Heard
Elizabeth 112
Hendrick
Huldah 141
Herrick
Allice6 235
Anne6 235
Betsey Tracy6 235
Hannah6 235
Israel 234

Israel6 235
Ruth6 235
William6 235
Hickerman
Abigail6 83
Hickman
James 83
James Jr. 83
Mary6 83
Polly 84
Higgins
Abigail6 204
Apphia 56, 130, 134
Barnabas 66, 80
Barnabas5 66, 204
Barnabas6 204
Benjamin 23, 31, 32, 62, 105
Bethiah6 105
Deborah6 204
Elisha 66
Elisha5 66
Elisha6 204
Elizabeth 130
Hannah 31, 193
Henry6 105
Isaac 31, 38
Jane5 66
Jennett 127
Jesse 185
John 186
Jonathan6 204
Joseph4 23
Joshua 23
Joshua4 23
Lydia 134
Martha Atwood6 204
Mary 38, 81, 227
Mary6 105
Nancy 192
Obadiah 186
Obadiah6 105
Priscilla 31
Rebecca 227
Rebecca6 105
Sarah 31, 32, 91
Solomon 105

Solomon6 105
Susannah 192
Thankful 62
Theophilus 127
Zaccheus6 105
Higgins6
Cyrus Hambleton6 186
Hilton
Annie 112
Hinckley
Azariel6 174
Bethia 78, 175
Christian 205
Cyperian6 174
Gershom 173
Gillet6 173
Hannah 203
Isaac6 174
John 173
John6 173
Lucretia 174
Tabitha 90
Walter6 174
Hinkley
Sarah 116
Holcomb
Dorothy 118
Hollister
Gideon 174
Hannah 174
Holt
Philemon 79
Homer
Benjamin 129
Samuel 208
Hooker
R. 109
Hopkins
Anna5 229
Anna6 228
Barzillah6 87
Barzillai 87
Caleb 202
Caleb6 202
Deborah 25
Edward 208

Elisha 87, 106
Experience6 87
Giles6 228
Gyles 11, 13
Isaac 70
Isaac5 70, 228
Jemima 213
Jonathan5 70, 227
Joseph 70
Joseph5 70, 227
Joseph6 228
Joshua 34, 103
Joshua Hopkins 34
Lucretia 214
Lydia 212
Lydia6 87
Mary 11, 13, 34, 103, 199
Mary6 228
Matilda 214
Mercy 99
Mercy6 211
Nathan5 70
Priscill5 70
Priscilla5 226
Priscilla6 228
Rachel 96
Rebecca 102
Rebecca6 228
Roxanna6 87
Ruth 28
Sally6 228
Seth6 228
Smith 105
Smith6 227
Solomon5 70
Susannah5 70
Susannah6 228
Thankful5 70, 227
Thankful6 228
Hotchkiss
Abigail 73
Howes
Abraham6 145
Arnos6 143
Benjamin5 49
Benjamin6 143

Bethia 23
Betty 125
Betty6 144
Collins6 143
Daniel4 26, 49
Daniel5 49, 142
Daniel6 143
David5 51
David6 146
Desire6 143
Elisha 146
Elisha5 50
Elisha6 146
Elizabeth4 26, 50
Eunice6 144
Hannah4 26
Hope 77
Huldah 145
Isaac5 50, 144
Isaac6 145
Isaiah6 147
Joseph 26
Joseph4 26, 50
Joseph5 49, 143
Joseph6 144, 145
Joshua5 50, 146
Joshua6 145
Lucy6 143
Mary4 26, 50
Micajah6 144
Miriam 143
Molly 90
Moody6 143
Mulford5 143
Mulford6 143
Patience 143
Patience6 143
Reuben6 143
Richard5 51, 147
Sally6 143
Sarah 51, 90
Seth6 143
Solomon6 143, 144
Stephen6 146
Thankful4 26, 50
Thomas 26

Thomas⁴ 26, 51
Thomas⁵ 51
Howland
Abigail 16
Mary 33
Hubbal
Arron 155
Hubbard
Fanny 169
Jabez 179
Lavina 157
Lucy 176
Noah Ely 176
Hubbell
Sally 232
Hughson
Chloe 240
George 239
Rachel 239
Hurd
Amanda⁶ 167
Azuba⁶ 167
Daniel 157, 167
Ester⁶ 167
Hannah⁶ 167
Rebecca⁶ 167
Sarah 228
Sarah⁶ 167
Hutchinson
Samuel 110
Ilsley
Parker 208
Ingland
Rebecca 176
Jackson
Faith 111
James
Benjamin 84
Jarvice
John 107
Johnson
Nathaniel 159
Jordan
A. 143
Kean
John 34

Keen
John 34
Rebecca 34
Kendrick
Abigail 211, 214
Ann 194
Azubah 215
Betty6 119
Diana 211
Edward 215
Elizabeth 69, 106
Eunice 210
James6 119
Nathan6 119
Phebe6 119
Rebecca 212
Solomon6 119
Tabitha 116
Tabitha6 119
Tasmin 211
Thomas Jr. 119
Thomas Jr.6 119
Kenney
Abigail5 211
Allen6 103
Betsy6 99
Daniel6 100
Elizabeth5 39
Elizabeth6 100, 104
Gamaliel6 99
Heman5 39, 99
Heman6 99, 103
Isaac 93
Isaac6 99
James 213
Jesse5 39, 103
Jesse6 103
John5 39, 100
John6 100, 103, 104
Lydia6 104
Mary6 100
Mercy 102
Mercy6 99, 104
Miriam5 39, 94
Nathan6 104
Nathaniel 39

Nathen 39
Nathen5 39, 104
Nathen6 103
Nehemiah6 99, 100
Phoebe 104
Polly6 103
Ruth 205
Sarah5 39, 102
Sarah6 99, 103
Susannah6 99
Tamasine6 104
Thankful6 103
Thomas6 104
Kenrick
Sebrina 204
Kibbe
Isaac 157
Kibbee
Deborah 153
Freelove 157, 167
Isaac 153
Kimberly
Ruth 58
King
Samuel 83
Kirby
Benjamin 223
Joseph 225
Knowles
Alice 149
Amos 128
Anna 45
Azubah 140
Barbara 29, 36
Barbara Knowles 36
Edward 43, 45, 47
Elizabeth 43
Enos 102
Freeman 130
George 130
Henry D. 193
James5 63
Leonard 212
Mary 149, 213
Mercy 47, 91, 106
Nathaniel 104, 129

Phebe 128
Richard 63
Ruth 23, 128
Sally French 155
Susanna 77
Thankful 67
Williams 129
Lane
Daniel 182
Hannah 182
Larkin
Mary 116
Lathrop
Charity 232
Lawrence
Chloe 82
Lazelle
Martha 236
Lee
Rowland H. 185
LeHommedias
Benjamin6 237
Grover 237
Maria6 237
Nancy6 237
Stephen6 237
William6 237
Lemmon
Amanda 164
Leonard
Lyman 158
Lewis
Elizabeth 206
Grace1 6
John 102
Sarah 181
Lincoln
Mary 98
Nathaniel 98
Lincolne
Lidea 52
Linell
Elkanah 97
Hannah 194
Joseph 131
Linkhornew

James 52
Linnell
Experience 83
Mercy 192
Lombard
Atkins6 200
Barzilla6 200
Brthiah6 199
Elizabeth6 200
Hannah 207
Harding6 200
John Jr. 199
Lewis 195
Nathaniel6 199
Rebecca 195
Rebeckah6 200
Lonsdale
John 94
Lothrop
Alice6 233
Andrew6 233
Barnabas 11, 21
Bathshuba 21
Charity6 233
Charlotte6 233
Clarissa6 233
Ezra 233
Jedediah 233
Jedediah6 233
Judith6 233
Mary 245
Ruby6 233
Sarah6 233
Loveland
Mercy 143
Lovitt
Deborah 106
Hannah 102
Lydia4
Lydia 24
Lyle
Agnes Ann 195
Maddocks
James 126
Magray
Frederick 104

Mann
Asaph 181
Markham
Asenath6 177
Betsey Ann6 177
Hiram6 177
John 177
John6 177
Nathaniel 177
Marston
Jasper 188
Martin
Agnes Nancy 196
Mason
Ephraim 225
Mayo
Abigail5 60
Abner6 192
Asa Jr.5 186
Asa4 29
Asa5 60
Asa6 186
Asaph6 192
Augustine6 89
Barbara5 36, 114
Benjamin4 30, 63
Benjamin5 63
Betty 150
David4 30
David5 62
Ebenezer 62
Ebenezer4 30, 62
Ebenezer5 63
Elizabeth 26, 93, 100, 123
Elizabeth5 36, 62, 89, 193
Eunice5 61
Experience4 30
Experience5 60, 62
Freeman6 193
Hannah5 36, 91
Heman5 63, 194
Isaac4 29, 61
Isaac5 61
Isaac6 186
James 30
Joanna 30

Jonathan⁵ 63
Joseph 205
Joshua⁵ 61
Judah 36
Judah⁵ 36
Lydia⁵ 36, 88
Martha⁵ 61, 187
Mary 28, 70
Mary⁵ 36, 89
Mehitable 109
Mercy 85
Moses 125
Nathaniel 35
Noah 79
Patience⁵ 61, 188
Paul⁵ 61, 186
Paul⁶ 187
Priscilla⁵ 91
Rebecca 35, 142
Rebecca⁴ 29, 61
Rebecca⁵ 61
Rebecka³ 18
Richard⁵ 36, 89
Robert⁶ 192
Ruth 58, 77
Ruth⁴ 30, 63
Ruth⁵ 36, 89
Ruth⁶ 186, 193
Samuel 28
Samuel⁵ 63, 194
Samuel⁶ 193
Sarah 65
Sarah⁵ 62, 63, 91, 195
Sarah⁶ 186
Shubael⁶ 186
Simeon⁶ 192
Susanna⁶ 192
Theopelus 29
Theophelus⁴ 30
Theophilus Jr.⁵ 62
Theophilus⁵ 62, 192
Theophilus⁶ 192
Thomas 29, 36
Triphena⁶ 194
Tryphene⁵ 63, 193
Mayo

amuel 63
McDaniel
Miles 196
McIntyre
John 113
McKay
Bella 225
McKenzie
Annabelle 226
McLaren
Charles 94
Isabelle 92
Robert 92
McLean
Alexander 216
Samuel 216
Mead
Electa 245
Mary 245
Sarah 245
Meador
Sarah 151, 219
Merrick
Elizabeth 119
Merwin
Olive 179
Rhoda 179
Messenger
Almira 159
Martin 159
Millard
Ruth 114
Miller
Eunice 153, 157
Mills
Celestia A. 158
Mitchell
Deborah6 91
Joseph6 91
William 91
William6 91
Moody
Miriam 159
Morgan
Zipporah 236
Morse

Eliphalet 187
Mortimer
Elizabeth 39
Morton
Nellie 94
Patience 94
Moses
Maria E. 173
Mulford
Dorcas 78
Elizabeth 41
Hannah 15
Mercy 152
Patience 49
Thomas 77
Thomas Jr. 77
Mumford
Martin 236
Munson
Arminda 245
Ebenezer 73
Lydia 73
Thomas 73
Murry
Philina 238
Myrick
Elizabeth 117
Elizabeth6 134
Hannah 136
John6 133
Joseph6 134
Lydia 84
Phoebe6 134
Samuel6 133
Sarah 136
William 133
William Jr. 133
Nelson
Mary 226
Newcomb
Mary 80
Newhall
Henry 116
Nickerson
Abisha6 90
Archelous6 118

Asa Cahoon6 226
Betsy 206, 225
Caleb 90, 225
Caleb6 90, 226
Charles 224
David 193
David6 225
Desire 104
Dorcas 143, 144
Dorcas6 118
Ebenezer 93, 100, 118, 123, 206
Ebenezer6 123
Eldad 92, 215
Elisha 104
Elizabeth 93, 100, 115, 124
Elizabeth6 118, 123
Elkanah6 226
Enos6 123
Erick Smith6 226
Esther6 90, 225
Hannah 100, 136, 206
Hannah6 123, 124, 225
Hatsel 136
Israel 118
James 124
James6 225
Jesse6 225
Job6 92
John 110
Joshua 119, 225
Joshua6 90, 226
Judah6 90
Katherine6 92
Leonard6 90
Levi 106
Lucretia Jane 117
Lucy 123
Lucy6 225
Mary6 124
Mehitable6 226
Mercy 99
Molly6 94
Moses 99
Myrick 90
Nathan 222
Nathan6 123

Nathaniel 92, 129, 192
Nathen 224
Nehemiah 124
Nehemiah6 93
Rebecca6 225
Reuben 217
Rhoda 90
Rhoda6 110
Richard6 90, 217, 225
Salathiel6 90
Samuel6 92
Sarah 90, 104, 123, 222
Sarah6 225, 226
Seth 123
Seth6 124
Shubael 92
Simeon6 90
Smith 215
Smith6 111
Solomon 213
Sparrow 215
Stephen6 226
Thomas 211
Tully 103
Uriah 118
William 87, 99, 115
Niles
Laura 177
Norton
Samuel Norton 236
Norvell
Mary 201
Olds
Betsy S. 185
Osborne
Elizabeth 133
Ostrom
Zebulon 245
Owen
Rebecca 166
Paddock
Bethiah 97
Judah 97
Paine
Ebenezer 126
Edward 233

Elisha 196
Elizabeth 65, 205
Hezekiah 200
Jonathan 65
Lucy 154
Lydia 126
Miller 126
Nicholas 31
Rebecca 102
Sarah 196
Thankful 31
Paislow
Hannah 48
Palmer
Taddeus 236
Parfitt
Thomas 104
Park
John 184
Joseph 184
Parke
Cleantha⁶ 184
Ezra Smith⁶ 184
Hervey⁶ 184
Lucentha⁶ 184
Lydia⁶ 184
Parker
Phoebe 234
Sarah 234
Parmele
John 174
Partridge
S. P. 232
Patterson
Andrew 195
Paul
William 111
Pearl
Elizabeth 78
Pease
Hannah 49
Peck
Hannah 182
Pelton
Samantha 173
Pepper

Mercy Mary⁵ 62
Perkins
Charity 233
Hannah 232, 233
Perry
Edward 216
Eli 245
Samuel 218
Phelps
Christiana 156
David 156
Lucy 156
Philo
Joel 233
Pierce
Mary 78
Pitcher
Gerald 243
Mary 121
Placeway
Robert 93
Pratt
Oliver 83, 84
Priscilla⁵
Priscilla⁵ 36
Reade
Dolley 232
Reed
James 243
Reisner
Elizabeth 226
Renolds
Samuel 243
Rich
Abigail⁶ 79
Barzilla⁶ 199
Elizabeth 200
Ephraim 205
Hannah⁶ 199
Heman⁶ 135
Jeremiah⁶ 199
Jesse 79, 199
Jesse⁶ 199
John 79
Joseph 199
Joshua 79

Martha6 79
Mary6 79
Noah6 199
Phebe6 135
Rebecca 204
Richard Jr. 135
Richard6 135
Ruben 79
Thankful6 79
Thomas6 199
Zaccheus 199
Richardson
James 78
Ricker
Lydia6 212
Rider
Ebenezer 50
Paul 50
Paul Rider 50
Ridley
Ann 43, 45, 47
Ring
Catherine 226
Sarah 221
Ripley
Eunice 231
Roberts
John 114
Robinson
Hannah 110
Rogers
Aaron6 107
Abigail 60
Abner6 107
Bethiah6 96
Betty6 108
Crisp 96
Crispe 96
Daneiel6 107
Daniel6 108
Delilah 193
Eleazer 107
Elizabeth6 108
Enoch6 96
Enos B.6 108
George6 108

Hannah 27
Jerusha6 107
John 27, 48
John6 107
Joseph 48
Lois 172
Lydia 141
Marcy6 108
Martha6 107
Mary6 96, 108
Mehitable6 108
Moses 107
Moses6 107
Mulford6 108
Patience 61
Reuben6 108
Thomas 186
Rogers
ois Rogers 172
Rolles
Ruby 177
Rose
Jesse 233
Rowley
Ruth 181
Russell
Martha 232
Ryder
Elizabeth 144
Esther 225
Hester 38
Jenny 145
Lurarey 144
Mehitable 98, 118
Patty 98
Rebecca 97, 144
Sackett
Maria 157
Safford
LaFayette 236
Sage
Calvin 157
Hezekiah 176
Salmon
Sarah 80
Sangster

Eunice Catherine 225
Saunders
Benjamin6 85
David6 85
Henry Jr. 85
Jonathan6 85
Joseph6 85
Lydia6 85
Nathaniel6 85
Scudder
Experience 87
Sears
Betsy 61
Daniel 51
Desire 177
Elkanah 61
Hannah 77
Hannah5 62
Hope 51
Joseph 50
Joshua 61
Josiah 140
Martha 140
Paul 51, 61
Rebecca 51, 61
Richard 77
Sarah5 62
Simeon 62
Theophilus5 62
Willard5 62
Zachariah 50
Seats
Thomas 62
Selew
Mary 64
Selfridge
John 163, 164
Shaw
Hannah 141
Shepard
Clarissa 173
Shurtleff
Hannah 111
James 111
Simmons
Eleazer 91

John 207
Lucy⁶ 92
Mary⁶ 92
Simons
James 172
Small
Samuel 66
Smalley
Ann⁶ 207
Christian⁶ 206
Daniel Snow⁶ 207
Daniel⁵ 67, 206
Daniel⁶ 207
Eliza⁶ 207
Elizabeth⁵ 66, 204
Elizabeth⁶ 205, 206
Francis Jr. 66
Francis Jr.⁶ 205
Francis⁵ 66, 205
Francis⁶ 207
Hannah⁶ 206
Isaac⁵ 66
Isaac⁶ 205
James⁵ 66
James⁶ 205
Jesse⁵ 67, 207
Jesse⁶ 207
Joanna⁵ 66
Joanna⁶ 205
John Wells⁶ 207
John⁶ 205
Joshua⁶ 205
Loiza Wyman⁶ 206
Mary Atkins⁶ 207
Mary Train⁶ 206
Rebecca⁶ 205
Ruth⁶ 207
Samuel⁵ 66
Samuel⁶ 205
Sarah⁶ 207
Thomas⁵ 66
Thomas⁶ 206, 208
Smalling
Ira 156
Smith
3 21

Abigail3 17, 27
Abigail4 28
Abigail5 33, 63, 68, 78
Abigail6 125, 209, 212
Abijah5 69, 221
Abner6 168
Abraham6 84
Abram5 53, 68, 220
Achsah5 55
Alexander 224
Alfred6 181
Alice5 58
Alice6 182, 216
Allen6 244
Almira6 185
Almon6 244
Alpheus6 244
Amariah6 156
Amasa6 168
Ambrose6 179, 245
Amos5 54, 156
Amos6 156
Amosa5 56
Amosa6 168, 169
Andrew6 126, 212
Ann Crowell6 213
Ann5 45
Ann6 216
Anna5 45
Anna6 155, 179, 219, 243
Anne6 182
Anner6 149
Apphia6 198
Aram 140
Aram5 67, 211
Archelaus5 115
Archelaus6 116
Archelous5 41
Asa5 54
Asa6 163, 164
Asaph6 98, 112
Asenath5 57, 176
Aseph5 39
Aseph6 96
Ashbel6 168
Asher6 162

Assa5 64
Atkins5 65, 201
Atkins6 201
Azubah5 57, 173
Azubah6 129
Barnabas5 45, 132
Barnabas6 132
Barzilla5 65, 200
Barzilla6 200
Barzillai5 68
Bathsheba5 42, 118
Bathshua5 33, 34
Bathshuba5 80
Bathua6 114
Bela6 179
Benjamin 111
Benjamin4 27, 55
Benjamin5 41, 56, 112
Benjamin6 112, 115, 152, 167, 168
Bethia4 22, 42
Bethia5 60, 96
Bethia6 113, 184, 217, 219
Bethiah5 38, 65, 202
Betsey M.S,6 178
Betsey6 184
Betsy6 114, 182
Betty5 42, 47, 67, 135, 213
Betty6 115, 124, 130, 150, 162
Boviah6 172
Brazilla4 30, 65
Chloe6 160
Christiana6 156
Clarisa6 169
Clarissa6 157, 159
Content3 17, 26
Cyntha6 156, 169
Dan6 154
Daniel Phelps6 157
Daniel1 10
Daniel2 4, 16
Daniel3 16
Daniel6 173
David Jr. 208
David K.6 216
David3 18, 19, 31
David4 22, 31, 32, 67, 71

David5 52, 54, 64, 67, 71, 195, 208, 240
David6 125, 195, 210, 212
Davis6 149
Dean4 22, 38
Dean5 39, 96
Dean6 96, 98, 129, 149
Debora5 60
Deborah1 10
Deborah6 154, 219, 222
Densa6 172
Desire5 68, 217
Diadamia5 69, 223
Dila Collins6 201
Dolly6 160, 208
Dorcas5 45, 55, 131, 165
Easter5 39
Ebenezer 78
Ebenezer5 56
Ebenezer6 126, 132, 175, 183
Edmond6 124
Edmund 123
Edward5 45, 132
Edward6 96, 169
Eldridge6 125
Eleazer5 53, 152
Electra6 244
Elijah4 32, 73
Elijah5 41, 69, 72, 117, 244
Elijah6 221, 244
Eliazabeth6 77
Elisha E.5 71, 239
Elisha4 32
Elisha5 44, 56, 68, 127, 173, 215
Elisha6 128, 172
Elizabeth 106, 111, 121
Elizabeth Barss6 211
Elizabeth2 10, 20
Elizabeth3 16, 23
Elizabeth4 24, 30, 32, 46, 73
Elizabeth5 40, 43, 45, 53, 56, 65, 66, 69, 107, 125, 170, 223
Elizabeth6 111, 112, 200, 208, 212, 213
Elkanah4 31, 69
Elkanah5 38, 40
Elkenah6 150
Elkeny5 52, 150
Elking6 169

Elkins5 56
Elkkanah5 69
Enoch4 29, 58
Enoch5 58, 59, 181, 182
Enos5 43, 125
Enos6 124, 210
Ephraim5 72, 243
Ephraim6 130, 244
Erastus6 156
Erick 223
Esther6 96
Eunice4 32, 72
Eunice5 44, 54, 69, 223
Eunice6 116, 128, 130, 152, 158, 160, 163, 243
Experience5 45, 131
Ezekial5 54, 155
Ezekiel6 150, 179
Ezikel Jr.6 155
Ezra Brown6 184
Ezra4 29, 60
Ezra5 60
Faith 112
Faith6 111
Fanny6 130
Freeman6 182
Gad6 155
Gameleil6 196
Gameliah4 30
Gameliel4 64
Gameliel5 64, 196
George5 41, 52, 114
George6 114
Gideon6 130
Gomaleal6 197
Grace3 13
Grace4 27, 55
Grace5 33, 53, 68, 217
Grace6 215
Hannah 132, 182
Hannah S. 205
Hannah3 16, 25
Hannah4 24
Hannah5 41, 53, 64, 65, 118
Hannah6 77, 111, 113, 116, 125, 156, 174, 183, 196, 197, 199, 208, 211,
212, 216
Harding6 195

Harriet6 160, 164
Harvey6 157
Heman Jr.6 98
Heman4 29
Heman5 39, 47, 52, 54, 98, 136, 158
Heman6 150, 159, 212
Henrietta5 60, 185
Henry5 41, 56, 68, 172
Henry6 172, 214
Hezekiah6 115
Hiram A.6 245
Horace6 160
Hugh5 43, 126
Hulda6 173
Huldah5 34
Huldah6 169
Ira6 157, 164
Isaac3 19
Isaac4 29, 30, 32, 57, 63
Isaac5 44, 57, 64, 69, 71, 222, 242
Isaac6 130, 158, 175, 195
Isaiah5 56
Jahleel6 172
James 106
James P.6 245
James Phillips5 73, 245
James3 17, 27
James4 22, 27
James5 41, 56, 171
James6 116, 117, 212, 213
Jane 152
Jane5 53
Jason6 164
Jean5 53, 68, 218
Jeremiah 27
Jeremiah4 27, 52
Jeremiah5 52
Jeremiah6 183
Jerusha4 32
Jerusha6 129, 160
Jesse3 18, 19, 31, 71
Jesse4 32, 72
Jesse5 52, 67, 212
Jesse6 132, 212, 245
Joanna4 30, 66
Joanna5 65, 203

Joel Hurd6 162
Joel5 54, 162
Joel6 152, 243
John 10, 11, 27, 111, 216
John Baxter6 169
John Fletcher6 185
John Renolds6 211
John W.B.6 178
John1 10
John2 14
John3 11-14, 16, 22, 23, 44, 45
John4 22, 24, 40, 46
John5 24, 40, 47, 54
John6 98, 111, 112, 169, 196, 197, 219, 243
Jonathan Eldridg6 113
Jonathan Tersis5 68
Jonathan Tersis6 220
Jonathan3 18, 19, 31
Jonathan4 27, 29, 31, 68
Jonathan5 53, 58, 65, 68, 203, 214
Jonathan6 203, 215
Joseph 84, 109
Joseph Crocker6 181
Joseph3 13
Joseph4 11, 21, 23, 24, 34, 43
Joseph5 33, 34, 44, 69, 82, 84, 128, 222
Joseph6 200
Joshua Harding6 211
Joshua Mayo6 77
Joshua4 27, 54
Joshua5 44, 54, 130, 157
Joshua6 112, 124, 152, 157
Josiah6 84, 127, 128, 213
Judith5 34
Julia6 162
Knowles6 115, 129
Lamuel5 63
Ledda6 150
Ledyer6 182
Levi4 27, 53
Levi5 56, 171
Levi6 152, 154, 172
Lewis6 130, 212
Lidia5 60
Lindal6 208
Lizzie6 125

Lodowick6 113
Lois6 112
Lot5 56, 169
Lucia6 130
Lucinda6 185
Lucinthy5 60
Lucinthy6 185
Lucius6 154
Lucrtha6 174
Lucy5 69, 225
Lucy6 154, 159, 175, 183
Luis Lombard6 195
Lydia4 32, 73
Lydia5 44, 52, 54, 60, 161, 183
Lydia6 112, 126, 129, 158, 159, 163, 181, 200, 243, 245
Lyman Done6 168
Marcy5 52, 58, 67, 180
Marcy6 152, 179, 208
Margaret6 164
Martha 111
Martha5 33, 79
Martha6 96, 132, 208, 215
Martin6 173
Mary 12
Mary Anna6 174
Mary3 12, 13, 17, 21, 25
Mary4 22, 28-30, 40, 59
Mary5 33, 34, 43, 56, 57, 58, 65-68, 77, 83, 123, 175, 180, 209, 216
Mary6 111, 126, 158, 159, 183, 200, 211, 223
Matthew 166
Matthew Henry6 173
Mehitable5 40, 108
Mehitable6 114, 155
Mercy4 22, 39
Mercy5 54, 69, 226
Mercy6 116, 129, 215, 245
Miriam6 159, 243, 244
Mirriam5 39
Mirriam6 97, 98
Molly 143
Molly6 112
Moses 217
Moses5 44
Moses6 127, 208, 210
Nabba Judd6 177
Nabby6 149

Nancy6 163, 175
Nathan5 44, 54, 129, 160
Nathan6 160
Nathaniel Clark6 177
Nathaniel Jr. 151
Nathaniel3 17, 28
Nathaniel4 27, 52
Nathaniel5 40, 52, 64, 197
Nathaniel6 98, 114, 150, 197
Nehemiah5 52, 149
Nehemiah6 149
Nelson6 244
Newton6 172
Obed5 67
Obed6 115, 211
Obediah5 42, 118
Oliver6 149, 157
Orren Snow6 168
Parkur6 195
Persis6 158
Phebe4 29, 57
Phebe5 42, 47, 56, 57, 118, 133, 168, 176
Phebe6 129, 168, 174, 245
Philip5 52
Phineas4 28, 56
Phoebe5 69, 221
Polly 192
Polly6 84, 130, 149, 159, 243
Priscilla4 32
Priscilla5 53, 72
Rachal6 130
Rachel5 63
Rachel6 96, 172, 219, 243
Ralph1 3, 4, 6
Ralph3 18, 19, 28
Ralph5 57, 59, 174, 182
Ralph6 175, 183
Rebecca Sarepta6 164
Rebecca3 13, 19, 29
Rebecca4 24, 30, 46, 64
Rebecca5 34, 45, 55, 65, 71, 83, 199, 242
Rebecca6 129, 150, 167, 196, 215
Rebekah6 197
Reliance6 216
Reuben6 112, 117, 124
Reuel6 158

Rhoda5 41, 110
Rhoda6 111
Richard5 52
Richard6 77, 114, 149, 169, 216
Roswell 173
Ruben5 56
Ruhama6 244
Russell6 173
Ruth4 32, 70
Ruth5 47, 53, 55, 59, 134, 166
Ruth6 77, 129, 130, 155, 168, 169, 183, 185, 212
Ruthy6 208
Sala6 157
Sally G.6 163
Sally6 175
Samuel 11, 13, 111
Samuel Cuttler6 159
Samuel Emery6 185
Samuel Godfrey6 212
Samuel Osborne6 211
Samuel2 3, 4, 11-13
Samuel3 11, 13, 21
Samuel4 11, 21, 22, 33, 38
Samuel5 33, 34, 38, 45, 53, 60, 68, 71, 84, 95, 184, 219, 239
Samuel6 77, 132, 158, 159, 182, 201, 219
Sarah 109
Sarah3 16, 21, 24
Sarah4 24, 30, 32
Sarah5 33, 36, 44, 56, 57, 60, 65, 67, 170, 176
Sarah6 112, 114, 129, 132, 159, 160, 195, 197, 208, 211, 219
Seth 45
Seth4 23, 24, 43, 45
Seth5 43, 45, 124, 132
Seth6 124, 126, 132
Severie 196
Severie6 196
Silvenous5 47, 136
Simeon4 27, 51
Simeon5 52
Simeon6 149
Soloman4 31
Solomon4 27, 53, 68
Solomon5 53, 68, 153, 216
Solomon6 117, 154
Sophia6 183
Sophronia6 184

Sparrow5 57, 177
Stephen4 22, 41
Stephen5 41, 113
Stephen6 113, 114, 116
Susan 216
Susan5 69, 224
Susan6 126
Susanna 112
Susanna5 33, 54, 56, 81, 155
Susanna6 111, 154, 211, 212
Susanne6 115
Sylvester6 156
Tabitha6 113, 154, 215, 217
Tamzon6 129
Temperance 105
Temperance6 129
Tertius6 154
Thankful4 31, 69
Thankful5 67, 69, 214, 224
Thankful6 132
Theodore5 215
Theodore5 68
Theodore6 217
Theophilus6 114
Thomas 109, 112
Thomas K.6 215
Thomas2 10, 17
Thomas3 18, 19, 30
Thomas4 29, 30, 58, 65
Thomas5 41, 52, 58, 65, 111, 179
Thomas6 111, 126, 130, 179, 197, 200, 201, 203, 216
Timothy6 130
Tirza6 154
Tryphena M.6 185
Tryphene6 156
Turtius6 154
Urania6 179
Urial5 53
Uriel5 154
Uriel6 155
Urousula6 245
Warren5 67, 210
Warren6 210, 212, 213
Wealtha6 244
Welthe6 182
William4 24

William⁵ 54
William⁶ 132, 163, 164
Williams⁴ 24, 44, 45
Zara⁵ 67, 210
Zerviah⁵ 35
Zeuriah⁶ 172
Zillah⁵ 43, 126
Zillah⁶ 126
Zilpha⁶ 159
Zoath⁵ 77
Zoath⁶ 77
Zoeth 134
Zoeth⁵ 33, 58, 181
Zoeth⁶ 179
Zoheth⁶ 130
Smyth
Elizabeth 20
Ralph 1, 4, 6, 13, 14, 17
Snow
Abner⁵ 48
Bethia 22
Bethia⁶ 137
Daniel 207
Edward⁵ 47
Edward⁶ 137
Elizabeth 220
Hannah 98
Hannah⁵ 48
Harding⁶ 137
Heman⁶ 137
Jabez 47
James⁶ 227
Jane 53, 207
Joseph 24
Joseph⁴ 25, 47
Joseph⁵ 47, 48
Joseph⁶ 137
Lidia 52
Lydia 40
Mark 97
Mary 84
Mary⁶ 137
Mercy 54
Mercy⁵ 47
Nathan 210
Nathaniel 227

Nathaniel⁴ 25
Nathaniel⁵ 47, 137
Nathaniel⁶ 137, 227
Phebe 47
Priscilla⁶ 137
Ruth 55
Samuel 84
Samuel⁶ 227
Sarah 38, 63
Sarah⁵ 48
Solomon⁵ 48
Stephen 22, 38, 53-55
Susan 216
Susanna 53
Thankful⁴ 25
Thankful⁵ 47
Sparrow
Elizabeth 112
Hannah 141
Jonathan 112
Lois 96
Mary 57
Olive 192
Rebecca 103
Richard 57, 141
Sarah Mayo 105
Sperry
Rhoda 184
Spiers
Hugh 140
Spinney
Arron 100
Springer
Andrew 109
David 111
Elizabeth 109
Judith 112
Stark
Abel 236
State
Ebenezer 155
Stephens
Anna 205
Keziah 185
Stevens
John 66

Stewart
Bethiah 37
Hugh 50
Michael 37
Samuel 50
Stocking
Mercy 185
Storm
William B. 184
Strickland
John 92
Strong
Charlotte 177
Walter 184
Strout
Joanna 81
Stuart
Elizabeth 43
Katherine 92
Swain
Anna 226
Catherine 226
Chapman 219
Deborah 226
John 216
Mary 217
Naomi 217
Patience 151
Reuben 217
Ruth 219
Zephania 221
Swim
Lettia 106
Talcott
Rachel 174
Tapley
William 111
Tappan
Phebe 126
Tate
Elizabeth 14
Taylor
Elisha⁶ 183
Jesse 159
John 49
Joshua 208

Joshua6 183
Lucy 159
Lydia6 183
Mary 117
Mary5 49, 141
Nathan 235
Noadiah Jr. 183
Samuel 118, 180
Sarah 142, 227
Sarah5 49
Seth 49
Seth5 49, 142
Susannah 118
Tabitha5 49, 144
Thompson
Lois 234
Samuel 78
Sarah 234
Thurston
Joel 243
Miriam 243
Tillock
John 126
Toby
Lydia 225
Tracy
Andrew 70
Andrew5 71, 233
Andrew6 232, 234
Anna5 71
Anna6 232, 234, 236
Betsey6 238
Calvin6 237
Charles6 238
David 238
David5 71
David6 238
Ebenezer5 71, 231
Ebenezer6 231
Elias6 234
Elijah5 71
Elijah6 231, 234
Elizabeth5 71, 237
Elizabeth6 238
Erastus6 232, 236
Faith6 232

Felex6 232
Frederik6 231
Freeman 233
Freeman6 232
George6 238
Hannah6 232
Jedediah6 232
Jeremiah 70
Jeremiah5 71, 236
Jeremiah6 236
Jerusha6 236
Jesse5 71, 231
Jesse6 232, 234
Joshua6 237
Lemuel6 234
Lucy6 232, 234
Luther6 237
Lydia6 231
Maria6 236
Martha6 236
Mary Ann6 238
Mary5 71, 235
Mary6 231, 238
Olive6 236
Rebecca 234
Rebecca6 231
Ruth5 71, 234
Ruth6 234
Sarah5 71, 233
Sarah6 231, 238
Stephen 231
Stephen6 234
Susannah6 236, 238
William6 238
Ziporah6 231
Travelli
Emily F. 238
Traver
Margaret 163
Nicholas 163
Treat
Elizabeth 47
Mary 79
Trefry
Joshua 104
Trowbridge

Catup 121
Tucker
Hannah 234
Tuttle
Austin 181
Twining
Abigail 105
Eleazer 152
Elijah 172
Elizabeth 27, 48
Hannah 192
Mary 105
Ruth 172
Twinkham
Mercy Waterman 208
Tyler
Royal 134
Ventres
Susannah 57
Verey
Anne 231
Vincent
Daniel 116
Vrooman
Mary 157
Walker
Debora 44
Jabez 203
Joanna⁶ 203
Warner
Oliver 177
Waterman
Abigail 33
Ruth 238
Webster
Rhoda 168
Wells
Joanna 207
Peter 207
Sarah 164
West
Abner⁶ 92
Bethia⁶ 92
Marcia 166
Paul⁶ 92
Peter⁶ 92

Sarah⁶ 92
Thomas 92
Thomas⁶ 92
Wetherbee
Anna 134
Wheldon
Katherine 11, 13
Whidden
Mary 109
White
Eudora 123
Whitehead
Halsey 163
Whitney
Reuben 110
Whitter
Mary 70
Wickwire
Zurvia 139
Wilcox
Aseneth⁶ 162
Ebenezer⁶ 161
Eunice⁶ 162
Joel 161
Joel⁶ 161
John William⁶ 161
Lydia⁶ 161
Martha⁶ 161
Persis⁶ 162
Polly⁶ 162
Samuel⁶ 162
Wildering
Henritta 232
Wildman
Mercy 72
Wile
Ruth 132
Williams
Grace⁵ 55
Hannah 14, 25, 44
Hannah⁵ 55
Isaac⁵ 55
Levi⁵ 55
Matthew 55
Matthew Williams Jr. 55
Matthew⁵ 55

Thomas 14, 24, 44
Thomas S. 14
Timna5 55
Williamson
Thankful 80
Willson
Bethia6 106
Eunice6 106
Henry 106
Jane6 106
Mary6 106
Nehemiah6 106
Obadiah6 106
Sarah6 106
Seth6 106
Wilson
David6 213
Deborah6 213
Elizabeth6 213
Eunice 102
Henry6 213
Janet6 213
John6 214
Sarah 116
Seth6 213
Smith6 214
Thankful6 214
Wing
Lydia 21
Winslow
Kenelm 33
Sarah 33
Wiswell
Samuel 80
Wolcott
Horace 154
Wood
Elijah 214
Woodruff
Margaret 159
Worth
Chrestena 195
Wright
Ezekial 176
John Jr. 179
Mary 55

Urania 179
Yeats
Experience 60
John 60
Mary 96
Young
Abigail 107, 109
Abigail6 119
Adina6 88
Bethia 94
Bethia5 122
Bethiah E.5 43
Betty 110
David6 88
Dinah 107
Ebenezer5 42, 119
Ebenezer6 120
Edmond6 88
Edmund5 42, 121
Eleazer5 42
Elisha 42
Elisha5 42
Elizabeth5 42, 121
Elizabeth6 120
Ezekiel6 88
Hannah5 43
Heman5 42, 120
Henry 79, 130
Isaac 226
James5 42, 120
Jediah6 119
Jenet6 119
Joanna 127
John 16, 88
John6 88
Joseph6 119
Joshua5 42, 120
Lydia 93, 227
Mary 16, 52
Nath6 88
Phebe5 43
Polly 90
Prencce Jr.6 88
Prince 88
Rebecca 129
Rebecca6 120

Simeon6 88
Solomon 130
Thankful 192
Thomas Mayo6 88
Watson5 42, 121
William6 88
Zeanous6 120